BULLETIN *of* HYGIENE

VOLUME 42 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1967

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, W.C.1

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: J. M. Liston, *C.M.G.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Brigadier Sir John Boyd, *O.B.E.*, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., F.R.S. (*The Royal Society*)

A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.

Sir George Godber, *K.C.B.*, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Ministry of Health*)

Sir Harold Himsworth, *K.C.B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (*Medical Research Council*)

T. A. Lloyd Davies, M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Ministry of Labour*)

Professor G. Macdonald, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M.

Professor Andrew B. Semple, *C.B.E.*, *V.R.D.*, M.D., D.P.H.

J. B. Sidebotham, *C.M.G.*, M.A.

E. T. C. Spooner, *C.M.G.*, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

D. Thomson, *C.B.*, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. (*Commonwealth Office*)

A. J. Peckham (*Ministry of Overseas Development*)

Secretary: A. H. Tansley (*of the Ministry of Overseas Development*)

STAFF

H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, M.A., M.D., *Director*

F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., *Assistant Director*

D. A. Cannon, *O.B.E.*, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H., M.R.C.P.(Glas.), F.C.Path., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, B.Com., *Secretary*

Joan E. D'Arcy Hart, *Assistant Secretary*

Janice Brown
Angela Hooke, B.A.
Mme. Brenda Hureau
Mrs. Peggy MacLaren
Mrs. Delphine Madge
Frederick W. Norfolk
Jill Rutherford
Dawn Schurer
Ann Withecombe

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE

Professor R. M. Acheson, M.A., D.M.
E. Agius, M.D., F.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
J. Alwen, B.Sc.
Sir Christopher Andrewes, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Professor P. Armitage, M.A., Ph.D.
W. R. Aykroyd, *C.B.E.*, M.D., Sc.D., B.A.O.
H. S. Banks, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.
J. M. Barnes, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
G. I. Barrow, M.D., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor C. F. Barwell, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.P., F.C.Path.
A. J. Beale, M.D., Dip.Bact.
Professor D. S. Bertram, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.Biol.
K. A. Bettelheim, M.Sc., D.I.C.
F. Biddle, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path.
R. Blowers, M.D., M.R.C.P., Dip.Bact.
M. Bobrow, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch.
L. R. Boulger, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
J. A. Boycott, M.A., D.M.
J. T. Boyd, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., S.M.(Harvard), D.P.H.
R. M. Bradley, B.Sc.
Mrs. Ethel Browning, M.D.
H. J. O'D. Burke-Gaffney, *O.B.E.*, *O.St.J.*, M.A., M.D.
S. R. M. Bushby, M.Sc., Ph.D.
Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Calwell, B.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
Margaret E. Cameron, B.H.Sc., Dip. Dietetics N.Z.
G. Carter, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.
P. Cavanagh, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Dip.Bact.
P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
A. B. Christie, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.
Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. A. Codd, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Bact.
A. Cohen, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. G. Collee, M.D., M.C.Path.
J. R. T. Colley, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
K. J. Collins, B.Sc., D.Phil.
Pauline Cook, M.A., B.Litt.
S. T. Cowan, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
G. W. Csonka, M.D., M.R.C.P.
T. H. Davey, *O.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M.
G. Davidson, D.Sc.
J. Davie, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.
C. N. Davies, D.Sc.
D. G. Davies, M.D., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
R. Doll, *O.B.E.*, D.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
C. C. Draper, M.A., D.M., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
D. P. Duffield, B.Sc., M.D., D.I.H.
W. K. Dunscombe, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
B. R. Eaton, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path., D.C.H.
T. P. Eddy, *C.B.E.*, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Professor S. D. Elek, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.C.P.
J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D.
A. S. Fairbairn, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Mrs. M. Patricia Fitzsimons, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.I.H.
Professor Forrest Fulton, D.M.
J. D. Fulton, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.
Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
J. C. Gentles, B.Sc., Ph.D.
A. C. Ghosh, B.Sc., B.V.Sc. & A.H.
A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
P. W. W. Griffiths, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
J. M. T. Hamilton-Miller, M.A., Ph.D.
P. J. Hare, M.D., M.R.C.P.
F. Hawking, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
R. S. F. Hennessey, *C.M.G.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
I. D. Hill, B.Sc.
L. R. Hill, M.Sc.
Betty C. Hobbs, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
T. L. Hobday, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.A.
B. Hofman, M.D.
H. D. Holt, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
P. F. Holt, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C., D.I.C.
N. W. Horne, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
L. Hoyle, M.B., Ch.B.
M. H. Hughes, D.M., Dip.Bact., D.T.M. & H.
H. R. Ingham, M.B., Ch.B., Dip.Bact.
R. C. J. James, M.B., B.S., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
W. H. H. Jebb, M.A., M.D., F.C.Path.
Mrs. Margot Jefferys, B.Sc.Econ.
C. H. Jellard, M.A., B.M., B.Ch., F.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. C. Jones, M.A., F.Inst.P.
C. Kaplan, M.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.
G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
J. C. Kelsey, M.D., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
D. Kingston, M.A.
W. Kwantes, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
P. M. Lambert, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
S. P. Lapage, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
C. J. La Touche, M.Sc., L.A.H.
B. R. Laurence, B.Sc., Ph.D.
S/Ldr. J. P. Lee-Potter, M.B., B.S., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
H. Lehmann, M.D., Sc.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.I.C., F.C.Path.
O. M. Lidwell, M.A., B.Sc., D.Phil.

CONTRIBUTORS TO BULLETIN OF HYGIENE—*continued.*

L. A. Little, M.B., B.Chir., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
Professor R. Lovell, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M.
G. B. Ludlam, M.D., F.C.Path., D.T.M. & H., D.L.O.
S/Ldr. A. W. McCracken, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
L. Magos, M.D.
N. S. Mair, M.B., Ch.B., F.C.Path., D.C.H., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
J. Pickford Marsden, M.D., D.P.H.
P. D. Marsden, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.E., D.T.M. & H., D.A.P. & E.
W. J. Martin, D.Sc., Ph.D.
H. G. Maule, M.A., Ph.D.
J. S. Meredith, *O.B.E.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
A. R. Mills, Ph.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
D. C. Morley, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.C.P.
C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
I. G. Murray, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H.
R. Murray, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.I.H.
W. Odrzywolski, M.D.
J. F. Osborn, B.Sc.
T. E. Osmond, B.A., M.B.
M. T. Parker, M.D., F.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
W. H. Parry, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
Lieut.-Col. R. Passmore, M.A., D.M., I.M.S.(retd.)
F. T. Perkins, M.Sc., Ph.D.
A. H. Phipps, B.Com.
A. B. Raper, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
A. McKie Reid, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S.
D. Reid, M.B., Ch.B.
Professor D. D. Reid, Ph.D., M.D., F.R.C.P
H. A. Reid, *O.B.E.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.A.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
J. A. Reid, D.Sc.
D. S. Ridley, M.D.
Diane Roberts, B.Sc.
G. A. Rose, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.P.
J. A. Rycroft, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., M.C.Path., Dip. Bact.
K. Schwarz, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.
R. F. Sellers, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.
D. H. Shennan, M.D., D.P.H.
A. J. Kingsley Smith, B.M., B.Ch.
H. G. Smith, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.S.E., Dip.Bact.
G. S. Sorrie, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
Frank E. Speizer, A.B., M.D.
H. B. Stoner, B.Sc., M.D.
M. Sussman, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
C. L. Sutherland, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
I. Sutherland, D.Phil.
R. G. A. Sutton, M.Sc.
R. N. P. Sutton, D.M., D.C.H.
P. F. Swann, M.Sc.
Mrs. Janice Taverne, B.A., Ph.D.
C. E. D. Taylor, M.A., M.D., M.C.Path., Dip.Bact., F.R.S.H.
E. Windle Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
B. T. Thom, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
G. Thomas, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., D.I.H.
Mrs. Morag C. Timbury, M.D.
Anne Tothill, M.B., B.S.
G. C. Turner, M.D.
L. H. Turner, *M.B.E.*, M.D., D.T.M. & H.
M. G. R. Varma, B.Sc., Ph.D.
M. P. Vessey, M.B., B.S.
R. L. Vollum, M.A., D.Phil.
B. B. Waddy, D.M., D.P.H.
J. G. Wallace, B.M., B.Ch.
M. D. Warren, M.D., D.P.H., D.I.H.
Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., M.R.C.P.
R. G. White, M.A., D.M.
A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., M.C.Path.
Cicely D. Williams, B.A., D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
Professor R. E. O. Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P.
A. T. Willis, M.D., M.R.A.C.P.
Professor T. Wilson, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
P. J. Wormald, M.D.
F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
A. J. Zuckerman, M.Sc., M.D., M.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/abstracts-on-hygiene-and-communicable-diseases_1967_42_index

CONTENTS

SPECIAL ARTICLE

Perspectives in Venereology, 1966 1169

SECTIONS

PUBLIC HEALTH—
General 1, 129, 245, 357, 481, 593, 805, 933, 1061, 1201, 1329
Vital Statistics 2, 134, 248, 359, 594, 709, 809, 937, 1062, 1330
Epidemiology... ... ... 134, 249, 360, 596, 1202
Maternal and Child Health 5, 135, 250, 360, 482, 597, 709, 810, 937, 1062, 1203, 1331
Health of Students, Nurses and Hospital Staffs 364, 816, 1332
Health of Old Persons and the Chronically Ill 7, 599, 712, 816, 939
Chronic Cardio-Respiratory Diseases ... 7, 137, 252, 365, 484, 599, 713, 817, 939, 1063, 1204, 1333
Cancer 138, 253, 367, 487, 600, 714, 822, 940, 1065, 1207, 1334
Miscellaneous Diseases 11, 139, 369, 488, 941, 1207
Dental Health 12, 139, 369, 489, 941, 1066, 1335
Mental Health 140, 715, 1335

SANITATION—
General 12, 141, 822, 1336
Water and Swimming Baths 14, 141, 254, 370, 490, 602, 823, 942, 1066, 1208, 1336
Sewage, Trade Waste and Refuse Disposal 144, 492, 715, 943, 1068
Housing 493
Infestation 603, 1069
Atmospheric Pollution 14, 256, 603, 716, 944, 1210, 1337
Port, Ship and Aviation Hygiene 604

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE—
General 17, 144, 257, 371, 493, 605, 717, 824, 945, 1069, 1211, 1338
Occupational Physiology 373, 718, 827, 947
Occupational Diseases 19, 146, 259, 374, 497, 608, 719, 827, 948, 1071, 1215, 1339
Occupational Psychology 968, 1349
Heating, Lighting and Ventilation 31

FOOD AND NUTRITION—
General 32, 968
Foodstuffs 33, 154, 382, 508, 621, 733, 832, 1080, 1228, 1350
Food Poisoning 34, 155, 268, 382, 509, 623, 833, 969, 1085, 1231, 1352

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY 35, 156, 269, 383, 510, 624, 734, 835, 970, 1087, 1234, 1353

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES—
Tuberculosis 39, 159, 271, 387, 513, 626, 737, 838, 975, 1094, 1244, 1249, 1358
Venereal Diseases 51, 170, 278, 395, 519, 639, 744, 848, 989, 1107, 1249, 1366
General Infective Diseases 52, 171, 282, 400, 521, 641, 750, 852, 995, 1109, 1252, 1372
Other Communicable Diseases 85, 313, 554, 1137

BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNITY—
General 86, 203, 314, 446, 556, 669, 884, 1028, 1138, 1287, 1404
Bacteriostatic and Bactericidal Substances; Disinfection ... 87, 204, 315, 447, 557, 671, 771, 885, 1029, 1140, 1287, 1407
Bacteria 91, 209, 319, 452, 559, 676, 773, 887, 1032, 1142, 1290, 1411
Rickettsiae 468
Bacteriophages 111, 228, 340, 574, 690, 909, 1160
Viruses 111, 229, 341, 468, 574, 691, 785, 909, 1043, 1160, 1309, 1424
Immunity 125, 239, 351, 479, 587, 706, 797, 925, 1056, 1322, 1432

MISCELLANEOUS 126, 241, 352, 480, 589, 706, 798, 926, 1058, 1324, 1432

BOOK REVIEWS 243, 354, 589, 707, 800, 927, 1168, 1326, 1435

ERRATA

p. 31 In the abstract of the article by DELEANU, M. C., paragraph 4, line 5, for "25 cm.^{3}" substitute "25 m.^{3}".

p. 51 In the last paragraph, line 2, of the abstract of the article by ROEPSTORFF, S. O., the reference should read "[*ibid.*, 1967, v. 42, 214]".

p. 73 The reference on p. 74 at the end of the abstract of the article by NJOKU-OBI, A. N. & OGUNBI, O. should read "[For part I see *ibid.*, 1967, v. 42, 191.]".

p. 128 Amend "MULCAHY, R. & MCDONALD, M." to read "MULCAHY, R., HICKEY, N. & MCDONALD, M.".

p. 177 In the abstract of the article by LITHANDER, A. & LITHANDER, B., line 5, "[*Bordetella*]" should be deleted.

p. 182 In the note by the abstracter at the end of the review of the article by ELSTON, H. R. & HOFFMAN, K. C., for "*Acinobacter*" read "*Acinetobacter*".

p. 284 In line 8 of the abstract of the article by MCKEE *et al.*, for "staphylococci" read "streptococci".

p. 387 In line 2 of paragraph 3 of the abstract of the article by CRAMBLETT *et al.*, "*kensasii*" should read "*kansasii*".

p. 568 In the title of the article by MULCZYK, M. & DUGUID, J. P., for "*coli*" read "*Col I*".

p. 645 In the abstract of the paper by MORISSET, R. & MARTINEAU, B., line 1 of paragraph 2, for "simpler" substitute "more reliable".

p. 700 In the title of the article by GESSA *et al.*, for "D-penicillinamine" read "D-penicillamine".

p. 970 In line 4 of paragraph 2 of the abstract of the paper by GONZÁLEZ OCHOA *et al.*, for "*Tinea*" read "*Trichophyton*."

p. 1032 The title of the paper by VOGLER, K. & STUDER, R. O. should be amended to "The chemistry of the polymyxin antibiotics".

p. 1280 In the title of the article by FURUSAWA *et al.*, for "proprionin" read "propionin".

p. 1319 In line 3 of the abstract of the article by KALITINA, T. A., "Coxsackie B1" should read "Coxsackie B3".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Page numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

A

Aaneland, T., (518)*
Abadjieff, W., 905*, 1423*
Abbas, A. M., 890
Abbatiello, A. A., 516*
Abbott, J. D., 1266*
Abbott, V. D., 454*, 682*
Abboud, E. S., 1037
Abdel Salam, M. S., 721, 1073
Abd-Rabbo, H., (35)
Abdussalam, M., 415
Abe, A., 828
Abed, H., 641*
Abel, U., 896*
Abeles, H., 1096*
Abelin, T., 487
Abelseth, M. K., (221)*
Abernathy, R. S., 1057
Abinanti, F. R., 420
Aboud, M., 1300*
Abraham, A. S., 1317
Abrahams, C., 1250*
Abrahams, I., 1092
Abramowicz, M., (251)
Abrams, G. D., 556, 1395*
Abramson, E., (974)
Absolonová, O., 239*
Accigliaro, G., (512)*
Acharya, U. S. V., (329)
Acheson, E. D., 940
Ackerman, E., 1006*
Ackermann, W. W., 1052, 1317
Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand., 1138
Acton, J. D., 229
Acton, W. I., (826)
Adam, E., 704*, 873 *bis*, (997), 1128*
Ádám, M. M., 1067*
Adamiker, D., (111)
Adamis, Z., 611
Adams, A., 848
Adams, E. B., 414
Adams, J. A., 1307*
Adams, J. W., 530
Adams, P., Jr., 541*
Adams, W. G. F., 1347*
Adamson, D. M., (971)
Adcock, L. H., 264
Addamiano, L., 415, 1117
Adefuin, J., (961)*
Adels, B. R., 1365
Aderca, I., (112), 121, 121*, (584)*
Adi, F. C., 978*
Adldinger, H., 1121
Adler, A., (36)
Adley, F. E., 25*
Adolfsson, G., 647
Aerts, C., (42)*, (116)* *bis*
Affronti, L., 628
Agate, J., 7
Agatsuma, H., 768*
Agbessi, V., 1005
Ager, E. A., 555, 510*, 1085
Agius, E., 182
Agnese, G., 14*, (1334)
Agol, V. I., 699*, 1424*
Agostini, L., 263
Ágoston, É., 698*, 1165*
Agrawal, H. O., 583, 1049*
Ahlman, K., 264*
Ahluwalia, H. S., 368
Ahmed, N., 367
Aho, K., 520*, 990*, 1367*
Aikat, B. K., 306*
Aime, J., 641*
Aitken, C. J. D., 868
Aitken, T. H., 1321*
Ait Mesbah, O., 660*
Aiuti, F., 61*, (645)*
Aixalá, R., 486*
Ajello, L., (838), 970, 1236*
Ajemian, R. S., 962*
Ajgaonkar, V. S., 422
Ajl, S. J., (108)* *bis*, (783)*
Akatov, A. K., 285
Akers, T. G., 919
Akhmedova, R. A., 963
Akin, E. W., 193*
Akov, Y., 439*, 585
Aksenov, O. A., 1046
Aksenova, T. A., (125)
Alami, S. Y., (412)
Alarie, Y., (258)
Albanese, M., (433)*
Albano, A., 78, 144, 574*, 575*, 621, 622, 1428*
Albers, W. H., 482
Albert, R. E., 735, 1341
Alberto, P., 45*
Albrecht, A. M., (95)*
Albrecht, P., 237
Albrink, M. J., 818* *bis*
Aldea, M., (1262)*
Alder, V. G., 773
Alderson, M. R., (595), 1212
Al-Doory, Y., 1090, 1355
Aldová, E., 335*, 1302
Alekperov, F. P., 759*
Alemanno, A., 433
Alexander, E. R., 200*, 418*, 1009
Alexander, H. E., 1051*
Alexander, H. L., 243*
Alexander, S. L., 1069*
Alexander, W. R. M., (565)*, (640)*
Alexandrov, Yu. V., 864*
Alexandrova, G. A., 420*
Alexenco, E., 887*, 1143*
Alfonso-Armenteros, J., (385)
Alford, J. A., (87)*
Alford, R. H., 192*, 763, 786*
Alford, T. C., 119*
Al-Hussaini, M. K., 51*
Aliperta, A., (512)*
Alivisatos, G. P., (469)
Alix, J., 1069
Allan, B. C., 551, 656*
Allan, W. H., 1309*
Allen, A. D., 943*
Allen, I., 769*
Allen, I. V., 770*
Allen, M., 207
Allen, R., 665*, 666*
Allen, V., 1423
Allen, W. P., 1400
Allgeier, D. L., 783*
Allison, A. C., 147, (537), 752, 1341
Allwood, M. C., (561)
Allwood-Paredes, J., 997*
Almeida, J. D., 85*, 116*, (346), 1430*
Almonte, J. B., 23*
Alms, T. H., (1416)
Alonzo, V., 314
Alouf, J. E., (322)*
Alpers, M., 1168*
Alpert, J. J., 643
Alpert, M., 361*
Al-Talib, A. M., 565*
Altava, V., 415
Altenbern, R. A., 774, (1040)*
Alter, M., 312
Altério, D. L., (185), 291
Al-Tikriti, S., 1018*
Altmann, G., 566*, 1038*

* Joint author.

Alton, G. G., 1003
Altounyan, R. E. C., 723*
Altshuler, B., 1341, 1341*
Alva, R. A., (484)*
Alvord, E. C., Jr., (1058)*
Alwen, J., 568*
Amako, K., (1319)
Ambrose, C. T., (126)
Ambrose, E. J., (479)*
Ambrosoli, G., 1031, (1417), (1418)
Amchenkova, A. M., 1166*
Am Ende, H., (447)*
Am. Med. Ass., 278, 944
Am. Publ. Hlth Ass., 810
Am. Soc. Microbiol., 315
Amezcua, J., 287*
Amezcua Chavarria, M. E., (796)*
Amies, C. R., 776, 1251
Aminova, M. G., 420*
Ammann, A. J., (136)
Amren, D. P., (523)
Amsterdam, D., (1287)*
Amstey, M. S., 1164
Amundsen, S. M., 792*
Amuso, S. J., 614*
Anacker, R. L., 393*
Ananyin, V. V., 415
Anastasatou, C., (1098)*
Andelman, M. B., 667
Andelman, S. L., 162
Anderer, F. A., (1431)*
Andersen, A. A., 19
Andersen, H. A., 953*
Anderson, A. S., (523)*
Anderson, C. R., 768, 1321*
Anderson, D. E., 25*
Anderson, D. O., 242*, 596, 603 *bis*
Anderson, D. R., 467
Anderson, E. S., (333), (1037), (1287)*, 1419
Anderson, H. W., 383*
Anderson, J., 581*
Anderson, J. A., 1136*
Anderson, J. D., (461), (1028)
Anderson, K., 622, 801, 1420
Anderson, N., 1316
Anderson, U. M., 854
Anderson, W. H., (512)*
Anderson-Langmuir, C., 103*
Ando, M., 985
Andre, D. A., 1209
André, P., (109)
Andrea, J., (604)*
Andreason, A., 483
Andreesco, V., 1036*
Andreesco-Tigoiu, V., 1121*
Andreev, N., 409
Andrejew, A., 1416
Andreoni, G., 71, 474, (542)*, 546, (547), (548), 1049
Andrewes, C. H., 111, 931
Andrews, C. E., (479) *bis*, 1390
Andrews, G., 1034*
Andrews, G. S., 379*
Andrews, H. J., 642
Andrews, R. D., 862
Andringa, C. L., 389
Andriole, V. T., 449*
Andrlová, M., 1119*
Andruszczak, K., 505
Andrzejewski, J., 912
Anello, C., 628*
Ang, Ö., 1154*
Angehrn, P., 1148*
Angela, G. C., 697*, (1283)*
Angelotti, R., (1423)*
Angers, J. W., 421*
Anghel, V., (55)*
Angyal, J., 664*
Angyal, T., 1302*, 1421*
Anjilvel, L., 500
Ann. Soc. Belge de Méd. Trop., 414
Ann. Sclavo, 1117
Annamunthodo, H., 399*
Annear, D. I., 86
Ansari, K., 755*
Anschel, J., 327*
Anthony, B. F., 998, 1375
Antipieva, O. A., 864*
Antoniadis, G., 911*
Antoniewski, J., (105)*
Antonova, I. V., 652*
Antonovsky, A., 937
Antonovych, T., (1322)*
Antunes, G., 1104*
Anusz, Z., (63)
Anzai, T., 791
Aoki, S., 106
Aparicio, M., 298*
Apodaca, J., 1022*
Apostolov, K., 233, 582*
Appelman, A. C., 626
Appleyard, G., 1309
Aprile, M. A., (172)
Arai, T., 773
Aran, A. P., (489)*
Arata, A. A., 1060*
Araujo, A. C., 1219
Araujo de Pérez, C., 1235*
Archetti, I., (239), 916
Archibald, R. McG., 1299*
Arch. Mal. Prof. Méd. Trav., 1069
Arcieri, G., (16)*
Ardeleanu, J., 185*, 1007*
Ardisson, H., 382*
Ardoin, P. L. M., 350
Arean, V. M., 983*
Arens, F. J., 977
Argenziano, G., (399)*
Argonza, W., 1249*
Arias, M. E., 56*
Arias-Stella, J., (1207)*
Arima, J., 778*
Arion, R., 789*, (794)*
Arkell, G. M., 1341*
Arkhipova, O. G., 728
Arky, R. A., (974)*
Armani, G., (92)*, 798*, 888*
Armeli, G., 960, 964
Armijo, R., 1114
Armstrong, A. B., 822
Armstrong, A. L., 682
Armstrong, A. S., 1009
Armstrong, D., 230
Armstrong, J. A., 1425
Armstrong, J. F., 266*, 1225*
Armstrong, R. E., 792*
Armstrong, R. W., 1434
Arndt, K. A., 507*
Aron, S. A., 798
Aronsohn, M. H., 1096*
Aronson, M., 338*
Arroyo Borstein, A., 1038*
Artenstein, M. S., 192*
Artiles Artiles, A., 753*
Asami, N., 841*
Asbell, M. A., (102)
Asbury, M. A. F., 1083*
Ash, J. S., 794*
Ash, R. J., 117
Ashcroft, M. T., 361, 1371
Ashcroft, T., (1242)*
Ashe, W. K., (232), 1392
Asher, P., 1203
Asherson, G. L., (240)
Asheshov, E. H., 1111*
Ashford, J. R., 252*
Ashley, B. J. B., 821
Ashworth, H., 322, 1413*
Asirifi, Y., 815
Askrog, V., 172*
Asp, S., 264*
Asscher, A. W., 336
Asselineau, J., 217
Assmann, G., 885*
Assumma, M., (303)*, 433*, 1125*
Atchison, R. W., (119), 1090*
Atherton, J. G., 477
Athreya, B., (1045)*
Atkins, E., (925)*, 1374
Atkinson, N., 685, (772)
Atsumi, T., (206)*
Aubertin, J., 298*
Aubry, F., 606
Audiffren, P., (95)*, 680*
Audu, I. S., 176
Auger, C., 550*, (1114)*
Augier, J., 1244
Augier-Gibory, S., 1244*
August, C. S., (1058)
Aula, P., (116)*
Aurelian, L., (232)
Austen, K. F., 385*
Austin, C. M., (240), (240)*
Austin, J. B., 1315*
Austrian, R., (323)*, 453
Avakyan, A. A., (1139)
Avampato, J., 792*
Avena, R. M., 678*
Avendaño, O., 1025*
Averbach, S., (195)
Avery, F. W., 1387
Axline, S. G., 1030
Ayanyan, K. M., 1233
Ayer, H. E., 500*, 1342

* Joint author.

Aykroyd, W. R., 709
Ayliffe, G. A., 1373
Ayoub, E. M., 523
Azar, G. J., 441, 665*, 880*
Azaryan, M. B., 1133*
Azulay, E., 850*
Azulay, R. D., 850
Azuma, I., 896
Azzaretti, G., 553*

B

Baba, C., 346*
Babak, V. I., 1381
Babál, M., 778
Babeş, V. T., 126*
Baboş, A., 346*
Babudieri, B., 466, 767*, 794, 1117, 1130 *bis*
Babusceac, L., 554*, (924)* *bis*
Babuşceac-Plavoşin, L., 329*
Babushkina, L. G., 828*, 1219*
Babushkina, L. M., 230*
Bachand, A. J., 1027
Bachmann, H., 437* *bis*
Bact. Rev., 997
Baculard, A., 983*
Badalík, L., 160* *bis*
Baechler, C. A., 1298*
Baer, G. M., 585, 1237*
Baer, H., 220
Baer, R. L., 269, 1354*
Baernstein, H. D., Jr., 191*, 542*, 653*
Baess, I., 1365*
Baeva, E. A., 1112
Bagar, B., 547
Bagchi, S., 1149*
Bagshawe, K. D., 642*
Bahn, A. N., 671*, (919)*
Baikie, A. G., 359
Bailey, E. J., 698*
Bailey, E. M., 60*
Bailey, M. E., 1286*
Baird, G. D., 1238*
Baird-Parker, A. C., 1292*
Bajan, A., 160, 160*
Bajtai, A., 197*
Bakács, T., (806)
Bakai, M., 232*, 787*
Baker, A. G., 1068*
Baker, C. E., 1374*
Baker, E. E., (566)*
Baker, J., 1378*
Baker, M. B., 220*, 638*
Baker, P. J., (587), (587)*
Baker, R., 220*, 638*
Baker, R. L., 573*
Baker, R. S., (344)*
Bakoss, P., (109)*, 415, 415*, 648, 649, (688), 689, 862*
Balandin, I. G., 230*
Balasubramanian, S. C., 811*
Balasubramanium, C. C., 83*
Balchum, O., (291)*, (1221)*
Baldauf, S., 969
Baldini, M., 787*
Balduzzi, P. C., 137, 1019, 1165, (1319), 1322*
Baldwin, J. N., 320*, (321)*
Baldy, R., 1070
Bale, P. M., 406*
Balestrieri, A., (303)*, (308)*, 433*, 435*, 1017*
Balish, E., (512)
Balkuv, Ş., 1361*
Ball, M. G., 571
Ball, M. M., (566), 1036*
Ball, R. J., 782*
Balla, G. A., (1007)*
Ballows, A., 1236
Baló, J., 197
Balş, M., 69, 704
Bălteanu, C., (289)*
Baltimore, D., 237, 346
Banatvala, J. E., (1310), 1430*
Bancons, F., 1227
Banerjea, B., 247
Banerjee, G., 306*
Banerjee, N. D., (1289)*
Banerjee, P. L., 1091*, 1356*
Bänffer, J. R. J., 1256
Banič, S., 455, (643)
Banker, B. Q., 296*
Banks, P. A., 192*
Bannatyne, R. M., 1315*
Bannister, E. R., (88)
Baram, P., 239
Barát, I., 274*
Baratawidjaja, R. K., 115
Barbe, E., 1038*
Barber, C., (222), 329, (900), 1036, 1155
Barbero, A., 376*, 724*
Barboni, G., 1337*
Barbuti, S., 57*, 1159
Barclay, R., 13
Barclay, W. R., 170*
Barhad, B., 499
Barile, M. F., 467*
Barinsky, I. F., 664
Barksdale, L., (779)*
Barna, A., (914)*
Barna, K., 298*, 623*
Barnard, E. E. P., (146)
Barnes, J. M., 26*, 195
Barnes, R., 1204, 1226, 1277
Barness, L. A., 710*
Barnett, J. A., 1382*
Barnett, T. B., 1387*
Baron, G., 464*
Baron, S., (760), 1310, 1312*, (1319)*, 1431*
Baroni, A., (106)
Barr, G. T. D., (171)*
Barrère, B., (23)*
Barrett, F. F., 305*, 880
Barrett, P. K. M., 537
Barrett-Connor, E., 859
Barrie, J. D., 838, 897, 1094
Barroeta, S., 156*
Barron, A. L., 1053
Barron, S. L., (5)
Barron, W., 330*
Barsy, G., 424*
Bartalini, E., 953
Bartels, H. A., 837
Bartholomew, L. E., 201*
Bartmann, K., 896
Bartoli, D., (512)* *bis*
Barton, B. W., 766, 766*
Barton, L. J., 1288*
Bartuli, S., 658*
Baruffi, W., 1101
Barzilai, R., (341)
Basaca-Sevilla, V., 1024
Basba, V., (469)*
Baseman, J. B., 466
Bases, R. E., 122, (237)
Bass, H. E., (1325)*
Bass, J. A., (1416)*
Bassanetti, F., 74*
Bassermann, F., 497
Basset, A., 1107
Bassett, D. R., 939*
Bassily, S., 1116*
Bassoullet, M. T., (1109)*
Bastos, C. de O., 859*
Basu, P. K., 189
Basu, S , (468)
Basu Mallik, K. C., 1356
Batchelder, E., 583*
Batchelor, F. R., 1407
Bates, D. V., 173*
Bates, J. H., 897
Batten, J., 974*
Battey, Y. M., 751*
Battig, J., 730*
Battistini, F., 36 *bis*, (340)*
Bauchinger, M., 967
Baudens, J. G., 1301
Baudin, L., (1062)*
Baudin, R., (1062)*
Baudon, H., 413
Bauer, D. J., 582, 1309
Bauer, F., 721*
Bauer, M., 1399*
Bauer, W. W., 927
Baughn, R. E., (462)
Baum, J., (1056)*
Baum, S. G., 80, (474)
Baxby, D., 1161
Bayatpour, M., 1275*
Bayet R., 1118*
Baylet, R., 428, 548
Beachey, E. H., (336)
Beadle, D. G., 1342
Beadle, J. D., 664
Beale, A. J., 311*, 642*, 805, 1284*
Beall, F. A., 860*
Beam, R. E., 454*
Beam, W. E., Jr., 1108
Beard, M. A., 522*
Beardmore, W. B., (1163)*

* Joint author.

Beasley, J., 859
Beasley, T. M., 1341*
Beaty, H. N., 400, 405
Beauchamp, I. L., (733)
Beaudet, M., 432*
Beaudry, P. H., 173*
Bech, A. O., 259
Beck, A., 299
Beck, G., 685*, (686)*, 781*
Beckenkamp, H. W., (1072)
Becker, W. B., 725, (725)*
Becker, Y., 111, 114
Beckers, R., (4)
Becla, E., (209)*, 1143*
Bedger, J. E., 362
Bedson, H. S., 68*, 113*, 1309
Beeby, M. M., 1410
Beem, M., 1395
Beerens, H., 453, 464*, 1160*
Behbehani, A. M., 305*, 583, 1016, 1136
Behnke, A. R., (1214)
Behrbohm, P., 30*
Beighton, P., 1098
Beiler, J. M., 696*
Beisel, W. R., (57)*, (320)*
Békési, I., 753*
Bekierkunst, A., (984)
Bekker, J. H., 280*
Bektemirov, T. A., (912)
Bel, F., 219*
Béládi, I., 232, 787*
Belavtseva, E. M., (228)*
Belayew, D., (19)*
Belcher, D. W., 1031*, (1140)*
Belden, E. A., 78*
Beletsky, V. S., 1073
Belian, W. A., 77
Belikova-Aldakova, V. D., 304
Bell, A., 496
Bell, A. L. L., Jr., 241*
Bell, E. B., (857)
Bell, E. J., 549*, 871*, 1011*
Bell, F. S., Jr., 646*
Bell, G. J., 831*
Bell, J. A., 443*
Bell, S. D., Jr., 60*, 1046
Bell, T. M., (785), 1163*
Bellani, L., (122)*
Bellante, E., 1336*
Bellanti, J. A., 542*, 1004, 1013*
Belle, E. A., (796), 921*
Bellei, M., 1220*
Bellelli, E., 306, 306*, 1127*
Bellone, P., 447*
Belman, S. G., 1400*
Beloff, J. S., 936
Belozerskaya, N. A., (228)*
Belsey, M. A., 1248, 1258
Beltrame, P., 79*, 1412
Belyaeva, A. P., 615
Benabdallah, S., 641*
Benallègue, A., 641
Benbough, J. E., 1303
Benda, R., 694
Bende, I., 68*, 779*, 1150*
Bender, C. E., 1404
Bendig, J., 460
Bendinelli, M., 661, 942*
Benedek, T. G., 951*
Benedetto, A., 79, 1126*
Benetti, P., 153*
Bengtsson, S., (237), 346*, (1291)*
Benjamin, B., 818*, 1327
Benjamin, J., 2
Bennedsen, J., 514, 518
Bennett, D. E., (36)
Bennett, E. O., 321*, 885*
Bennett, F. J., 364
Bennett, J. V., 1030*
Bennett, N. McK., 173*, 435
Bennette, J. G., (1279)
Bennich, H., 347*
Benoît, J. C., 681*
Ben Osman, F., (104)*, (106), 648*
Ben-Porath, E., 439, 657*
Bensabath, G., 124*, 550*
Bensch, G. J., 157
Benson, H., 486
Bentegeat, 647*
Bentinck, D. C., 698*
Bentzon, M. W., 525*
Benyesh-Melnick, M., (478)
Beran, M., 1248*
Bereczky, E., (239)*
Berencsi, G., 455, 842
Berezina, O. N., (238)*
Berg, B. A., 1223
Berg, G., (63)*, 255, 370
Berg, G. S., 982*
Bergamini, F., 75*
Bergdoll, M. S., 560*, 678, 1257
Berger, F. M., (673)
Berger, U., 803 *ter*
Bergeron, J. R., 157*
Berglund, B., 304, 656
Berglund, S., 395
Bergman, I., 1342*
Bergman, R. K., 565*
Bergner-Rabinowitz, S., 561
Berk, R. S., (221), 1298*
Berkes, I., 263*
Berkovich, S., 436*, 538, 841*
Berman, D., 255*
Berman, D. T., 905*
Berman, P. H., 296
Berman, S., 860*, 920*
Bernard, J., 960*
Bernfeld, W. K., 989
Bernheimer, A. W., 572
Bernou, J. C., 1118*
Bernstein, M., (587)*
Bernstein, S. H., 751*
Berquist, K. R., 308, 1396*
Berry, L. J., (126)*
Bertaggia, A., 1019*
Berte, S. J., 1099
Berteaux, S., 394*
Berthet, E., 1203
Bertini, V., 888*
Bertrand, E., (1062)
Besan, J., 1359*
Besdine, R. W., (170)*
Beşleagă, V., 1115*
Besser, G. M., 883
Bessudo, L., 431*
Best, E. W. R., 597
Best, J. M., 667*, 1430
Beton, D. C., 379
Beumer, M. P., (223)
Bevan-Jones, H., 857
Beyerlein, B., 297*
Bezjak, V., (38)*, (838)*
Bhagwat, S. M., 545*
Bhargava, R. K., 184*
Bhatia, S. L., 212*, 332*, 1411*
Bhatia, V. N., (642)*
Bhatt, P. N., (703), 705 *bis*
Bhatta, N. V. P., 1337
Bhattacharya, P., (468)*, (1289)*
Bhimani, V. R., 816
Bialestock, D., 482
Bianchi, A., 24*
Bianchi, L., (183), 838
Biancifiori, C., (273)
Bibik, N. F., 516*
Bica-Popii, V., 101*
Bichel, J., (762)
Bichirgiu, N., 689*
Bick, M., 1225
Bickel, J., 423
Biddle, F., (344)*
Biegeleisen, J. Z., Jr., 205*
Biehler, H., 749
Biering, A., 525*
Bierman, H. R., 83*
Biernacka, I., 234*
Bierschenk, H., (62)
Biess, B., 1241*
Biggio, P., 157
Biguet, J., 1242*, 1243
Billaudelle, H., 340
Biller, S., 126*
Billiau, A., 692*, 1044*
Billings, T. E., 398*, 1369*
Billington, W. R., 748
Billion, M., 1069*
Bindereif, B., 1123*
Bingel, K. F., 344
Biondi, S., (15)
Birbeck, M., 147*, 1341*
Birch-Andersen, A., (565)*
Bircher, J., 532*
Bird, E. S., (772)*
Bird, P. M., 1347
Bîrzu, A., 1115
Biscaldi, G. P., (1078)*
Bisetti, A. L., 1220
Bishop, C. T., 836*
Bishop, J. E., 556*
Bissett, M. L., 850, 1249*
Biswas, M. L., (549)*
Bitensky, L., 819*
Bittenbender, J. B., 614*
Bittle, J. L., 792

* Joint author.

Bittner, J., 184, 185, 1007*
Biven, E., 599
Bizzozero, O. J., Jr., (731)
Bjerkedal, T., 277, 979
Błach, Z., 114*
Black, F. L., 1026, 1393, (1402), 1402*
Black, P. H., 1315, 1431*
Black, S. C., 1060*
Black, T., 284
Blacklock, Z. M., 1097*
Blacklow, N. R., 1163, 1315*
Blackmore, R. V., 1047
Bláha, V., 1288*
Blailock, Z. R., 1395
Blair, E. B., 1290
Blair, J. E., 773
Blair, W. J., 1341
Blamire, C. J., 1049*
Blanc, W. A., (304)*
Blanden, R. V., 528*
Blank, F., 836*, 1087*
Blanton, J. H., 486*
Blaschke, R., 1340*
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R., 158
Blasina, G., 653
Blaškovič, D., (231)*, 1054*, 1161*, 1424*, 1429*
Blattner, R. J., 548*
Blaustein, A., 100*
Blažek, K., 115*, 188*
Blechman, H., 837*
Bleiker, M. A., 627*
Blide, R. W., 11*
Blink, D., 405*
Blinkoff, R. C., (588)
Bløcher, C., 845*
Blommer, E. J., (1338)*
Bloom, E. C., 318*
Bloom, H. H., 582*
Bloomer, H. A., 1288
Bloomfield, J. C., 932
Bloss, H., 451*
Bloth, B., (474), 1165*, 1316
Blount, B. K., 254
Blount, J. H., 994*
Blount, M., 261
Blount, R. E., Jr., 433*
Blouse, L., (341), 909
Blowers, R., 354*
Blumer, S., 1089*
Blyth, W. A., 1012*, 1391
Board, R. G., (33)
Bocciarelli, D. S., (232), (239)*
Boche, R. D., (579)
Böckeler, M., 321*
Bodel, P., (925)
Bodily, H. L., 171*, 1249* *bis*. 1306*
Bøe, O., 450
Boe, R. W., 1030
Boese, W., 154*
Boesman, M., 743*
Bogdanova, N. S., 233*
Bogen, E., 256*
Boger, J. R. F., 64*
Boggs, T. R., 435*
Bogunowicz, A., 912*
Bohlander, H. J., 415*, 907*
Böhlck, I., 1153, 1230*
Böhm, H. O., 1312*
Böhm, K. H., 624
Bo Holma, 1341
Boiron, H., 1107*, (1242)*
Boisvert, H., 326
Bokkenheuser, V., 1250*
Bolande, R. P., (1025)*, 1091*
Boldyrev, L. P., 867
Bol. Of. Sanit. Pan-am., 866
Bolles, D. M., 102*
Bolletti, M., 1019
Boll. Ist. Sieroter. Milan., 195
Bolotovsky, V. M., 443, 1112*
Boman, I., 904*
Bona, C., 1121*
Bonard, E. C., 654
Bonciu, C., 1007
Bond, J. O., 310, 441*, 586, 665*, 880, 880*
Bond, S. B., 919*
Bonde, G. J., 141
Bonelli, J., 639
Bonhag, R. S., (455)*
Bönicke, R., 1295
Boniecka, T., 1213*
Bonifas, V. H., (467)
Bonin, O., 195
Bonissol, C., 790
Bonnardot, R., 680, 1118*
Bonnet, M., 817*
Bononi, L., 769*
Bonsignore, D., 957
Bontemps, M., 993*
Bonventre, P. F., (456), 772*, (1322)
Bonzom, A., (95)*
Boone, C. J., 1237*
Boonpacknavig, S., 535*
Boorman, J. P. T., 83
Boot, P. A., 991*
Boothroyd, M., 508*, 685*
Bordin, S., 1047*
Borecká, J., 209, 292, 1411
Borecký, L., 112, 230*, 1161, 1162, 1311
Borelli, D., 972
Borgoño, J. M., 1025*
Borg-Petersen, C., 415, (466)*
Borhani, N. O., 485*
Borhsenius, S. N., (228)*
Bories, S., 680
Boring, J. R., 294*
Boring, J. R., III, 1085*
Borja, C. R., 678*
Borman, E. R., 1400*
Bornside, G. H., 446
Boroff, D. A., 570
Borovik, E. B., 465*
Borowski, E., (88)*
Borré, E., 1356
Borysiewicz, J., 1160
Bosch, Z., 899*
Bosco, G., (17)
Bose, S. K., (1289)
Bösenberg, H., 208*, (1304)
Bösenberg, M., 207
Boshell, J., (703)*
Bostandzhyan, M. G., 1425*
Böszörményi, M., 274
Botha, M. C., 812
Böthig, B., 77*
Bothwell, P. W., 1385*
Botiş, S., 346*
Botzler, R. G., 797*
Bouanchaud, D., 1303
Bouchard, J. L., 886*
Bouchier, I. A. D., (961)*
Boudreault, A., 83, 302*, 872
Boué, A., 475, 657*
Boughton, C. R., 540
Boughton, D. C., (653)*
Bouhuys, A., 723, 1075, 1341, 1341*, 1343
Boulger, L. R., 195
Boulter, E. A., 426* *bis*
Bourgain, M., 382
Bourgaux-Ramoisy, D., 471*
Bourke, G. J., 414
Bourret, J., 1070
Bourroul, G. P., 524*
Bourse, R., (23)*
Bovornkitti, S., 1238*
Bowen, E. T. W., 426*, 1321*
Bowen, W. H., 140*
Bowerfind, E. S., Jr., 1105*
Bowes, J. E., 1402
Bown, R., 1286*
Boxaca, M., (112)*, 704*, (1312)*
Boxerbaum, B., 281*, 482*
Boyce, K. J., (107)
Boychuk, L. M., 420*
Boyd, G., 608
Boyden, S. V., 707
Boylan, J., 1108*
Boyle, J. V., (464)*
Boyle, W., 900
Boytar, V., 636*
Brace, A. A., 1364*
Brachman, P. S., 509*
Brackvogel, V., 1255*
Bradbeer, T. L., (523)
Bradford, L. L., 851*, 1249, 1249*
Bradish, C. J., (231)
Bradley, D. E., (228), 909
Bradley, W., 604*
Bradlow, B. A., (486)
Bradstreet, C. M. P., 60*
Braga, A., (31), (595)*, 621*, 622*
Braimbridge, M. V., 819
Brainerd, H. D., 866
Bran, G., 788*
Brancato, P., 1018
Branch, L. C., 665*
Branche, W. C., Jr., 903*
Brand, O. M., 585*
Brander, L., 46
Brandis, H., (207), 213, 1421
Brandis, U., 213*
Brandon, F. B., 1124

* Joint author

Brandt, C. D., 654, 705* *bis*
Brandt, D., 996*
Brandt, W. E., 1004*
Brănescu, L., (122)*
Branković, D., 830*
Branom, W. T., Jr., 35*
Branowitzer, Z., (1330)
Branson, D., (999)
Brasch, G., 623*
Brass, W., 3
Brasseur, L., 950*
Bratu, M., 704*
Braun, J. L., 1389*
Braun, O. H., 1287
Braun, W., (126)*, (222)*
Braunwald, J., 1122*
Bravo, D. U., 1108
Bravo-Becherelle, M. A., 248
Brazie, J., 300*
Brealey, J. A. M., (1333)*
Brecher, G., 1001*
Bredell, G. A. G., 373* *bis*
Breeden, C. J., 539
Breese, B. B., 286
Breeze, D. C., (584) *bis*
Brehmer, W., 393*
Breitbarth, W., 35*
Breitfellner, G., (111)*
Bremkamp, D., 754
Bremner, D. A., 1010
Brenner, H. A., 983*
Brès, P., (123), 666, (704)
Breslin, A. J., 256
Bresson, J. R., 380
Bretey, J., 1294*
Bretter, E., 262*
Bretthauer, E. W., 1060
Bretz, G., 998
Breuer, H., 1342
Brewer, D. J., 1002
Brewer, J. H., 783
Brezina, O., (1147)
Bricout, F., 1395
Bridge, Y., 763*
Brief, R. S., 962
Brieger, H., 1220, 1341*
Brigaud, M., 1128*, 1396*
Briggs, E. M., 642*, 854 *bis*
Brightman, V. J., 435
Brighton, W. D., (203), 1243*
Brignardello, P., 1399*
Brindle, T. W., 168*
Briody, B. A., 421*
Briscoe, W., 1341*
Brishammar, S., (112)
Br. Coop. Clin. Grp, 993
Br. J. Vener. Dis., 989, 993
Br. Med. Bull., 1309
Br. Med. J., 136, 287
Br. Occup. Hyg. Soc., 263
Br. Saf. Council, (1079)
Brnobić, A., (317)*
Brocatto, O., 843*
Brock, T. D., (931)
Broderick, E. J., 457*
Brodie, J., 756
Brodie, J. L., 317*
Brody, J. A., 200 *bis*, 307*, 469*, 756
Brogger, S., 1248
Brokeshoulder, S. F., (504)
Broniţki, A., 126*
Brookes, M. M., 1083
Brookes, R., 1145, 1146
Brosbe, E. A., 1415
Brostoff, J., (471)
Brottes, H., (442), (837)
Brough, C., 946
Brouwers, J., 415
Brown, A., (920)*
Brown, A. J., 428
Brown, A. M., 773*
Brown, D., 1265*
Brown, D. O., 223*
Brown, E. F., 1081*
Brown, F., 85*, (115)*
Brown, G., 1122*
Brown, G. C., 765
Brown, G. W., 677*
Brown, I., 479*
Brown, J., 290*
Brown, J. R., 255*, 370*, 491
Brown, K., 1215*
Brown, K. G., (464)*
Brown, M. T., 1245*
Brown, P. K., 541
Brown, R. E., 424, 483, 632, 812
Brown, R. G., 440*, 921*
Brown, V. K. H., 381, 831
Brown, W. J., 279
Brown, W. M., Jr., 397
Browne, R. C., 145
Browning, D., (63)*
Browning, G. E., 602
Browning, G. G., (484)*
Bruce, L. G., 838*, 1094*
Bruce, R., 540
Brückner, H., 1375
Brůčková, M., (785)*
Bruening, G., 1049*
Brugnone, F., 957*
Bruhn, J. G., 485, 817
Bruj, J., 869*
Brumfitt, W., 1408
Brundelet, P. J., 1341
Brunel, M., 680*
Brunell, P. A., 867, 1313
Bruninx, M., 949*
Brunschwig, J. P., (478)*, 538*
Bryan, J. A., II, 433*
Bryan, M. E., (1016)*
Bryans, J. T., (653)
Bryant, R. E., (125)
Brygoo, E. R., (1065)
Bryson, V., (337)*
Brzin, B., (1422)
Brzuchowska, W., (239)
Bubel, H. C., 117*
Bubola, D., 113*
Buccelli, A., 64, 969
Buchan, T., 83
Buchanan, M. R., 353*
Bucht, H., 88*
Buck, A. A., 360, 360*
Buckler, C. E., (1319)*
Buckley, R. D., (291)*, (1221)
Buckley, S. M., 920*
Buckley, T. F., 1392
Buckman, J., 1224*
Bucknall, R. A., 1312
Buckup, H., 146
Buddingh, G. J., 565
Buechley, R. W., 485*
Buescher, E. L., 703*, 1004*
Bugalski, R., 1143*
Bühlmann, A., 1076*
Buimovici-Klein, E., 348 *bis*, 348*, (794)*
Bukhbinder, T. M., 1267*
Bukrinskaya, A. G., 473
Bulatova, T. I., 1305*
Bulbrook, R. D., 714* *bis*
Buldrini, A., (467)*
Bulger, R. J., 678, 1114
Bulgini, M. J., 672*
Bulikowski, W., 507
Bullen, J. J., 570, 1041, 1324
Bull. Inst. Natn. Santé Rech. Méd., (134)
Bull. Wld Hlth Org., 1025, 1277
Bullimore, J. F., 1111*
Bulling, E., (1153)*
Bullis, C., 865*
Bullock, J. D., 23
Bunch-Christensen, K., 987*
Bunjé, H. W., 489*
Buraczewska, M., (111)
Burch, G. E., 308, (1319)*
Burchak, E. C., 852* *bis*
Burckhardt, P., 1076*, 134
Burde, K., 120**bis*
Burdon, D. W., 898
Burducea, O., 473*
Burge, B. W., 349 *bis*, 920
Burger, A., 416*
Burger, G., 1423
Bürger, H., 108*, 456*, (785)
Burger, S. C., 375*
Burgess, H. A., 404
Burgess, S. G., (144)
Burian, V., (997)*, 1296*, 1346*
Buriánová, V., 584*
Burke, D. C., 1309, 1310
Burke, H. E., 276
Burke, M. E., 1151
Burkhardt, M., 444*
Burland, W. L., 1284*
Burnea, D., (1098)*
Burness, A. T. H., 919, (1053)
Burnett, R. C. S., 834
Burnight, R. G., 712
Burns, M. W., 713
Burrell, R. E., 1390*
Burrell, R. G., (479), (479)*
Burrow, G. N., 1119*
Burrows, S., 95
Burry, J. N., 318

* Joint author.

Burstein, C., 583
Burstein, Z., (270)*
Burston, J., 881*
Burton, A. N., 795, 878*
Buse, A., (1383)*
Bush, B., (1225)*
Bush, P. V., (1279)*
Bushbee, C. E., 991, 1299*
Buşilă, E., (1098)*
Buşilă, V. T., 297
Bussolati, C., 296
Bustamante, M. E., (852)
Busvine, J. R., 804
Butel, J. S., (118), (345), 543*, 696
Butler, C. E., 1299
Butler, W. T., 543*, 544*, (588)*, 786*
Butorac, G., 796*
Butovetsky, L. D., 1368
Buttescu, E., (297)
Buttfield, I. H., 1208
Buttiaux, R., 105* *bis*
Butts, J. A., (1032)*
Butu-Constantinesco, R., 457*
Buynak, E. B., 423*, 867* *bis*, 1123*
Bybee, J. D., 538
Bye-Hansen, A., 235*
Byers, E. H., 1002*
Byers, R. K., (959)*
Bynoe, M. L., 870*
Byrd, T. R., 783
Byrne, E. B., 882

C

Cabański, M., 1073
Cabelli, V. J., 413, 531
Cabezas, J. C., 1278*
Cacciatore, R., 682*
Cacios, G. V., 124*
Cadigan, F. C., Jr., 1013
Caffarello, S., 1397*
Caffé, I., 1036*, 1121*
Caird, J. D., (1033)*
Cajal, N., 346, 667
Calafiore. D., 1401*
Calalb, G., 525
Calberg-Bacq, C. M., 790
Calcagno, P. L., (1322)*
Calcott, M. A., (240)*
Caldera, L., 884
Caldes, G., 227*, 786*
Caldroney, G., 63*
Caldwell, W. J., 63*
Caliò, R., 1162*
Calisher, C. H., (119)*
Calisto, M. L., 658* *bis*, 662, 1127* *bis*
Calitis, R., (1033)*
Calomfiresco, A., 172
Calonje, R., 408*
Calotă, Ş., (297)*
Calvi, L., (595)*
Calzavara, F., 79*
Calzia, R., 861
Camerlynck, P., (1268)*
Cameron, C. M., 892
Cameron, G. M., 388*
Cameron, J., 1323*
Cammarata, R. J., 951*
Campanella, F., 77*
Campbell, A. H., 487
Campbell, B., 1112
Campbell, G. D., 973
Campbell, J. B., (122), (1319)
Campbell, J. J. R., 86*
Campbell, J. M., 408
Campedelli, O., Jr., 1084*
Campelo, C., 1104*
Campese, M. L., 273*
Campillo Sáinz, C., 82*, 873*, 923
Campins, H., 156
Campos Salas, A., 395
Camyre, K. P., (1054)*
Canada. Dept. Natn. Hlth Welf., (809)
Canchola, J., 789*
Candeias, J. A. N., 870, 1017
Candeli, A., 944, 1337
Candia, L., 1015*
Canetti, G., 1365*
Cann, D. C., (570)*, 1231
Cannavò, L., (1109)
Cannistrà, S., 1336*
Cantell, K., (116), 341*, 520*
Cantin, M., 275*
Canto, R. M., 427*
Cantoni, C., 1081*
Cantour, E. F., 202, 312*, 883
Canuto, J., 639*
Capellini, A., (133), 1347
Caplan, B., 238*
Capocaccia, L., 1243*, 1291
Caponegro, P., 1310*
Cappa, A. P. M., 1076*
Capps, R. B., 1399*
Caranasos, G. J., (1123)
Caravano, R., 1034*
Carayon, A., (512)* *bis*
Carbone, P. P., 1334*
Cardona, J., 1101*
Cardwell, J. E., 1066*
Carere, R. P., 1000*
Carey, D. E., 441, 1013*
Carey, G. C. R., 1325
Carey, T. B., 1110*
Caribb. Med. J., 1281
Carleton, J., (677)*
Carley, J. G., 1399*
Carlisle, H. N., 1277*
Carlsson, M., 395*
Carmeni, A., 565. (906)*, 1300*
Carmouze, J., 968
Caroli, G., 210, 645, 780, (1036), 1246*, 1293
Carolin, D., (800)*
Caroline, L., 1240*
Carpenter, C. P., 501*
Carpenter, K. P., 1420
Carpenter, R. L., 630
Carpentier, D. C., 1026*
Carr, C. J., (884)*
Carr, D. L., 407*
Carr, D. T., 842
Carr, H. S., (1303)*
Carrella, M., 81*
Carrera, G., (192)*
Carrillo, J. A., 154*
Carroll, B. J., (226), (570)*, (1423)*
Carroll, R. E., 365
Carrozzo, M., 557*
Carruthers, M. M., 193*, 698*
Carski, T. R , 1042*
Carstairs, G. M., 805
Carta, G. R., (337)
Carter, M., (843)*
Carter, R. L., (202)
Carter, W. B., (237)*
Carter, W. T., 404*
Cartwright, B., (115)*
Cartwright, J., 1342
Căruntu, F., 69*
Caruso, E., 57*
Carvalho, R. P. de S., 1018
Carver, D. H., 1271*, 1424
Casals, J., 124*, (703)*, 1319*, 1320*
Casamayor Suñen, H., 288*
Casana, J., 1095
Casas Rincón, G., (35), 1087
Casazza, A. R., 1334
Cascialli, M., 1110
Cascini, F., 1343
Caselitz, F. H., 802
Casemore, D. P., 1142
Casey, M. J., 235*
Cash, H. P , (336)*
Časný, J., 1167*
Cassell, E. J., 14*
Casswell, C., 1342*
Castellani, A., (384)
Castellino, N., 152
Castelnuovo, G., 216
Castets, M., (1242)
Casto, B. C., (119)*, 345
Catalano, P. M., 737*
Catania, S., 1006*
Catarsini, O., 1117*
Cate, E., (125)*
Cate, T. R., 74*, 543, 544*, 582*, 1125
Cateigne, G., 116, 694*
Catelle, A., 476*
Catena, E., (512)
Catenacci, G., 1221*
Cater, J. C., Jr., 454*
Cato, E. P., 339*
Catsaras, M., 105, (105), (1353), 1420*
Causey, O. R., 550*
Cava, L., 447*
Cavagna, G., 960*
Cavallaro, J. J., 1395
Cavalleri, A., 506* *ter*, 616*, (617)*, 729* *bis*, 830, 961* *bis*
Cavallero, F., 273
Cavanagh, J. B., 290*, (999)*
Cavazzini, G., 186*
Cavigneaux, A., 960*

* Joint author.

Cawthorne, M. A., (1292)*
Cayeux, P., (287), 562
Cayré, R. M., 777*
Ceccarelli, G., 769*, 1284*
Cederlöf, R., 819 *ter*
Ceino, O., (513)
Celermajer, J. M., 290
Celers, J., 657*
Cendrowski, W., 997*
Cent. Off. Information, (247)
Cepero, R., 899*
Cepleanu, M., 667*, 704, 704*
Cerbu, A., 224
Červenka, J., 1021, 1105
Cervini, E., 546*, (547)*, (548)*
Cetrángolo, A., 390*
Chabaud, M. A., 1005*
Chabbert, Y. A., 775, 1301*
Chablani, P. V., 816*
Chacko, C. W., 848, 1251
Chadli, A., 648*, 649*, (688)*, 862
Chadwick, P., 204, 204*, 211
Chaefsky, S., 71*
Chagnon, A., 705, 872*
Chain, E. B., 315
Chain, M. M. T., 921
Chakraborty, M. K., 948
Chakravarty, S. C., 628
Chakravarty, S. K., (549)*, 1024*
Chalkina, O. M., 420*
Chalmers, D. G., (926)*
Chalmers, T. C., 1022*, 1141*
Chalmers, T. M., (640)*
Chalon, A. M., 333*
Chalvardjian, N., 644
Chamberlain, R. W., 921
Chambers, C. W., (823)
Chambon, L., (704)*
Chamoiseau, G., 1038*
Chan, Y. C., (551)
Chandler, B., 485*, 817*
Chandler, C. H., 459*
Chandran, R. R., (207)*
Chandrasekhar, P., 39*, 43*, 44*
Chandrasekhar, S., 218
Chang, K. M., (242)
Chang, P. P., 344*
Chang, R. S., (479)
Chang, S. L., 255*, (370)
Chang, Y., (1152)*
Chanock, R. M., 227* *bis*, (227)* *bis*, 418*, 536*, 542*, 582*, 650*, 789*, 1010*, 1270*
Chanteur, J., (832)
Chantra-Umporn, S., (351)*
Chany, C., 234*, 576*, 1051
Chaparas, S. D., 220*, 477*
Chapin, M., 476*
Chapman, C. C., 1202
Chapman, J. M., 9, (484)
Chapman, J. S., (1056)
Chappell, G. L., 441*
Chappell, M. N., (1221)*
Chapple, P. J., 73
Charest, G., 623
Charié-Marsaines, C., 566*
Charmot, G., 550, 1114
Charrel, J., 122*, 436*
Chasovnikova, E. P., 946*
Chassagne, P., (848)
Chassignol, S., 181*, 1264*
Chassoul, M., (1333)
Chastel, C., 198, 305, 550
Chatelain, R., (340)
Chatterjee, B. B., 241
Chatterjee, B. D., 1091*, 1356*
Chatterjee, S. C., 886*
Chatterjee, S. N., 188*, (549)*, (785)* *bis*, (907)*, 1024*
Chaves, A. D., 1096*
Chayen, J., 819*
Cheminat, J. C., (22)*
Chen, C. L., 1017*
Chen, C. M., 365*
Chen, C. Y., 1017*, (1431)*
Chen, K. P., (361)*, 1017*
Chen, Y., 114*
Chenault, S. S., (1016)*
Cheng, J. T., 365*
Cherepova, N., (569), (569)*
Chermann, J. C., (459), 706
Chernukha, Y. G., 907
Cherry, J. D., 190, 389*, 434, 910*
Cherry, W. B., (1323)*, (1324)*
Cherubin, C., (999)*
Cherukulam, P., 226*
Chesler, E., 287
Chevrolle, J., 1069*
Chew, H. E. R., (66)*
Chi, S. Y., 124*
Chia, P. Y., 1284*
Chiang, T. P., (238)
Chiappino, G., 121, 195
Chiarini, A., (1311)*
Chick, E. W., 593*, 1390*
Chick, S., 336*
Chicoine, L., 293*
Chiesa, F., 149*
Chiesura, P., 957
Child, P. L., 1283
Chin, J., 299
Chin, J. N., 345*
Chin, T. D. Y., 78*, 190*, 304*, 531*, 555*, 874* *bis*, 1089*, 1354*, 1390*, 1393*
Chinn, K. S. K., (373)*
Chiossi, F. M., 290*
Chippaux, A., 309*, (422)*, 1131
Chippaux-Hyppolite, C., 309, (442), 1131*
Chitt Tuchinda, 624*
Chitul, E , 262*
Chiżyński, Z., 63*
Chmara, H., (88)
Chmelař, V., (106)*
Choi, S. D., 1291*
Chojnowska, J., (1330)*
Chokatos, J., 503*
Cholak, J., 25*, (504)*
Choppin, P. W., (117)*, (473)*
Chopra, J. S., (296)*
Chordi, A., (912)*
Chorvath, B., (109), 415*, 689*
Chow, T. L., (1425)*
Chowdhry, G. A., 982*
Chowdhury, S. R., 241*
Christensen, A. W., 278
Christensen, H., 847
Christensen, K., 553*
Christensen, N. A., 1006
Christensen, O. W., 977*
Christensen, P. E., 525*
Christenson, W. N., 818*
Christiansen, L. N., 1083
Christovão, D. de A., 1017*
Christy, R. K., 493, 494
Chu, P. C., 197
Chu, Y. M., 49*
Chulajata, R., 83*
Chumakov, M. P., (125)*, 923* *bis*
Chumakova, M. Ya., (445)*
Chun, D., 210, 1291
Chunikhin, S. P., 1133
Chuttani, H. K., 196
Ciaccia, A., 626
Ciarlini, E., 1031*, (1417)*, (1418)*
Ciba Foundation, 131
Çilli, V., (1029)
Činátl, J., 87 *bis*
Ciobanu, I., (297)*
Ciocco, A., 17*, (731)*
Ciplea, A. G., (393)*, 1121*, 1257* *bis*
Cipolloni, P. B., (353)*
Cîrciumărescu, T., 323*
Cisalpino, E. O., 849*
Citri, N., (1407)
Ciucă, M., 1412
Ciufeco, C., 461*, 1421*
Ciullo, G., 1015*
Ciurea, C., 466*
Čižnár, I., 209*
Clapper, W. E., 308*
Clark, C., 3
Clark, E., 590*
Clark, J., (1056)*, 1363
Clark, L. G., 863
Clark, M. L., 191
Clark, R. L., 1345
Clark, V. A., (484)*
Clarke, J., 712*
Clarke, J. H. C., (369)
Clarke, J. R., 1097
Clarke, N. A., 255* *bis*, (823)*
Clarry, E. D., 1066*
Claypoole, T. F., 603*
Clayton, E., 411
Clayton, T. M., 875
Cleveland, F. P., (27)
Clifford, P., 714, 714*
Cline, A. L., 1129
Clise, J. D., 1229
Cluff, L. E., 59*, 175*, 402*, 557*
Cluzan, R., (287)*
Clyde, W. A., Jr., 420
Cobb, C., 1123*, 1430*

* Joint author.

Cobbold, N., 515*
Cocciante, G., 61*
Cochrane, R. G., 132
Cockburn, W. C., 199, 425
Cockroft, J., 618
Cocuzza, G., (115), 471
Codd, A. A., 388*, 640*
Coene, R. F., 663*
Coetzee, A. M., (17)
Coetzee, J. N., 341, 459*, 461*, 1422*
Coffin, D. L., (1338)
Coffin, R., 6
Coghlan, J. D., 531*
Cohen, A., 915
Cohen, B., 140
Cohen, B. H., 799*
Cohen, G. H., 1047, (1313)*
Cohen, H. A., 378
Cohen, I. R., 240, 1109
Cohen, J., (594)
Cohen, J. O., 210
Cohen, M., 892*
Cohen, R. A., 651*
Cohen, R. J., (553)*
Cohen, S., 222*, (557)*, (1033)
Cohen, S. S., 516*
Cohn, I., Jr., 446*
Cohn, M. L., 167
Colcolough, H. L., (1319)*
Cole, B. C., 785, 909*, 1159
Cole, R. A., 663*
Cole, R. M., (336)*
Coleman, M. A., 79*, 667*
Coleman, P. H., 796*
Coles, N. W., (890) *bis*, (891)
Coles, R. B., (886)
Coles, R. R. A., 608
Collard, N., (104)*
Collarile, P., 1006*
Collee, J. G., 509*
Collet, A., 150*, 1341, 1341*
Colley, J. R. T., 252*
Collier, A. M., 654
Collier, L. H., 1012
Collins, B. J., 1373*
Collins, C. A., 991*
Collins, C. H., 328
Collins, J., (767)*
Collins, J. P., 606*
Collins, F. M., 459, 459*, 528
Collins, P., 453*
Collins, R. N., 291, 509*
Collins, R. P., 1222
Collins, W. E., 81, (309), 1054
Collins, W. S., (1432)
Collis, L. R., 332*
Collomb, H., (512) *bis*
Colls, B. M., 1275
Colman, G., 452
Colmers, R. A., 737
Colomar, R., (512)* *bis*
Colon, A. A., 486*
Colón, J. I., 585
Colonna, D., 564*
Colonnello, F., (870), 1283
Colter, J. S., (122)*, (1319)*
Comelli, E., 75*, (155)* *bis*, (178), 574*, 575*
Compans, R. W., (473)
Conant, R. M., 1053*
Confer, R. G., 962*
Conge, G., 744*
Conlee, C. J., (603)*, (944)
Connolly, J. H., (71), (349), 770
Connor, J. D., 654*
Connor, T. J., 854* *bis*
Conrad, A. H., 1357*
Consolazio, C. F., (373)
Constable, F. L., 336
Constantin, B., (1114)*
Conti-Diaz, I. A., (36)
Cook, G. W., 1341*
Cook, J., 730
Cook, R., 483 *bis*
Cook, T. M., (464)
Cooke, E. M., 674*
Cooke, K. O., (1054)*
Cooke, M. A., 264
Cooke, W. G., 371
Cooney, D., 329*
Cooper, C. N., 332*
Cooper, E. S., 57
Cooper, H. L., (1424)*
Cooper, J. W., 57*
Cooper, L. Z., 770*
Cooper, P. D., (583), 1309
Cooper, R. G., 677
Cooper, S., (223)
Copelovici, Y., 704*
Copeman, P. W. M., 425
Copping, M. P., 1395*
Copplestone, J. F., 257
Coquelet, M. L., 826*
Coraggio, F., (587)*, 699
Cordaro, J. T., 782
Coriell, L. L., (1045)*
Corn, M., 1341*
Cornea, P., (847)
Cornfeld, D., 89*
Cornish, H. H., (961)
Corone, J., (134)*
Corrado, A., 33
Corrias, A., 853, 864, 1117 *bis*
Cosemans, J., 1103*
Cossart, Y. E., 700, 1427
Costa, C. A., 1269*
Costas, R., Jr., 486*
Costin, E., (333)*
Costin, I. D., 331, (333), 458
Costin, L., 262*
Costlow, R. D., 585*
Costopoulos, L. B., 852* *bis*
Côté, M. G., (760)*
Cotillo, Z. L. G., 524*
Cotlear, A., (270)
Coto, C. E., 704*, 882
Coto, V., (587), 699*
Cott, R. E., (843)
Couch, R. B., 74*, 543*, 544*, 582*, 1125*
Coudray, P., 513*
Coulson, A. H., (484)*
Coulson, A. S., (925)
Coultas, M. K., (95)
Coulter, J. R., (560)
Council, C. R., 10*
Courson, B., (512)* *bis*
Court, S. D. M., 805
Courtenay, M. J. F., 935
Courtieu, A. L., 447*
Courtois, G., 1283*
Coutinho, A., 639*
Couture, J., (1109)*
Couvreur, J., 983*
Cowart, G. S., 64
Cowper, H. H., 397*
Cox, C. D., 415, 466*
Cox, C. S., (461)
Cox, F., 1124*
Cox, P. J. N., 1365*
Cozad, G. C., 384*, (971)*
Crable, J. V., (260), 827
Craddock, J. G., 174*
Craig, J. M., 570
Craig, J. P., (785)
Craig, R. H., 756
Craighead, J. E., 122, 344
Cramblett, H. G., 387, 442, 656*, 1141*
Cramér, K., 503*, 829
Crapuchet, S., (6), (252)
Crawford, L. V., (231)
Crawford-Gagliardi, L., 273*, 636*
Creech, F. M., 25*
Cremer, H. W., (144)
Cremer, M., 477*
Cremieux, A., 564*, 1097*
Cresseri, A., (188)
Cretesco, L., 789*
Creutzfeldt, W., 437 *bis*
Crews, J., 387*
Crick, J., (115)
Cripps, D. J., (1109)
Crişan, I., 297*
Criscuolo, A., 78*, (155)*, 621*, 622*
Cristescu, I., 956*
Cristofolini, M., 68
Critz, D. B., (321)*
Croll, J. M., 142*
Cromartie, W. J., 174
Crombie, L. B., (1039)
Cropp, C. B., 1374*
Crosby, R. W. L., 318*
Cross, C. H., 1433*
Cross, G. F., 663, 1158
Crouch, D., 412*
Crouch, E., 1121*
Crouch, G. T., (1028)*
Crovari, P., 700*
Crowley, N., (93)
Crowther, G. R., 14
Croydon, E. A. P., 1407*
Crozier, D., 1004*, 1116*
Cruickshank, J. G., 68
Cruickshank, R., 805, (1257)
Crutchley, M. J., 1323

* Joint author.

Csonka, G. W., 282*
Cuadrado, R. R., 1319
Cuciureanu, G., 294*
Cuculić, M., (38)*, (838)*
Ćuk, D., 659*
Culiuc, F., (962)*
Cullen, S. I., 737
Cumming, H., 343*
Cummins, J. M., 193*
Cummins, R. L., (944)*
Cunningham, A. J., (351)
Cunningham, P. J., 354*
Curatolo, D., 546*, (547)*, (548)*
Curran, E. W., 4
Currie, J. A., 1116
Currò, G., 1336
Curtain, C. C., (1056)
Curtis, A. C., 279, (1109)*
Curtis, J. M., 618*
Curtis, J. R., 1289
Curtis, P. G., 1383*
Cushing, R. T., (126)
Cushman, G. D., 11*
Cushnie, G. H., 570*, 1041*, 1324*
Custers, J. H. E., 1275
Custot, F., 1082
Cusumano, C. L., 238, 312*
Cuthbert, J., 499*
Cutting, W., 1280*
Cuzin, F., (223)
Ćwiąkała, A., 1262*
Cybulska, M., 338* *bis*, (466)*
Czajka, M., (164)*, 635*
Czekalowski, J. W., 415
Czerkowicz, T. J., 44*
Czyzewska, J., 188

D

Da Cunha, J. C. P., (185)*
Dadswell, J. V., (772)*
Dahl, E. V., 562*
Dahlberg, L., 829*
Dahn, R., 1014*
Daleel, E. E., 1299
Dales, S., (473)*, 699, (1319)*
D'Alessio, D. J., 1354*
Dalgarno, L., 1053
Dalhamn, T., (480), 1341
Dalldorf, F. G., 860
Dally, W. J., 449*
Dalmasso, A. P., (240)*
Dalton, H. P., 752*
Daly, A. K., 286*, 858*
Dalzell-Ward, A. J., (244)*
Dam, W., 172*
D'Ambola, J., 671*
D'Ambrosio, G., 1246*
Damilano, S., (806)*
Damjanovic, V., 1150
Dammron, A., 1047*
Damon, A., 128
Dán, P., 764*
Danauskas, J. X., 1400*
Dandawate, C. N., 1282* *bis*
Dandoy, S., 1367
Dane, D. S., 642*, 854, 854*, 1254*
Daneš, L., 115, 188
D'Angelo, V., 1095*
Dangerfield, H. G., 1004*
Daniel, P., 581
Daniel, R. W., 795*
Daniel, T. M., 1105, 1107
Danielescu, G., 346*
Daniel-Moussard, H., 150*
Danielová, V., (1055)*
Danilova, T. A., (212)*
Daňková, D., 978*
D'Antona, D., 340
Dantu, P., 1028
Danusso, F., (374)*
Dao, C., 1005*
D'Arca, S. U., (16), (171), 314*, 1210*, 1233*, 1336
Dardanoni, L., 120
Dardas, T. J., 50
D'Ardois, G. S., 1434
Darlington, W. A., 823*
Darmady, E. M., 5*
Darnell, J. E., 346*
Darracott, S., 819*
Darrell, J. H., (111)*, 1261
Darrigol, J., 1119*
Darwish, M. A., 237, 585, 1320
Das, A. K., 188*
Das, J., (785) *bis*
Das, P. K., 886
Dascomb, H. E., 1239*
Da Silveira, I. C., (36)*
Dasnoy, J., 995*
Datta, N., (223), (462), 1304*
Datta, S. P., 1
D'Aubert, S., 109
Daubner, I., 823
Daugharty, H., 774, (1291)
Dauker, A., 1338*
Dave, K. H., 1279*
Davenport, F. M., 1393*
Davey, M. F., 1284*
Davey, W. N., 159
David, A., 966*
David, C., (924)*, 924*, 1121*
David, V., 499*
Davidow, B., (1325)*
Davidson, C. M., 685
Davidson, F., 808*
Davidson, J. C., 5
Davidson, M., 573*
Davies, A., 1080*
Davies, A. M., 561*
Davies, B. I., 834*
Davies, C. N., 1215*, 1341
Davies, H. D., 821*
Davies, H. J., 379*
Davies, J. B. M., 1, 927
Davies, J. E., 831
Davies, J. M., (1225)*
Davies, J. W., 1094
Davies, S. J., 1317*
Davies, T. F., 132
Davignon, L., 606*
Davis, B. D., (107)*
Davis, C. L., 167*
Davis, D. R., (968)
Davis, F. E., (693)*
Davis, G. H. G , 334
Davis, J., 883*
Davis, J. H., 831*
Davis, J. S., (63)*
Davis, M., (769)*, 1282*
Davis, R. G., 650*
Davis, R. H., 336*
Davitt, M. C., 168*
Davson, J., 865*
Davydova, N. V., 1303*
Dawber, T. R., 9*
Dawson, C. R., 71, 1272
Dawson, D. J., (784)
Dawson, J. Y., 46
Dawson, P. S., (581), 1400*
Dawson, R. B., Jr., 557
Dawson, T. A. J., 1325*
Dawson-Butterworth, K., 1368
Day, R. L., 812
Dayal, S., 529*
Dayan, A. D., 1279
Dayhoff, R. E., (565)*
Dazzi, L., 553*
De, N. K., 981*
De, S., 413
De, S. N., (111)*
Deacon, W. E., 395
Deakin, N. D., 131
De Albornoz, M., (512)*
De Almeida, J. O., 1116
De Almeida, W. F., 1118*
De Amorim, P. J., 745
Dean, G., 600, 872
Dean, H. M., 1262
Dean, N. M. B., 938
De Andrade, A. H. P., 124*, 550*, 795*
Deane, G., 850*
Deans, H., 980*
De Boer, W. G. R. M., 501
Debré, R., 657
DeBruijn, J. H., 280*
De Bruin, J., 959
De Camargo, V. I. T., 1356*
De Carli, E., 765
De Castro, A. F. P., 1084, 1118
Dechigi, M., (133)
De Choudens, H., (115)*
De Clercq, E., 1044*
Decocq, J. R., 1359*
De Corato, R., (192), 1015* *bis*
Dedeaux, J. D., 1108*
De Dominicis, A., (303), 435*
De Donato, S., 77, 77*, 78*, 144*, 574, 575, 1428
De Fajardo, C. L., 1000*
Defendi, V., (1432)
De Figueiredo, F. P., 48
De Flora, S., 1397
Degen, R., 649

* Joint author.

De Gerber, M. W., (194)*
De Gorbitz, L. E., 39
Degoul, M. T., 660*
Degré, M., 92
De Groot, M. J. W., 1394
Degueldre, G., 1073
De Guerrero, L. B., 1400*
De Haas, R. A., (704)
Deinhardt, F., 1399
DeJarnette, R. H., 877*
Dekking, F., 74*
De la Calzada, C. S., 1433, 1434
Delage, J., (22)*
Delaunay, A., (322)*, 925*, 1056*
Delavault, R. E., 1433*
De Lavergne, E., 476
Del Bono, M., (512)*
Del Campo, A., 759, 1389*
Del Carpio, C., 395*
Delcl, J., 769*
Deleanu, M. C., 31
Delektorskij, V. V., 1041*
Del Giudice, R. A., 1042
Del Grande, L., (342)*
Delic, V., 263
Della Torre, B., 838*
Del Mundo, F., 133
De Luca, M., (399)
Del Vecchio, R., 1280*
Del Vecchio, V., 1233
Del Vecchio-Blanco, C., 81
Demarchi, J., 550*
De Mattia, R., 697, (1283)
DeMeio, J. L., 543
De Mello, M. T., 338, (1239)
Dempster, G., 1275*
Dempster, M. B., 980
De Mucha-Macías, J., 82
Denchev, V., 407
Denes de Negri, R., (467)
Denis, R., (223)*, (574)
Denis-Bottin, C., (456)
Denk, H., (113), 1124
Dennehy, J. J., 192*
Denney, J. D., (1304)
Dennis, J., 68*
Densen, P. M., (1325)
Denton, J. F., 970
Deodhar, N. S., 974*
Dept. Educ. & Science, (482), 730, 813
Depasquale, N. P., 308*
De Repentigny, J., (92), (1374)*
Derieux, J. C., (107)*
De Riu, G. C., (481), 1118
Deroanne, R., 373*
De Robien, E., (115)*
De Rodaniche, E., 702*
Derrington, A. W., (760)*
De Sagarra y de Riba, J., 372
Desai, S. D., 414*
De St. Jeor, S., 767*
DeSanctis, A. N., 543*
De Sanctis Monaldi, T., 1126
De Santis, C., 547*
Deschamps, F., (107)*
Deshpande, R. S., 422*
Desmyter, J., 1167*
Desnos, J., 730*
De Somer, P., 692, 1044
De Souza, L., 945
DesPrez, R. M., (125)*. (126)
De Stasio, A., 1162*
Detels, R., 383*
De Traverse, P. M., 826*
Détry, R., 1070*
Dettori, M., 56
Dettori, R., (204)
Deuschle, K. W., 133*, 275*, 1114*, 1236*
Deutsch, J., 1257
Devadatta, S., 517
De Vanna, F., 557*
Devasagayam, A. A., 1213
DeVaux, W. D., (554)*
De Vaux St. Cyr, C., (916)*
Devers, G. A., (236)*
Devetski, R. L., 527*
De Villiers, A. J., 1341
De Vleesschauwer, L., (476)*, (1428)*
Devlin, H. B., 588*
Devořák, J., 734*
De Vries, A., 512*
De Vries, J. L., 539*
De Vroey, C., 835, 835*, 836*
Devulder, B., 96* *bis*, 216*, 325*, 454*, 741*, 1097*, 1294*
Dewar, C. A., 909*
Dewdney, J. M., 1407*
Dewell, P., 1342*
Dhillon, H., 1376*
Diamandopoulos, G. T., (115)*
Diamond, B. E., 531*
Diamond, M. T., 183*
Diana, L., 1412*
Dianzini, F., (1319)
Diaz, G. A., 1414*
Diaz, R., (912)*
Diaz-Najera, A., 923*
Di Biase, C., 57
Di Blasi, R., 1084
Di Caprio, J. M., 284*
Dick, E. C., 407
Dick, G. W. A., 641, 642, 854* *bis*, 1254*
Dick, H. W., 608*
Dickerman, R. W., 923*
Dickie, G. G., 1002
Dickinson, J. C., 319
Dickinson, J. M., 1106, *bis*
Dickinson, L., 871
Didier, J., 1015
Diefenthal, W., 112*
Diehl, H., (138)*
Diena, B. B., (104)*, 988*
Dienes, L., 892, 908
Diesch, S. L., 142, 1389
Digeon, M., (459)*, 706*
Diggs, D. R., 261*
Dighiero, S., 1020*
DiGiacinto, J. V., 1412
Digon, E., 1340*
Digoutte, J. P., 1120
Dijkman, J. H., 636
Di Leo, V. A., 193*
Di Leonardo, M. C., 390*
Dillenberg, H., 878*
Dilley, J. V., 1341*
Dillman, C. E., Jr., (1112)
Dillon, H. C., Jr., 285
Dima, V. F., 225, (569), (1305)
Dimache, G., (222)*, (900)*
Dimache, V., (1414)*
DiMase, J., 1099*
Dimitrievici, I., 185*
Dimitrievitch, M., (1041)*
Dimitrov, D., (107)*, (527)
Dimmock, N. J., 1317
Di Natale, M., (870)*, 1283*
Dincoulesco, M., 457
Di Nola, F., (443), 697*, (1283)*
Dinter, Z., 346*
Dionne, P., 388
Diop Mar, I., 1005*
Diosi, P., 72*, 554, 788*, 916*, 924, (924)
Di Perna, A., (516)
Diplock, A. T., (1292)*
Di Salvo, A. F., 970*
Disney, F. A., 286*
Divekar, P. V., (207)*
Diwan, A. R., 657*
Dixon, F. J., Jr., 707
Dixon, G. J., 469*
Dixon, J. M. S., 567*, 1082, 1266
Dixon, R. H., (527)
Djaldetti, M., 512*
Djordjevic, V., 263*
Djurić, D., 263*, 830*
Dluhoš, M., 151*
Dmitrienko, N. K., 1131
Dmitrieva, R. A., 232*, 472*
Doane, F. W., 921*, 1316*
Dobberkau, H. J., 155
Dobiášová, L., 39
Dobresco, A., 1115*
Dobrocká, E., (231)*
Dobrogosz, W. J., (107)*
Dobrzyński, W., 1220*
Dodd, A. H., 558
Dodic, S., 729*
Dodin, A., 550*, (1065)*, (1114)*
Doege, T. C., 1403
Doherty, R. L., 551*, 656, 1399
Dohmes, H. B., 609*
Döhner, L., 453*
Doig, A. T., 493
Dolezko, H., 421*
Dolovich, J., 739*
Domaradzki, M., (1391)*
Dominik, J., 137* *bis*
Dominowska, S., 108*
Dömök, I., (237), 793*
Domokos, L., 1150*
Don, R. A., 972
Donahue, J. A., 320
Donald, W. D., 412

* Joint author.

Donaldson, J., 923
Donaldson, J. M., 439
Donateo, M., 1244
Donetz, Yu. I., 272*, 636*
Donna, A., 1076
Donnellan, W. L., (351)
Donnier, M. C., 912*
Donohoe, R. F., 752
Donovan, J. W., (595)*
Donovan, T. J., 687
Dontenwill, W., (1207)
Dorfman, A., 856*
Dorfman, R. F., (311)
Dörken, H., 599
Dorogi, J., 829*
Došen, H., (289)*
Doss, M., (785)*, 1308*
Dos Santos, J. A. A., 524*
Dossetor, J. B., 270*
Dostal, V., 69*, 300
Doto, I. L., 874*, 1354*
Dotta, F., 24
Doughty, C. C., (889)
Douglas, R. G., Jr., 74, 543*, 544*, 582, (588)*, 1125*
Dowd, G. F., 1341*
Dowd, J. M., 405
Dowdle, W. R., 1009
Dowling, H. F., 527*
Downs, W. G., 1281*, 1321*
Doyle, D., 166
Drach, G., (93)* *bis*, (94), (94)*, (857)
Drachman, R. H., (125)
Drago, E., 658*
Drake, M. E., 429*
Drakeford, E., 446*
Drankin, D. I., 946*
Draškovičová, M., 179*
Drašnar, M., (190)*
Drees, O., (347)
Drescher, J., 41*, 98, 233
Dřevo, M., 704*, 1166
Drew, R., (589)
Drewett, S. E., 5*
Drnovšek, V., 659*
Drobnica, L., (1147)*
Drobnicová, I., (1147)*
Drouhet, V., 657*
Drube, C., 1006*
Druce, R. G., (13)*
Drucker, M. M., 1385
Drutz, D. J., 643, 1391*
Druyan, R., 151
Drzeniek, R., (116), (472), 913*
D'Souza, S. L., 816*
D'Souza, T. J., 509, 1002*, 1147*
Dubbs, D. R., 702
Dube, B., (642)
Duboczy, B. O., 636, 1238
Dubois, M., 641*
Dubos, R., 1138
Ducci, I., 964*
Ducloux, M., 409
Duc-Nguyen, H., 471, (1049)
Dudgeon, J. A., (770), (1285), 1309
Dudley, M. A., (563)
Dueñas Lehmann, A., 1389*
Dufour, A. P., 680 *bis*, 681
Dufour, B., 606*
Duggan, M. J., 967
Duguid, J. B., 368*
Duguid, J. P., (568)*, (1287)
Dull, H. B., 1025*
Dumas, M., (512)*, (1242)*
Dumbell, K. R., 113, 1309*
Dumitresco, V., (569)*
Dumoff, M., 525*
Dumonde, D. C., 708
Dunbar, F. P., 682*
Duncan, C., 883*
Duncan, E. H. L., 1235*
Duncan, G. W., 1391*
Duncan, J. L., 1052
Duncan, K. P., 822
Duncan, M. E., 216*
Duniewicz, M., (65)* *bis*
Dunlap, R. C., 912*
Dunlop, E. M. C., 51
Dunphy, B., (504)
Duong Hong Mo, 1354
Du Pan, R. M., 443
Du Plessis, L., 287*
Dupuis, J., 476*
Durel, P., (1109)
Durgeat, J., 1070*
Durham, W. F., 266*, 1225*
Durišová, A., 160* *bis*
Duthie, J. J. R., (565), (640)*
Duval, J., 1395*
Duvall, C. P., 1334*
Dvořáček, K., 1288*
Dvorak, A. M., 837, 1014*
Dvořák, J., (835)*
Dvorkin, J., (1256)*
Dvorský, K., 271*, 294, 294*, 410
Dworak, W., (1035)*
Dye, W. E., 272*
Dyke, K. G. H., 677

E

Eadie, M. B., 74, 302*, 1011*
Eagen, J. H., 663*
Eagon, R. G., (102)*, 103*
Eardley, W. A., 177*
Earl, C. A., 25*
Earl, F. L., 618*
East African/Br. Med. Res. Council, 47
Easterday, B. C., 1314*
Easterling, R., 1040*
Eaton, M. D., (226)
Eaves, G. N., (126)
Ebbe, S., 787*
Eckert, E. A., (473)
Eckert, H. L., 1123, 1280
Eckhardt, K., 918*
Eckmann, L., 1267
Ecoma, E. E., 1401
Eddie, B., 1120
Eddy, B. E., 235*
Edel, W., 1383
Edelman, N. H., 799
Edelman, R., 469
Edgar, A. W., (107)*
Edlinger, E., (1046)*
Edmond, E., 387*, 631*
Edmonds, A., 264
Edmonds, O. P., 371*
Edmondson, E. B., 451, 1113*
Edmundowicz, A. C., (353)*
Edrington, E. B., (413)
Edsall, G., (999)*
Edwards, C. C., 278
Edwards, F., 1311*
Edwards, R. G., Jr., 608
Effenberger, E., 372
Efrémova, A., 526
Egan, D. F., 250
Egawa, R., 1039*
Eger, W., 953*
Egerton, J. R., 185*, 648
Egger, L., (851)*
Eggers, H. J., 699*, (1431)* *bis*
Egri-Hećimović, E., 1276*
Egsmose, T., 168
Ehrengut, W., 651
Ehrenkranz, N. J., 91, 1400
Ehrich, W. E., 243
Ehring, F., 515
Ehrlich, G. E., 503
Eichenberger, G., (188)*
Eichler, O., 802
Eichman, P. L., 1404*
Eickhoff, T. C., 286, 286*, 1154, 1154*
Eidus, L., 390*, 984*
Eigelsbach, H. T., 1387*
Eijgenraam, W. I. H. E., 864
Einbrodt, H. J., 260, 374 *bis*, 609, 610, (949) *bis*, 949, 953, 1074, 1341*, 1342* *bis*
Einck-Rosskamp, P., 380*
Eire, (247)
Eisenklam, E. J., 71
Eisnerova, R., 271*
Eissa, H. A., 1206*
Eissa, M. H., 1206*
Eissner, G., 1312
Eitner, S., 1326
Ekelund, H., 644
Eklund, M. W., (1041), 1157*
Ekstedt, R. D., 775
Ekstrøm, K., 396
Ekwall, B., (138)
El-Alamy, M. A., 721*, 1073*
El-Attar, A. A., 606*
El-Attar, O., (146) *bis*
Elberg, S. S., 338*, 412*
El'bert, B. Y., 354
Elbert, L. B., 1397
El-Bisi, H. M., (1152)*
Elbogen, S., (563)*
El-Dawla, K., 1023*
Elder, J. L., 1093
Eldering, G., 1378

* Joint author.

Elebute, E. A., 397
El-Falaky, I. H., 1278
El-Ghoroury, A. A., 890*
El-Hefnawi, H., 269
Elias-Jones, T. F., 85
Eliot, D. S., 1141*
El Kholy, S., 1263*
Elkina, A. V., 946*
Elliot, A., 471*
Elliott, D. A., (24)*
Elliott, R. P., 1350*
Elliott, V. B., 206*
Ellis, P. A., 159
Ellis, R. H., 1005
Ellis, R. W., 502
Ellison, A. B. C., 735*
Ellison, M. D., 711*
Ellner, C. J., 203*
Ellner, P. D., 203, 446, 556, (563)
Ellwood, D. C., 905
Elmes, P. C., 260
El Naasan, A. A., (224)
Elnichnykh, L. N., 828*
El-Samra, G. H., 721*, 1073*
Elsea, W. R., 1002
El Shazli, M., 139*
Elste, G., 639*
Elston, H. R., 182, 755*
Ely, T. S., 1079
Emanuel, D. A., 974*
Emanuel, I., 510*
Emel'Janekova, V. P., 660*
Emelyanov, P. I., 461, 568
Emerson, J. S., 1290*
Emery, J. L., 596*
Emmons, C. W., 737*, 1237
Enders, J. F., (115)*, 1164
Endo, K., 768*, 881*
Eng, J., (518)
Engbaek, H. C., 169, 1365
Engelbrecht, E., 519
Engelbrecht, F. M., 375, 501
Engelfried, J. J., (647), 1387
Engelhardt, K., 1269
Engler, R., 475*, (913)*
English, A. R., 449, (772)
English, M. P., 1235
Enichev, V. M., 70*
Enjalbert, L., 1015*
Ennis, H. L., 1289
Enocksson, E., 644*
Entel, H. J., 1143*
Enterline, P. E., 1216
Eperjessy, E., (450)*
Epstein, S. S., (604)
Equi, A., 210*, 780*
Erbertseder, A. W., 1093
Erickson, E. R., 158*
Erickson, R. J., (562)*
Erlandson, A. L., Jr., 351
Ernek, E., 1132*, 1429*
Ernström, U., (1113)
Ertel, I. J., 865*
Erwa, H. H., 645, 647
Esaghpour, E., 1063
Esber, H. J., (479)*
Eskenasy, A., 681
Espenan, P. A., 184*
Etoundi Essomba Many, P., (837)*
Eule, H., 165
European Schools & Institutes of Trop. Med. & Hyg., (353) *ter*
Eustatziu, S., 1155*
Evans, A. D., (322)*, 1391
Evans, A. J., 749
Evans, A. S., 834*
Evans, D. H., (103) *quat*
Evans, G. L., 100*, 327*
Evans, K. A., (486)*
Evans, P., 132
Evans, R. G., 1365
Evans, R. J., 404*, 891
Evans, T. N., 765*
Evavold, E. R., (731)
Eveland, W. C., 110*
Evers, J. E. M., 1062
Eversley, D. E. C., 3
Evins, G. M., 759
Evtushenko, G. Y., 265
Ewin, D. M., 184*
Ewing, A., 1090
Ewing, W. H., 330*, (334), (566)*, (567), 901, 1036, 1417*
Eyckmans, L., (292), 900*

F

Fabiani, A., (132)
Fabianowska, J., 1260*
Fabio, U., 464, 1351
Fabiyi, A., 238, (1322)
Fabry, H., (1349)
Faccini, M., 1098
Fadda, G., 1319*, (1320)*
Fadel, J. C., 1101*
Fadeyeva, L. L., (238)*, 704*, 1425*
Faergeman, O., 411*
Failla, L., (507)
Faine, S., 572*
Faingezicht-Gutman, I., 431* *bis*
Fairchild, E. P., Jr., 601*
Fajardo Toledo, I., 753*
Falcoff, E., 234, 576
Falcoff, R., 576*
Falcone, G., 798*
Falcone, V. H., 748*
Falk, G., 1260*
Falke, D., 470*, (1426)
Falksveden, L. G., 340*
Fallas, M., 194*
Fallon, A., 599*
Falsen, E., 1047*, 1293*
Fantes, K. H., 230*, 575* *bis*
Fara, G. M., 77, 77*, (155)
Farber, G. A., (995)
Fardon, D. F., 759
Farid, Z., 1116
Farina, G., 1098*
Farina, R., 1117
Farisano, G., 73*, 658*, 1163
Farmer, S., (1414)*
Farnik, J., 869, (998)*
Farr, L. E., 605
Farrant, W. N., 567
Farrar, W. E., Jr., 206
Farrell, D. G., 562
Farrell, I. D., 969*
Farrelly, J. G., 1045*
Farrohi, K., 942
Fassi-Fehri, M., (65)*
Fattal, B., 439*
Faucon, R., 95*, 409*, 680*
Fauconnier, B., 1044
Faust, R. A., 184*
Fauszt, I., 274*
Fauve, R. M., (322), 925, 1376
Favez, G., 739
Fayinka, O. A., 1260*
Fazekas de St. Groth, S., 788
Federspiel, C. F., 1112*
Fedinec, A. A., 1423
Fedulova, E. G., 1382*
Fegeler, F., 1241
Feinberg, J. G., 1407*
Feiner, B., 153*
Feingold, D. S., 58, (323)
Feinstein, A. R., 174
Feizi, T., (111), 760
Fekety, F. R., Jr., 1245*
Feldman, H. A., 67, 67*, 869*
Feldman, J. J., 1435
Feldman, L. A., (345)*
Feldmann, F. M., 98* *bis*, 1148*
Feliberti, M., 486*
Felipe, E., 753
Felker, J. R., (1123)*
Feller, H., 857*
Fellner, M. J., 886*
Felton, F. G., 1092
Feltz, E. T., 1122*, 1393*
Femi-Pearse, D., 298
Fendall, N. R. E., 1330
Feng, J. S., 690
Fennestad, K. L., (466)
Fenters, J. D., 917
Feo, M., 972*
Feorino, P. M., 583, 764*
Ferdinand, Y. M., 409
Ferguson, E. W., 413*, 531*
Ferin, J., 1341
Ferlazzo, B., (59), (1109)*
Fernandes, M. R. F., 902*, 903
Fernández, J. M., 843*
Fernelius, A. L., (1267)*
Ferrandiz Camacho, M., 1358
Ferrari, M., 81*
Ferrari, W., (120)*
Ferrea, E., 1346*
Ferrero, C., (188)*
Ferrigan, L. W., 381*, 831*
Ferris, A. A , 663
Ferris, B. G., Jr., 600, 603*, 620, 1214, 1325*
Ferris, D. H., 862*

* Joint author.

Ferro, P., 861*
Ferruti, P., 260, (374)*
Fertig, S., (463)*
Fessler, N., 457*
Fesslerzissu, N., (1414)*
Festenstein, G. N., 21*
Festenstein, H., 1250
Feteanu, A., (55)*
Fiala, M., 697, 1427
Fiallos, W. A., 1108*
Fiaschi, E., 794*, 1130*, 1288
Fiegenberg, D. S., 1099*
Field, A. K., 1424*
Field, E. J., (126)
Fields, J., 1239*
Fields, J. E., 823*
Fierer, J., 1256
Fierer, M., 1051*
Fife, E. H., Jr., 1088*
Fife, M. A., 901*
Figueroa, G., (484)*
Fijalka, M., 107*, 108*
Filbert, J. E., 1167*
Fildes, C., 1294
Filippini, L., 79, 673
Fillol, I., (194)*
Finch, S. C., 191*
Finck, P. A., (502)
Fine, H. L., 1354*
Fine, R. N., 687, (1113)
Finegold, S. M., 404*
Finger, H., 1114, 1268*
Fink, C. W., 748, 797
Finkelstein, R. A., 336*, 797*
Finklea, J. F., 1393
Finland, M., 286*, 576*, 1154* *bis*
Finlayson, M. C., 1000*
Finney, J. W., (1007)
Finnie, E., (856)
Finter, N. B., 349, 355
Fireman, P., 743
Firshein, W., (562)
First, M. W., (822)
Fischlewitz, J., 423*
Fischman, H. R., (1015)
Fischman, O., (35), 384 *bis*
Fish, N. A., 1000
Fishbein, M., 1081
Fisher, R., 249*
Fisher, S., 210
Fitzek, J., (949)*
Fitzgeorge, R. B., 568
Fitzpatrick, J. J., 317
Fiumara, N. J., 1370
Flakas, E. D., 1296*
Fleck, U., 570*
Fleming, W. L., 278
Flesch, J., 1341*
Fletcher, R., 450*
Fletcher, R. D., 914
Fleury, C. F., 700*
Flewett, T. H., 233*
Floch, H., 382
Floersheim, G. L., (981)
Florence, P. S., 132
Floresco, D., 461*
Flores Franco, A., 970*
Flores Marco, R., 376, 724*
Florio, L., 1201
Fluker, J. L., 395
Flury, R., 206
Foà, V., 505, 952
Földvari, I. P., 139*
Folesky, H., 960
Foliguet, J. M., 432, 490 *bis*, (1210)
Fomenko, G. A., 1267
Fonseca, I. E. M., (586)*
Fontan, 647
Fontana, G., (308)*
Foratinni, O. P., (586)*
Forbes, J. A., 282
Force, E. E., 696*
Foresi, C., 645*
Forkman, A., 214
Formal, S. B., 293*, 860
Forman, A., (523)*, 751*
Formánek, J., 160*, 1012*
Forrest, C. R., 1000
Fors, B., 1089
Forsgren, A., (560)
Forshner, J. G., (995)*
Forssell, P., 432*
Forssman, S., (1071)
Forsyth, W. C., 331*
Forsythe, D. E., (1063)
Fortuine, R., 286*, 1393*
Fortunato, A., 57*
Foster, E. B., 715
Foster, E. M., 1083*
Foster, L. C., 583*, 1016*
Foster, W. D., 648, 747
Fostitsch, V., (53)*
Fouace, J., (92)
Fouad, M. T. A., (913)*
Fourel, R., 504*
Fournelle, H. J., 526
Fournier, F., 234*, 576*
Fousek, J., (101)*
Fowden, L., (1406)
Fowler, R. E. L., (525)*
Fox, A. E., 100, 327
Fox, E. N., 94, 856
Fox, J. P., 654*, 705* *bis*
Fox, R. H., 718
Fox, W., 46*, 47*, 517*, 843*
Foy, H. M., 418
Fra, L., 504
Fracasso, G. L , 1252*
Frączek, O., (1330)*
Fraga de Azevedo, J., 415
Frame, W., 546
Frament, V., 1118*
Franc, K., 271*
Francy, D. B.. 1023*
Franëk, J., (998)*
Frank, D. J., (554)
Frank, H., (1431)* *bis*
Frank, J. F., 1299*
Frank, P. F., 405*, (1289)*
Frank, S. B., 35*
Frank, W., 685*
Frankel, H., (563)*
Franken, J. F., 1256*
Franklin, M. A., (556)
Frappier, A., (92)*, 275
Fraser, C. A. M., 893*
Fraser, K. B., 581, 1309
Fraser, R. S., 1256
Frazier, D. E., 831*
Frazier, W. C., 1412*
Frederickson, M., 1090*
Frederiksen, W. C., (178)*
Freedman, H. H., (222)*
Freedman, L. R., 619
Freedman, S. O., 739
Freeman, A. E., (119)
Freeman, B. A., (462)*
Freeman, D. M. I., 1014*
Freeman, F. R., 1031
Freeman, G., (345)*
Freeman, R. G., 1371*
Freemill, P. J., 672*
Freer, J. H., 795*
Freifelder, D., (228)
Freiman, I., 287*
Freimer, E. H., 94*, (322)*, 894
French, S. W., 88*
Frenkel, J. K., 1323
Fréour, P., 513
Fresh, J. W., 197*
Freston, J. W., (961)
Fretillere, Y., (158)
Freund, D., 1079*
Frezza, L., 769*
Friberg, L., 819*
Frick, O. L., (798)*
Frickey, P. H., 787*
Fridstrand, S., 261
Friederichs, A., 1308
Friedewald, W. T., 1010*
Friedman, E. A., 437
Friedman, G. D., 9
Friedman, H., (352), 588
Friedman, L., 1235*
Friedman, R. M., 229, (237), 1311, (1424)
Friedmann, I., (772)
Friend, P. L., 228
Frigerio, M. J., 1400*
Friis, H., 816
Frisch, A. W., (785)
Frithiof, L., 1310
Fritzsch, W., 905, 1423
Froeschle, J. E., 764
Frolova, M. P., 919*, 1427*
Frommes, S. P., (1411)*
Fromowicz, M., 522
Frost, A. J., 1299*
Frugoni, G., 1126*
Fruhman, G. J., 999
Fruit, J., 1242*
Fruitstone, M. J., 342
Fry, D. R., 1007
Fry, J., 929

* Joint author.

Fuchs, B., 978*
Fuchs, G. H. P., 1423*
Fuerst, H. T., 361*
Fujikura, T., 571
Fujimoto, T., 1213
Fujita, N., (1166)*
Fujiwara, O., 197* *bis*
Fujiwara, T., 180*, (1384)*
Fukai, K., (409)
Fukase, M., (587)
Fukazawa, Y., 1057*
Fuks, M. A., 926
Fukui, G. M., 569*, (673)*
Fukui, Y., (456)
Fulga, C., (297), 689
Fulginiti, V. A., 300*, 467*, 763, (865)*
Fulk, R. V., Jr., 420*
Fullerton, P. M., 26
Fulmer, H. S., 1114*
Fulton, F., 1406*
Funk, G., 1151*
Funston, M. R., (837)
Furcolow, M. L., 1088*
Furesz, J., 792
Furness, G., 282
Furtado, T. A., 849*
Furusawa, E., 1280
Furusawa, S., 1280*
Furze, R. M., (523)*

G

Gabbrielli, G., (92)
Gabliks, J., (1033)*
Gábor, M., (450)
Gabrielson, I. W., 711
Gadjanski, G., (1041)*
Gadrat, J., (23)
Gafafer, W. M., 591
Gaicou, N., 348*, (569)*, (794)*, 1155*
Gaidamovich, S. Ya., 124*, (920)
Gaines, T. B., 831
Gaioli, G., (66)
Gajdusek, D., 1168
Gajdzińska, M., 1145*
Gajl-Peczalska, K., 669
Gajwani, B. W., 645
Gala, P., 1106*
Galabov, S., (569), (569)* *ter*
Galbenu, P., 681*
Galbraith, N. S., 60, 195*, 1353
Gale, J. L., 154*
Galen, W. P., 1079*
Galeota, C. A., (587)*, 699*
Galian, P., (857)*
Galindo, P., 238*, 702, 1054*, (1320)*
Galiński, J., (209)*
Gall, D., (172)
Galley, R. A. E., 963
Galliová, J., 896*
Gallo, E., 73, 79, 658*
Gallo, P., 265
Galloway, T. McL., 14*
Galoforo, G. B., 1337*
Galton, M. M., 1085*
Gambetta, O. V., 972
Gamboa, F., 194*
Gamo, I., 444
Ganapathipillai, A., 1400*
Ganczarski, A., 92*
Gandevia, B., 820*
Gandhi, S. S., (574)*
Gandiglio, G., 504*
Gandolfo, G., 765*
Ganelin, R. S., 1396*
Ganguli, T., 827
Ganla, V. G., 974*
Gans, B., 132
Garabedian, G. A., 1052*
Garabedian, M., 1251*
Garces Osorio, N., 1389*
Garcia, A. G. P., (60)
Garcia del Busto Remon, A., 288*
Garcia Landa, J., 899*
García-Palmieri, M. R., 486*
Garcia Soria, M., (626)*
Garden, A. S., 400*
Gardner, A. W., 264
Gardner, C. E., (125)* *bis*
Gardner, J. C., 182
Gardner, M. B., 1310
Gardner, P., 1397*
Gardner, P. S., 189*
Garg, M. L., (998)
Gargan, B. A., (562)*
Gargani, G., 182*
Gariboldi, M., (31)*, (155), (155)*
Garkavenko, O. S., 498
Garland, J. A., 51*
Garner, M. F., 279, 849, 991
Garner, R. J., 832
Garnham, P. C. C., 963
Garrard, C. L., Jr., 644*
Garrett, E. S., (226)*, (1423)*
Garrod, L. P., 354*
Garrod, P. R., 213
Garst, C. C., (369)*
Gart, J. J., 360, 360*, 539
Gärtner, H., 144, 176, 1230
Garwes, D. J., (583)*
Gaskell, P. G., 481*
Gasparini, U., 33*
Gasparini, V., 73*, 79*, 658, 1163*
Gasthaus, L., (374)*
Gateff, G., 161*, 738*, 1245*
Gatewood, L. C., 1006*
Gáti, T., 826
Gatti, F., (158), (512)
Gätzschmann, H., 381*
Gaudier, B., 1415*
Gaudin, O. G., 432*, 490* *bis*, (1210)*, 1396
Gaul, L. E., 1079
Gauld, J. R., 406*
Gauld, R. L., 406*
Gauld, W. R., 523*
Gaultier, M., 617, 826
Gavallier, B., 837*
Gavrilescu, M., 323
Gavrilescu, N., 956*, 1227
Gavrilov, V. I., 704*
Gay, J., 142*
Gaylarde, C. C., 1063*
Gaze, R. W. T., 990*
Gazioglu, K., 1341*
Gazzero, F., 1344*
Gear, H. S., 354
Gebhardt, L. P., 767, (878)*
Geck, P., 764*, 832*
Gedebou, M., 782*
Gedicke, K., (519)
Gee, P. S., 68*, 1056*
Geertinger, P., (1062)
Gehle, W. D., 473*, 582*
Gehrke, J., (312)*
Geiger, N., 732
Geister, R., 424*
Gelb, L. D., 698*
Gelderblom, H., 473*
Geldreich, E. E., 255
Geleriu, R., (962)*
Gelfand, H. M., 425, 764*
Gelikman, B. G., 443*
Gelperin, A., 362*
Gemeinhardt, H., 157*, 1087
Genard, M., 1015*
General Register Office, (2)
Genov, I., (107)
Geoffroy, H., 1005*
Georgala, D. L., 508, 685*
George, R. B., 545, (1372)*
Georges, J. C., 476*
Georgescu, C., (411)
Georgescu, V., (55)
Gerbeaux, J., 983
Gerencser, M. A., 1357
Gergely, L., 1044*
Gerichter, C. B., (222), 566*, 1038*, 1082
Gerloff, R. K., (569)*
Germany: Wernigerode Regional Hygiene Inst., 590
Gerna, G., 291*
Gernez-Rieux, C., 741, 1359
Gerone, P. J., 74*, 763*
Gerszten, E., 752*
Gervais, P., 617*, 826*
Gervois, M., 1359
Gervois, S., 1359*
Gerwing, J., (226)*
Geser, A., 845
Gessa, G. L., (120)*, 700
Getsberger, K., 499
Gevaudan, P., 122, 436
Gezon, H. M., 855*, (998)*, 1256*, 1369*
Gezuele, E., (36)*
Ghag, N. K., 1259
Ghelberg, N. W., 262
Ghelerter, L., (112)*, 121*
Ghendon, Yu. Z., 230, 699
Gheorghiu, V., 126*
Gherardi, G., 726*
Ghezzi, I., 1343

* Joint author.

Ghezzo, F., 153 *bis*, 963*
Ghipponi, P. M., 1119*
Ghosh, B. K., (690)
Ghosh, B. N., 812
Ghosh, H. K., (110)
Ghosh, P. K., 1078
Ghys, R., 681, (1162)*
Ghysels, G., 466*
Giacometti, G., 113, 700*, 918*
Giambanco, V., 798
Giamboi, M., 662*
Giammanco, G., 901, (906), 1300
Giammanco, N., 395*
Giannelli, F., 75* *bis*
Giannico, L., (604)
Gibb, F. R., 1341*
Gibbs, C. J., Jr., 1168*
Gibbs, P. A., 907
Gibson, W. A., 300*
Gifford, G. E., 342*, 468*, 911*
Gignoux, C., 1070*
Gilardi, G. L., 899
Gilbert, R. J., 688*
Gilbo, C. M., (891)*
Gilead, Z., (582)
Giles, J. P., 1129*
Gilker, J. C., (1162)
Gill, F. A., 332, 685, 1140
Gilles, H. M., 806
Gillespie, E. H., 779
Gillett, J. D., 1131*
Gillies, R. R., 223, 330
Gillissen, G., 41, 98*, (587)
Gillum, S. S., 917*
Gilmour, C. M., (37)*
Gilson, J. C., 20
Gindrat, J. J., 414*
Ginsberg, H. S., (582)*
Ginter, E., 263*
Giolitti, G., 1081
Giordano, C., (512)*
Giordano, S., 1258*
Giorgi, G., 1280*
Giovanardi, A., 75
Giraldi, P. N., (188)*
Girard, M., 237*, 346*
Girard, O., 225
Girard, R., 380*, 504
Girelli, L., 884*
Gitlin, D., 743*
Giuntini, C. N., 1070
Giuntini, J., (459)*
Giurgiu, I., (962)*
Giusti, G., 1262*
Givan, K. F., 667*, 1315*
Gjessing, H. C., 1371
Gladstone, G. P., 1290
Glantz, P. J., 903*
Glaser, S., 281
Glasgow, L. A., 229, 1019*
Glass, D. V., 2, (1331)
Glass, L. H., 1370
Glass, R., 1096*
Glass, W. I., 1338
Glatstein, H. R., 651*
Glatt, M. M., 251
Gledhill, A. W., (871)
Glen, A. C. A., 772*
Glezen, W. P., 78, 874*, 1390
Glicksman, J. M., 1371
Glokpor, F. G., 757
Glover, J. R., 728
Glyn, J. H., (75)
Glynn, A. A., (925)
Glynn, L. E., 1413*
Glynn, M. F., 353
Godard, C., (223)*
Godber, G. E., 357
Godfrey, B. E., 967*
Godlevskaya, M. V., 946
Godman, G. C., (1018)
Godovanny, B. A., 272*, 636*
Godoy, G. A., 1354*, (1356)*
Goedemans, W. T., (789)*
Goetz, M. E., 625
Goetz, O., 538*, 868, 918*, 1123
Goffe, A. P., 85
Gogel, R. H., 921*
Goguel, A., 960
Gohlke, R., 1343
Goichot, J., (94)*
Göing, H., 1147
Gold, C., 499
Gold, E., 471*
Goldbach, W., 314*
Goldberg, D., (1335)
Goldberg, H. D., (1221)
Goldberg, J., 399
Goldblatt, D., (769)*
Goldblith, S. A., (733)*, 1351*
Goldblum, N., 439*
Goldenbaum, E. G., 569
Goldenberg, M. I., 531*
Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., (257)
Goldin, A. G., 1239
Golding, D. R., (136)*
Goldner, M., (221), (221)*
Goldrin, N. E., (125)*
Goldschmidt, M. E., (336)*
Goldsmith, H. J., 1130*
Goldsmith, J. B., 630*
Goldsmith, R., 718*
Goldstein, E., 284*, 858
Goldstein, F., 664*
Goldstein, I., 499*, (562)
Goldwasser, R., 585*
Goldwater, L. J., 1221
Golosovskaya, M. A., 326*
Goltz, R. W., 1110*
Golub, B., 1260
Gomaa, T. M., 721*, 1073*
Gomez, G., 1408*
Gomez, J., 1408
Gomez Lus, R., (107), 288
Gönczöl, É., 1425*
Gonsobsky, F. K., (473)
Gonssowski, F., 580
Gontijo, J., 736*, 849*
Gonzales, T. V., 23*
González, S., 704*
Gonzalez Herrera, R., 59*
González Leprat, J. A., 1020*
González Montaner, L. J., 843*
González Ochoa, A., 970
González Tomé, J., 183*
Good, R. A., 1285*
Goode, D., 968*
Goode, G., 393*
Gooderham, S. E., 1430*
Goodheart, C. R., (118)*, 1167*
Goodman, M. R., 1158*
Goodman, R. E., 334
Goodwin, A. W., 735*
Goodwin, M. H., Jr., 858, 1396
Goodwin, R. A., Jr., 736
Gopal, T. K., 1*
Góra, B., 1224
Gorbunova, A. S., 580* *bis*, 652*
Gordon, A. M., (171)
Gordon, I., 477*
Gordon, J. E., (131)
Gordon, M., 347*
Gordon, M. A., 318
Gordon, N., 958
Gordon, R. E., 386
Gordon, R. M., 756*
Goren, M. B., (1091), 1357
Gorini, P., 291*
Gorman, B. M., 1399*
Gorodinsky, S. M., 502
Gorski, C. H., 827*
Gosnell, P. A., (236)*, 1335*
Goss, W. A., (464)*
Gostling, J. V. T., 1279*
Gotay, I. C., 1036
Gothoskar, S. V., 940
Gotshall, R. A., 980
Gottlieb, S., (999)
Gottshall, R. Y., 1378*
Gould, D. J., 438*
Gould, G. W., (109)
Goulet, N. R., 696*
Govan, J. R. W., 330*
Goverdhan, M. K., (703)*, 705*
Goyal, R. K., 758*
Gözsy, B., 302*
Grab, B., 206*
Graber, C. D., (63)
Gräbner, H., 117*
Grabovsky, P. M., 34
Gracia Jover, S., 1235
Gracián, M., 526*
Grady, G. F., 1022*
Graf, P., 1341*
Gräf, W., (138)
Graham, A. F., (236)*
Graham, P., 1107
Graham, R., 1265*
Gralnick, H. R., (886)
Gramatopol, E., 256*
Grant, G., 1332
Grant, J. S., 589
Grant, L. S., 535*, (796)*, (856)*, 921*
Grantham, N. M., 849*
Grantová, H., 299*, 1271*

* Joint author.

Granzotto, M., 182*
Graovac Leposavic, L. J., 263*, 506* *bis*
Grapini, L., 289*
Grappel, S. F., 836
Grasso, A., (199)*
Gravelle, C. R., 304
Gray, C. H., (356)
Gray, E., 994*
Gray, O. P., 1391*
Grayevskaya, N. A., 79
Grayson, M. A., 238*, 702*, (1320)
Grayston, J. T., 418*
Graziano, F., 1336*
Greaves, J. H., 141
Greaves, J. L., 1279*
Grebus, C., 564, 1097
Grech, P., 941*
Green, A., 1429*
Green, G. M., 284, (800), 1341
Green, H., (125)*
Green, J., (1292)*
Green, J. H., 998
Green, M., (916)
Green, R. W., 192*
Greenawalt, J. W., (344)*
Greenberg, A. E., 1067
Greenberg, J. H., 436*, 646
Greenberg, L., (104)*, 988*
Greenberg, M. J., 537*
Greendyke, R. M., 137*
Greene, A. E., (1045)
Greenfield, J. S. B., 1064*
Greer, D. L., 1089*
Greer, M., 1031*
Greetham, L., 273*
Gregács, M., 1067*
Gregory, D. F., 342*
Gregory, P. H., 21
Greiber, R., 1025*
Greiff, D., (1414)*
Greisman, S. E., (480)
Grekova, G. N., 295
Grekova, N. A., 224*
Grenvik, A., 1254*
Grešíková, M., 123, 703. 920, 1054
Gresland, L., 122*
Gresser, I., 1051*
Greub, H. R., 205
Grewal, H. S., 1376*
Grieco, A., 952*
Grieco, B., 152*
Grieco, M. H., (886)
Griesemer, R. A., 545*
Grieve, J., 1327, (1334)
Griffin, J. P., 650*
Griffin, L. M., 772*
Griffis, E. D., 1123*
Griffith, A., 369*
Griffith, F., (95)
Griffith, G. W., 367, 809*
Griffiths, A. J., 871*
Griffiths, B. B., (796)*
Griffiths, B. W., (104)*
Griffiths, G., 798*
Griffiths, M. I., 168
Grigelová, R., 160*, 778*
Grigoriu, T., 564
Grigorowa, M., 320
Grigorowa, R., 1079*
Grimm, J., (283)*
Grin, E. I., 510
Grist, N. R., 74*, 762, 871, 1011*, 1279
Grobnico, M., 69*, 870*
Grodecka, B., (104)
Grogan, E. A., 1164*
Grogan, E. W., (57)*
Groman, N. B., 1052*
Gromkova, R., 1421
Groom, R. A., 226, 1086*
Groomes, R. J., 1081*
Gröschel, D., (859)
Grose, E., 971
Gross, P., 20, (954), (1214), 1341 *bis*, 1220*, 1341*
Gross, R., (890)* *bis*
Grossberg, S. E., 665, 1051
Grosset, J., 1147, 1365*
Grossman, M., 408*
Grosso, E., (595)
Grossowicz, N., 937*
Groth, O., 428
Grou, P., 388*
Grov, A., (210), (1145)
Grover, S., 270
Gruber, J., 174
Gruhn, I., (95)
Gruia, M., (122)*
Grulich, I., 198*, 922*
Grumbach, F., 50, 1365
Grün, L., 676
Grunberg, E., 269
Grunert, R. R., (653)*
Grunewald, A., (27)
Grunmeier, P. W., 423*
Grzybeck-Hryncewicz, K., (479)
Grzybek, H., (153)*
Grzybowski, S., 1245
Gsell, O., 415, 1059, 1396*
Gualdi, G., (16)*
Guardascione, V., 506
Guarino, G. J., (525)*
Gubler, H. U., 1148
Guckian, J. C., (476), 1002
Gudnadóttir, M., 1402, (1402)*
Guedes, J. da S., 524
Guélin, A., 491, 1028*, 1160
Guérin, M., 1005*, (1268)*
Guerra, J. L., 517
Guerra, M., 1414
Guerra Chabau, A., 899
Guerreiro, D. T., 1356*
Guest, J. L., Jr., 983
Guest, W. J., 1307
Guha, S. K., (549)*
Guibert, J., (1267)*
Guidi, C., 513*
Guilhon, J., (92)*
Guillaume, J., (42)*, (107), (116), (116)*, 1415*
Guillermet, F. N., 447
Guinée, P. A. M., 104, 686, 900, 1383*, 1417*
Guitard, J., 1069*
Guld, J., 846
Gullekson, E. H., 525
Gumennik, A. E., (912)*
Gump, D. W., 1245
Gumpert, J., 671
Gundel, E., 374*
Gundermann, K. O., 679, 1142
Gunnel, A., 1418*
Günther, O., 120 *bis*, 120*
Guntschera, H., 993*
Gupta, D. N., 196*
Gupta, D. P., 1381*
Gupta, J. D., 1420
Gupta, N. N., 758*
Gupta, N. P., 218*, 293*
Gupta, S. P., 211*, 293*
Gürne, D., 1252*
Guryčová, D., 1266*
Güthert, H., 1122
Gutiérrez Muñiz, J. A., 1278
Gutsch, G., 189
Güttner, H. G., (781)
Guyaux, J., 15*
Guyomar, 1070*
Guze, L. B., (323)*
Gwaltney, J. M., Jr., 345, 655
György, E., 918, 918*
Gyorkey, F., 512*
Gyselen, A., 1103*

H

Haapanen, L., 432*
Haas, R., (239)*, 803
Habel, K., (351)*, 421, 1431*
Haberman, S., 972*, (1007)*
Habermehl, K. O., 112
Habib, N. I., 164
Hackett, J., 1030*
Hackett, S. M. R., 1123*
Hackney, J. F., 1369*
Hadam, I., 1001*
Haddad, Z. H., 743*
Hadden, G. G., 1341
Hader, W., 1275
Hadfield, E. H., 940*
Hadházy, G., 1044, 1048*
Hadjimarkos, D. M., 141
Haeger-Aronsen, B., 151*
Haenel, H., 314, 460*
Haenzel, I., 300*, 423*
Haferkamp, O., (203)*, 321*, 848*
Haff, R. F., 578, 696, 763
Hagadorn, J. E., (479), (479)*
Hagelsten, J., 172
Hagiwara, A., 348*
Hagstrom, J. C. W., (1304)*
Hahn, E. E. A., 121*, 195*, 700, 918
Hahon, N., (238), (1054)
Haimowici, E., 561*
Haire, M., 642*, 854, 854*, 1254

* Joint author.

Hakes, J. D., 455*
Halberg, F., 1136*
Halder, A., (1289)
Hale, A. R., 308*
Hale, J. H., 388*, 640*
Hall, F. R., (35)
Hall, G. E., 279
Hall, H. E., 684
Hall, T., 369*
Hall, T. C., 539*
Hall, W. H., 173*
Hallander, H. O., 560, 890, (1291)
Hallberg, L., 503*
Halle, M. A., 1240*
Halls, S., 294*
Hallum, J. V., 347, 575, 692*
Hálová, R., 842
Halperin, J. A., 732
Halpern, B., (562)*, 743*
Halstead, S. B., 432*, 1024*
Halswick, R., 1256*
Haltalin, K. C., 410
Haltia, K., 84*, 1286*
Hambling, M. H., 445
Hamburg, V. P., (479)
Hamburger, M., (677)
Hamilton, M. W., 140
Hamilton, P. B., 1140
Hamilton, R. J., 1342
Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 337, 1288
Hammam, H. M., 922
Hammarström, E., 281*, 288*
Hammerstädt, M., (1315)
Hammon, W. McD., 82, (119)*, 237*, 310*, 345*, 585*, 586*, 880, 880*, 1320*
Hammond, J., 1129*
Hamon, Y., 333, (569)*, 691
Hampar, B., 231, 1048
Hamparian, V. V., 420
Hampton, I. F. G., 718*
Hamza, M. H. M., 83
Han, E. S., 840
Han, J. K., 949*
Han, T., 1264
Hána, L., 579*, 915
Hanahoe, M., 299*
Handyside, A. J., 813*
Hangebrauck, R. P., 16
Hanley, W. P., 1000*
Hanna, A. T., 1023*
Hanna, L., 577, 577*, 866*, 914*, 1272*
Hannon, W. H., 583*
Hannoun, C., 309*
Hanny, I., 139, 180
Hanrahan, J. B., 158
Hansen, J. E., (373)*
Hanshaw, J. B., 445
Hanslian, L., 1346*
Hansman, D., 64, 1034
Hanson, G. C., (66)
Hanson, L. A., (411)
Hanson, L. E., 862*, 1008*
Hanson, M. L., 200*
Hanson, R. P., 878*
Hanumantha Rao, D., 811
Hanus, F. J., 885
Hany, A., 1076
Haque, R., 889
Harada, K., (1039)
Harboe, A., (233), 235, 694*
Hardeck, W., (1072)*
Hardegree, M. C., 642
Harding le Riche, W., 597*
Hardy, A. V., 879*
Hardy, G. J. C., (110)*
Harel, D., 1058
Harinasuta, C., 534*, 535 *ter*
Harington, J. S., 147*, 1076*, 1341*
Harley, J. D., 83*
Harley, J. L., (248)
Harmon, C. K., (58)*
Harmon, L. G., (889)*
Harmon, S. A., (321)
Harmon, S. M., 465*
Harmston, F. C., 531*
Harnack, G. A., 799*
Harney, L., (5)*
Harper, I. A., 51*
Harrell, W. K., 322*, 1413
Harrington, B., 922*
Harrington, B. J., (329)
Harris, D. K., 1347
Harris, H., (473)*
Harris, H. W., 680*, 1242*
Harris, M., (1292), 1411*
Harris, V. G., 1158*
Harris, W. C., 567*
Harrison, A. J., 81*, (309)*, 1054*
Harrison, E. F., 886, 1374
Harrison, E. G., Jr., 953
Hart, P. D'A., 633, 742, 1294*
Hart, R., 896*
Hartley, M. W., 22*
Hartley, R. A., (1239)
Hartman, L. J., 521
Hartman, P. A., (776)
Hartung, K., 1388
Hartwigk, H., 803, 1294
Harvey, H. P. B., 808*
Harvey, R. W. S., 566, 567
Hasan, J., 956 *bis*, 956*, 1222*
Hasegawa, T., 51
Hasenclever, H. F., 973*
Hash, J. H., 1410*
Hashimi, A., 193
Hashimi, K., 755*
Hashimoto, H., (460), 1039*
Hashimoto, K., (236), (1163)*
Hashmi, F., 132
Hass, G., 399*
Hassler, F. R., 877*
Hastreiter, A. R., 1286
Hatano, M., (916)
Hatch, M. H., 702
Hatch, T. F., 20*, 855*, 1341*
Hathaway, B. M., 37*
Hatton, F., (159)*, 975*, 976*
Hauduroy, P., 219
Haughton, G., 1144
Haukenes, G., (233)*
Haurani, F., 664*
Hausechild, A. H. W., 569, 841*
Hauser, G. H., 684*
Hauser, R. E., (231)*, (574)*
Hausman, A., 373*
Hausner, O., (1035)*
Havens, M. L., (344)*
Havlíček, J., 1413
Havlíčková, H., 1413*
Hawiger, J., 775*, 776*
Hawkins, J. A., 1207*
Hawkins, J. E., 97, 625*
Hayashi, J. A., (671)*
Hayashi, K., 665
Haybittle, J. L., 242
Hayden-Smith, S., 62*
Hayes, D. E., 438*
Hayes, P. R., 508*
Hayes, R. O., (878)*, 1023*
Hayes, W., (95), (556)
Hayes, W. J., Jr., 831*, 962
Hayflick, L., 420, 1042*
Haynes, W. F., Jr., 241
Headington, J. T., 297
Heaf, F., 986
Heaphy, L. J., Jr., 1343*
Heard, T. W., 858
Hearn, H. J., Jr., 349*
Heath, R. B., 1278*, 1309
Hebelka, M., 163*
Heber, L., 120* *bis*
Hebert, G. A., (1323)*, (1324)
Hébert, R., 1223
Hecht-Lucari, G., 1110*
Heddleston, K. L., (688)*
Hedén, C. G., 1145*
Hedgecock, L. W., 325
Hedström, C. E., 121*, 492* *bis*
Heeren, R. H., 304*
Heffner, R. R., Jr., 1166
Hegarty, C. P., 312*
Heggie, R. M., 589*
Hegyessy, G., (452)*, (1118)*
Heicken, K., 913*
Heifetz, S. B., 941*
Heigl, Z., 82, 666*
Heilbrun, C., 1239*
Heilman, D. H., 272*
Heilman, T. L., (63)
Heimer, I., 1381
Heinemann, D. W., (704)*
Heinke, E., 749*
Heinmann, H., (945)
Heite, H. J., 1357
Heitmann, R., (94)*
Héizlar, M., 1155*
Hejdová, E., 163*, (997)*
Hejfec, L. B., 178
Hejný, J., 516
Held, H. R., 841*
Heldt, N., 648*
Hellbrügge, T., 801
Heller, C. S., 674
Heller, R. H., (24)*

* Joint author.

Hellier, F. F., 965
Hellman, A., 1045
Helluy, J. R., (383)*
Helman, R., (126)*
Helmholz, M., 335
Helstad, A. G., 834
Hemeon, W. C. L., 15*
Hemmes, J. H., 780
Hencner, Z., 338*, 421*
Henderson, C. I., 1341*
Henderson, D. A., 761*, 1397*
Henderson, D. W., 879
Henderson, J. R., 585*
Henderson, R. J., 555
Hendley, J. O., 655*
Hendricks, S. L., 1089*, 1354*
Hendrickse, R. G., 199, 297, 298
Hendrie, M. S., 446
Henig, E., 512, 1264
Henigst, W., 311, 874
Henkel, W., 208
Henle, W., 471*, (916)*
Henneberg, G., 911
Henneberry, R. C., 466*
Hennessen, H., 1126*, 1405*
Hennessy, A. V., 1393*
Henriques, F., 131
Henríquez, J. J., 156*
Henschen, F., 930
Henslová, E., 468
Henson, D., (312)
Hentges, D. J., 1039
Hentschel, D., 260*
Heppleston, A. G., 611, 1071
Herbert, F. A., 852, 852*
Herbert, P., 587*
Herbst-Laier, R., 420*, 1395*
Herford, M. E. M., 934, 1349
Hering, L., (1246)*, 1385*
Hermalin, A. I., 359
Herman, I., 45
Hernández, A. G., 1278*
Hernandez, R. H., Jr., 436
Hernández Pina, J. R., 833
Hernberg, S., 264, 956, 956* *bis*, 1222
Herout, V., 427
Herrero, E., 333
Herrmann, E. C., Jr., 419, 1045, 1160
Herrmann, K. L., 433*
Hersko, C., 527
Herweg, J. C., (311)*
Herxheimer, H., 621
Herzberg, K., (1159)*, (1162)*
Herzberg, M., 684
Heslep, J. M., 732*
Hess, A. D., (878)
Hess, M. W., 926
Hesse, R., 1054*
Hesselberg, H. E., 261*
Hesser, J. E., 1339*
Hestekin, B. M., 457*
Hetrick, F. M., 119*, 920*, 1321*
Hetzel, B. S., 1208*
Heusghem, C., 15*
Heyden-Stucki, S., (485)
Heydrick, F. P., 349
Heyen, C. F. A., 543*
Heymann, K., 651
Heymer, B., (203)*, 321*
Heyward, J. T., 1009*
Heyworth, F., 845
Hickey, N., 128*
Hickie, J. B., 37
Hickling, S., 402
Hiemann, F. R., 376
Higashi, F., 197* *ter*
Higashi, N., (1313)*
Higerd, T. B., 1298
Higgins, P. G., 302, 536, 543
Higgins, R. I., 1342
Higginson, J., 487*
Higson, D. W., 398*
Hilbig, G., 1215
Hildebrand, G. J., 446*
Hildebrandt, H. M., 201
Hildreth, E. A., (170)*
Hiley, P., (1239)
Hill, D., 935
Hill, L. R., 203, 209*, 1028*
Hill, W. B., Jr., 1237*
Hill, W. C., (351)
Hill, W. F., Jr., (1156)*
Hillary, I. B., 311
Hilleman, M. R., (236)* *bis*, 423*, 429* *ter*, 541, 867*, 868*, 869*, 1123*, 1276*, 1335*, 1424*
Hiller, M. S., 1136*
Hillerdal, O., 1089*
Hillman, F. E., (1346)
Hilsheimer, R., 841*
Hilton, H. B., 629*
Himmelweit, F., (346)*
Hine, C. H., 1079*
Hinkle, L. E., Jr., 485, 818, 1204
Hinman, A. R., 983, 1141
Hinsdill, R. D., 905
Hinton, N. A., (574)*
Hinuma, Y., 120*, 661*, (1317)*
Hinze, H. C., 344*
Hirayama, M., 542*, 653*
Hirsch, A., 455, 743*, (848)
Hirsch, M., 736*
Hirsch, M. L., 970*
Hislop, J. A., 946*
Hitchins, A. D., (109)*
Hjorth, N., 30*
Ho, H. H., 586*, 793*
Ho, M., 229*
Hoaglund, F. T., (1261)
Hobbs, B. C., 1028
Hobbs, G., 1157, 1231*
Hobbs, J. R., 1292*
Hobby, G. L., 273, 315, 636
Hoborn, J., 889*
Hoch, R., 833
Hochstrasser, D. L., 133
Hockaday, J. M., 275
Hodapp, F. A., 531*
Hodges, G. M., 693
Hodgkin, K., 806
Hodgkiss, W., (570)
Hodgman, J. E., 397*
Hodgson, G. A., 267
Hodoval, L. F., (57)*, (320)
Hoenig, J., 140*
Hoeprich, P. D., 996*
Höer, P. W., 374*
Hoffbrand, A. V., 389*
Hoffeins, U., 514
Hoffman, K. C., 182*
Hoffmann, D., (138)*
Hoffmann, G., 314*
Hoffmann, K., 537
Hofmann, M. F., (832)*
Hofmann, S., 335*, (781)*, (1153)*
Hogerzeil, H. H. W., 72
Hoggan, M. D., 1163*
Hohenegger, M., 1124, 1399
Höher, P. G., 537*
Höhne, C., 678, 887, 887*
Hok, T. T., 680
Hokama, Y., 914*
Holbrook, Z., 443*
Holdaway, M. D., 753, (1242)
Holdeman, L. V., 339*
Holden, P., 349
Holdom, R. S., (671)
Holland, W. W., 252, 1333
Holliday, W. B., 43
Hollingsworth, J. W., 587*
Hollinshead, A. C., (118), 119
Hollister, C. J., 863*
Hollós, I., (233), 424*, (914), (915)
Holloway, A., 1164*
Holloway, R., 414*
Holm, S. E., 893, 1293
Holme, T., 168*
Holmes, A., 1343
Holmes, A. W., 1399*
Holmes, K. V., (117), (473)*
Holmes, N. M., 533
Holper, J. C., 420, 917*
Holt, L. B., 1261
Holt, P. F., 261*, 612
Holt, R. J., 625, 671, 1289*
Holtz, J. L., 827*
Holtzman, N. A., (24)
Holtzman, R. B., 128, 1434*
Holwerda, J., 1378*
Holzapfel, G., 959*
Holzinger, E. A., 545
Holzknecht, R., 754*
Homma, R., (237)*
Hong, C. S., 820
Honjo, S., 180*, (1384)*
Honty, A., 304*
Hood, A. B., 270
Hoogstraal, H., 442*, (1282)
Hook, E. W., 332*, 685*, (861)*, 900*
Hook, W. A., 1088
Hoorn, B., 232
Hope-Simpson, R. E., 301
Hopewell, P., 1390*
Hopkins, G. B., 859*

* Joint author

Hopps, H. C., 1434
Hopps, H. E., 553*
Horak, Z., 271*
Horan, J. R., 266
Hořejš, J., 559*
Horgan, G. M., 1111*
Horibata, K., 1057
Horiuchi, Y., (206)*
Horne, R. W., (785)
Horne, W. A., 712
Hornsleth, A., 582, 917, 1014
Horodniceanu, T., 1306
Horowitz, H. S., 941
Horowitz, R. E., 1398*
Horsley, R. W., 446*
Horstmann, D. M., 661*, 1119*
Horváth, E., 1044*
Horváth, I., 139*, 180*, (458)*
Horwitz, O., 741, 1364
Hosai, H., 311*
Hosaka, Y., 117
Hossain, A. S. M. T., 946*
Hossain, M. A., 709*
Hotta, S., 420, 1055*, (1166)
Houberechts, A., (17)
Houghton, W. J., 1393*
Houk, V. N., 564*
Hourihane, D. O'B., 261
Housego, C. J., 83*
Housset, H., 826*
Houston, A. N., 184
Hovanessian, A., 219*
Hövel, H., 120* *ter*
Howanitz, M. P., 1423*
Howard, J. G., 588*
Howard, P., 1261
Howat, A., 800
Howat, G., 800*
Howden, C. W., 766
Howe, C., (916)
Howell, J. B. L., 723*
Howell, R. W., 763, 822*
Howells, L., 379*
Hoyle, L., 914, 915*
Hoyt, A., 256*
Hrabar, A., 1276*
Hrčková, J., 160*
Hristov, V., 852*
Hromadka, A., 1124*, 1399*
Hrušková, J., 115*, 1043*
Hrúzik, J., 703*
Hsiung, G. D., 420, 791*, 1160
Hsu, K. C., (916)*
Hsu, K. H. K., 682*
Hsu, T. L., 38*
Hu, C. H., 124*
Huang, A. S., (344) *bis*
Huang, C. H., 1284
Huang, C. T., 781
Hubbard, D. M., 25
Hubbard, H. B., 779
Hubbard, W. W., 736*
Hubbert, W. T., 416, 1389
Huber, M., 192*
Hubler, W. R., 28
Hublet, P., 1218
Hudemann, H., 104
Hueber, E. F., 449
Huebner, R. J., 80*, (118)* *bis*, 119*, (119)*, 235*, 312*, 1055*
Huempfner, H. R., 275
Hugh, R., 1423
Hughes, D. T. D., 1214*
Hughes, H. E., (171)*
Hughes, K. E. A., 5
Hughes, M. H., 215
Hughes, P., 523
Hughes, W. T., 159, 1137
Hugo, W. B., (1029)
Huguley, C. M., Jr., (1032)
Huhti, E., 821
Huisman, J., 652
Hulenova, M., 1046*
Hull, R. N., 796
Hülser, D., (1159)*, (1162)*
Humes, J. J., 1108*
Hummel, P., 1294*
Humperdinck, K., 825
Humphrey, J. H., 707*
Humphrey, P. S., 550*
Humphries, J. M., (1002)*
Hunt, A. C., 1385
Hunt, D. E., (88)*, 1142*
Hunt, T. J., 718*
Hunt, V. R., (1060)*
Hunter, C. G., 264, 506*
Hunter, D. H., 644*
Hunter, DeW. T., Jr., 1374
Hunter, E. F., 1307*
Hunter, P. A., 165*
Huntley, B., 756*
Huppert, J., (237)*
Huppert, M., 926*
Hurley, J. V., (351)*
Hurley, R., 837
Huron, R., 1015*
Hurrell, J. M. W., 694
Hursh, L. M., 513
Hurst, A., (88)
Hurst, V., 55, 408*
Hurwitz, L. J., 770*
Hurych, J., 87* *bis*
Husain, S. A., 184*
Hussain, J., 740
Hussein, M., 890*
Huszar, T., (248)*
Hutchison, D. J., (95)*
Hutfield, D. C., 399, 994
Huţu, I., 1115*
Huxtable, D. L., 937
Huynh Ngoc Phuong, 1354*
Huysmans-Evers, A. G. M., 55
Hwang, E. S., (908)*
Hwang, S. W., 156
Hybner, C. J., (227)*, (474)*
Hytten, C. A., (248)*

I

Ianconescu, M., (116)*
Iannaci, M., (467)*
Iannello, J. A., 390*
Iaria, S. T., 524*
Ibrahim, M. A., (484)*
Ichihashi, Y., 337
Ida, T., (535)*
Idoine, J. B., 585*
Ienistea, C., 1413
Ieremia, T., 1257* *bis*
Iftimovici, M., (112)*, 121* *bis*
Igel, H. J., 1091
Ig. Sanità Pubbl., 1252
Iglewski, W. J., (237)
Ignatovich, V. O., 1387
Iida, T., (753)
Ikegami, K., 24*
Ikegami, T., 1084
Ikeguchi, S., 117*
Ikić, D., 659*, 1126*, 1405*
Ilcewicz, F. H., 128*
Ilea, E., (962)*
Ilea, T., (248)
Iliesco, M., (393), 688*, (1098)
Illés, J., 1000
Ilnitsky, A. P., 695
Imaizumi, K., 180*, 297* *bis*, (1384)*
Imanishi, T., 1265*
Imhoff, J. G., (456)*
Imperato, A., 1426*
Imperato, S., 888, 1426
India, Govt. of, 1363
Indian J. Ind. Med., 1070
Indian J. Publ. Hlth, (1)
Ingall, D., 286*
Ingalls, T. H., (883)
Ingerslev, M., 411*
Ingham, H. R., 388*, 640
Inglis, F. G., 270*
Inglot, A. D., 234
Ingram, J. T., 1353
Ingram, M., 688*
Ingram, V. G., 755
Ingram, W. T., 14*
Innella, F., (553)*
Inniss, W. E., (781)
Inoue, K., 337*
Inouye, Y., 1249*, 1306*
Internat. Commn Radiological Protection, 29
Internat. Cttee Nomencl. Bacteria, 669, (1416)
Internat. Labour Org., 146
Internat. Union Pure Applied Chem.—Internat. Union Biochem., (128)
Ioli, A., 415, 416, 1084*, 1117, 1308 *bis*
Ionescu, I., 297*
Iorgulescu, M., (297)*
Iovicic, M., 506* *quat*, 1150*
Irniger, W., 737*
Irvin, T. T., 675
Irving, W. R., Jr., 654*
Irwin, R. C., 286*

* Joint author.

Isaacs, A., 230, (346)*, (785)
Isachenko, V. A., 580*, 652*
Isenberg, H., 751*
Ishida, N., 693*, 768*, 881*, (1317)*
Ishikawa, T., 147, 828, 828*
Israel, C. W., 992*, 1249*
Israel, H. L., 633
Ist. Sieroter. Ital., 692
Istrati, G., (461), 461, 1421
Ito, K., 444*
Ito, M., 910
Ito, T., 773*
Itselis, F. G., 878*
Ivanov, I., 415*
Ivanov, N., 409*
Iványi, J., 68
Ivens, S., 1239*
Ivler, D., (291)*
Iwai, T., 770*
Iwamura, N., (535)*
Iyenger, L., 1331
Iyer, C. R. H., 1078*
Iyer, L. S., 888
Izak, G., 937*
Izzo, L., 384

J

Jablon, J. M., (489)*
Jablonska, M., 421*
Jacks, T. M., 903
Jackson, A. D. M., (364)
Jackson, D. A., 647
Jackson, G. G., 187*, 1409
Jackson, R. H., 189
Jackson, R. W., 212
Jacob, C. V., 390*, 984*
Jacob, F., (223)*
Jacobs, E. E., 362*
Jacobs, J., 178
Jacobs, J. M., 290, 857
Jacobson, H., (468)
Jacobson, L. S., (468)*
Jacques, L., (899)
Jadin, J., (779)
Jafarey, N. A., (368)*, 740*
Jaffe, B. F., 1278
Jaffe, L. S., 1077
Jahiel, R. I., (473)
Jahn, C. L., 190*, 434*
Jain, N. C., 227*
Jaksevac, J. R., (107)*
Jakubowitch, R., (859)*
Jakubowski, A., (396), (396)*
Jakubowski, M., (381)
Jakus, C. M., (221)*, 683*
James, A., 142*
James, H. D., Jr., 582*
James, R. G., 443*
James, W. D., 227*
Jameson, J. E., 1153
Jamison, R. M., 236, 474*
Jančík, E., 1103*
Jančíkova-Máková, M., 1103*
Jancsó, P., 829
Janda, Z., 195*, 1128
Janes, D. W., (336)
Janeway, C. A., (351)
Janicki, B. W., 798*
Jankov, N., 415*
Jankowski, S., (106)
Jánossy, G., 832*
Janssen, C. W., Jr., 1056
Jansson, E., 432*
Janů, P., 25*
Janz, G. J., (365)
Jao, R. L., 187
Japan, Live Poliovaccine Res. Commn, (661) *bis*
Jaroschka, R., (26)
Jarvis, M. A., 593
Jasper, D. E., 227
Jattuf, M., (194)*
Jawetz, E., 577*, 866*, 1272*
Jaworski, A. A., 882*
Jaworski, R. A., 882*
Jay, J. M., 559
Jayasundera, L. B. T., 1298*
Jayewardene, C. H. S., 1226
Jefferiss, F. J. G., 397*
Jefferys, M., 798
Jeffries, L., (1292), 1411
Jeljaszewicz, J., 211*, 775, 776, (1411)*
Jelliffe, D. B., 483, 938
Jemolo, A., 916*
Jeney, E., 1425, 1425*
Jenkins, D. E., 682*
Jenkins, P. A., 21*, 100*
Jenkins, R., 1014
Jenner, P., 132
Jenney, F. S., 516*
Jennis, F., 406
Jensen, F., (1432)*
Jensen, K., 1376, 1377*
Jensen, K. A., 216 *bis*
Jensen, K. E., 187*, 1270
Jenson, A. B., 698
Jeong, Y., 1249*
Jéquier, S., 739*
Jeras, J., 653 *bis*, 654
Jeresaty, R. M., (553)
Jernigan, J. R., 1085*
Jespersen, A., 169*
Jessamine, A. G., 988*
Jesudass, E. S., 1013*
Jevons, M. P., 91
Ježek, P., 309, 1024
Ježek, Z., 163
Jhala, H. I., (796)*, (906)*, 1279
Jiménez, R., 194*, 877*
Jimenez Escalante, L., (1356)
Jiminez Montes, V., (375)*
Jindřichová, J., 616
Jirásek, L., (25)
Jobbágy, A., 570*, 850*
Jobe, M. G., 1238
Joffe, B., 183
Joffe, N., 287*
Johanovský, J., 391*, (587)*
John, J., (865)*
John, M., 91*
John, T. J., 467, 763*
Johnson, A. G., (126)*, (351)*
Johnson, A. N., 279
Johnson, C. M., 1430*
Johnson, D. A., 157*
Johnson, D. C., (525)
Johnson, G., 385*
Johnson, G. E., 636*
Johnson, J. E., III, 70*, 557*, 856
Johnson, J. G., 330
Johnson, J. H., 823
Johnson, J. R., (413)*
Johnson, K. G., (731)*
Johnson, K. M., 1125*, 1283*
Johnson, L. D., 317*
Johnson, P. M., 273*, 636*
Johnson, R. C., 1157, 1158
Johnson, R. T., (583)*
Johnson, R. W., 908
Johnston, H. A., (136)*
Johnston, R. B., Jr., 251
Johnston, R. N., 980*
Johnstone, J. M., 1377
Johnstone, K. I., (671)*
Joka, H., 683*
Joklik, W. K., (229)
Jonas, S., 174*
Joncas, J. H., 434, (1027)
Jonderko, G., 613*, 614*
Jonek, J., (153)
Jones, B. R., 51*
Jones, C. O., 1341*
Jones, D. B., 509*
Jones, D. M., 865, 1063, 1269
Jones, E. R. V., 1391*
Jones, E. W., (1325)*
Jones, F., 1136*
Jones, J. F., 1345*
Jones, J. H., 1345*
Jones, L. M., 225, 1003*
Jones, P. O., 1130
Jones, R. C., 613*
Jones, R. G., 752
Jones, R. J., 682, 1378
Jones, W. D., Jr., 454*, 682
Jongerius, E., (34)*
Jonkers, A. H., (704)*, 795, 1429*
Jonsdóttir, K., 1402*
Jonsson, E., 819* *bis*
Jonsson, M., 532*
Joó, I., 1384*
Joorabchi, B., 1286*
Jordan, D. C., (557)*
Jordan, L. E., 474*
Jordan, W. S., Jr., 655*
Jordanski, H., 911*
Joseph, C. R., 831*
Joseph, J. M., 540*
Joseph, K. M., 1269
Joseph, S. W., 564
Josephson, A. S., (771)
Josey, W. E., 1013*
Joshi, K. C., 1381*

* Joint author.

Joshi, S., (604)*
Joubert, L., (65), 1364*
Jouja, V., 860*
J. Am. Med. Ass., 1134
J. Coll. Gen. Practnrs, (481), (486), 805
Joy, M. J., 758
Joyce, G., 1209
Juchmes, J., 373*
Juck, A., 1340, 1342*
Jue, R., 850*, 1249*
Juel-Jensen, B. E., 189*
Juglard, G., 738*, 1245*
Julian, A. J., 1109*
Jumper, J. R., (309)*
Jung, D., 1015
Jung, M., 653*, 659
Jung, R., 35*
Jungerman, D., (560)
Junnarkar, R. V., 270*
Jupp, P. G., 440, 921
Jürgensen, E., (781)
Just, M., 538, 547, 1396
Jyssum, K., (95)

K

Kääriäinen, L., 84*, 202, 432*, 1286*
Kabachnik, M. I., 728*
Kabasakalian, L., 170*
Kabe, J., (367)*
Kaben, U., 1355
Kabins, S. A., 222, (557)
Kachlík, Z., 1349
Kadis, S., (108)
Kadull, P. J., 402*
Kahaltayeva, G. G., (920)*
Kahlich, R., (998)
Kahlow, A., 551
Kahn, G., (867)
Kahn, M. J., (1025)*
Kahn, R. L., 797
Kaij, L., 819*
Kaijser, B., 893*
Kaiser, M. N., 1133
Kaitmazova, E. I., 782, 1385*
Kaito, I., 436
Kajihiro, E. S., 1234
Kajiwara, T., 24*
Kale, S. C., 1078*
Kalica, A. R., 582*
Kalich, R., 324*
Kalinske, R. W., 996
Kalitina, T. A., 348, 1319
Kallings, L. O., 88*
Kalmanson, G. M., (323)*
Kalra, S. L., 529*, 1269*
Kalser, M. H., 318*
Kalter, S. S., 1090*
Kamal, A. M., 1037*
Kamat, S. A., 422*
Kamat, S. R., 40
Kambara, T., 24
Kameda, M., (1039)*
Kamiński, M., (153)*
Kammel, H., 1125
Kampelmacher, E. H., 864*, 1082*, 1383*
Kanai, K., 278, (519), (1294) *bis*
Kanamitsu, M., 191
Kanareikina, S. K., 226
Kane, F., 34*
Kane, J., (36)
Kaneko, M., (655)*, 764*, 770*
Kanitz, S., 14*
Kanjuh, B., 1021*
Kannel, W. B., 9*
Kanoh, S., 580
Kantack, B. H., 34*
Kańtoch, M., 113, 114*
Kantor, S., (484)
Kapikian, A. Z., 443, 582
Kapitánčik, B., 519*
Kaplan, A. P., (771)*
Kaplan, K., (886), 1409
Kaplan, M. H., (674)*
Kaplan, M. M., (797)*
Kapline, V. N., 563
Kapoor, P. N., 1381*
Kappelmayer, J., 855*
Kapral, F. A., 285*
Kapur, M. S., 1217
Karabasheva, V., (455)*
Karabatsos, N., 920
Karadjov, Y., (533)
Karakawa, W. W., (58)*, (93), 212, (588)
Karassova, V., 895*
Karelová, E., 237*
Kariks, J., 751, 974
Karlson, A. G., 842*
Karmysheva, V. Ya., 923 *bis*
Karolček, J., 179
Karparov, A., (455)
Karpas, C. M., 904
Karpova, M. I., 21*
Karpovich, L. G.. 123, (476)*, 923* *bis*, 1166*
Kartman, L., 1329
Karzon, D. T., 477* *bis*
Kasel, J. A., 192, 655*, 763*, 870*, (1317)*
Kasemsuvan, P., 535*
Kashiba, S., 1265
Kashukeeva, M., (569)*
Kasik, J. E., 170, 672
Kass, E. H., (251)*, 1341*
Kasuga, T., 321*
Katagiri, S., 120, (1317)
Kataoka, T., 841*
Kataria, M. S., 939*
Katitch, R., (1041), 1328
Kato, E., 560
Kato, H., 191*
Kátó, L., 302
Kato, M., 99*, 277
Kato, N., 789
Katsnelson, B. A., 828, 1219
Katsuda, M., (535)*
Katz, H. I., 650
Katz, L. N., (108), (1139)*
Katz, M., 424*, (543)*, 632*
Kauffmann, F., (103), (1303)
Kauffmann, H., 911*
Kauffmann, J. M., 550*
Kaufman, H. E., 539*
Kaufman, L., 1089
Kaufmann, A. F., 460, 509*
Kaul, B. N., 423*
Kaur, B., 1279
Kaurman, I., 248
Kautter, D. A., 465, 784*
Kawai, S., (409)*
Kawakami, M., (409)*, (1057)*
Kawamata, J., (88)*, (887)*
Kawana, R., (655), 764, 770*
Kawasaki, H., 580*
Kawasaki, N., (102)
Kawasaki, S., (731)*
Kawashima, K., 764*
Kawchak, J., 53
Kawecki, Z., 123
Kay, K., (507)
Kay, S., 771*
Kay-Butler, J. J., (1242)*
Kaye, D., 332, 332*, (861)*, 900, 1139, (1304)*
Kayser, F. H., 532, 890, 1291
Kazantzis, G., 264
Kazár. J., (468)
Kazda, J., 1295, 1296
Kchouk, M.. 648*
Ke, Y. H., 229
Keall, D. D., 270
Keane, W. T., 150
Kearns, W. E., 1215*
Keay, A. J., 631
Kecmanović, M., (289)
Kedzia, B., 209*, (892)
Kedzia, W., 209
Keegan, D. J., 1341*
Keehn, R. J., 619*
Keenan, R. G., 827*
Kehar, U., (368)*
Keil, I., 1293*
Keir, H. M., (232)
Keith, R. A., (366)
Kelen, A. E., 431
Kellen, J., (206)*, 674*, 1409
Kellogg, D. S., Jr., 748*
Kelly, J. E., (369)
Kelly, R. T., (1414)
Kelsey, J. C., 207, 558*
Kemenes, F., (66), 415
Kempe, C. H., 761*
Kench, J. E., (504)
Kendrey, G., 197*
Kendrick, M. A., 608*
Kenel, F., 1379
Kenline, P. A., (603), (944)*
Kennedy, A., 379
Kennedy, D. W., 63*
Kennedy, J., 189*, (1242)*
Kennedy, M. C. S., 1072*
Kennell, J. H., 281*
Kenny, G. E., 418*, 697*, 1427*

* Joint author

Kent, D. C., 1096
Kent, T. H., 206*, 293, 860*
Kentala, E., 668
Kenton, D. M., 903*
Keppie, J., 568, 905*
Kerchan, L. L. O., 747*
Kerekes, L., 900
Keresteci, A. G., 1266*
Kerman, R., 1057
Kern, A., 639
Kern, J., 433*
Kernick, C., 1141*
Kerr, D. H., 11*, 1063*
Kerr, W. R., 531
Kerry, J. B., (570)
Kerstan, G., 30*
Kessel, R. W. I., (126), (222), 569*
Kessner, D. M., 1422
Kestnerová, V., 207
Keszler, P., 826*
Ketchersid, J., 1113*
Kétyi, I., 181*, 1265, 1302, 1302*, 1384*, 1421*
Key, M. M., 507
Keys, A., 10, (599)
Khaev, A. E., 413
Khairat, O., 1066
Khaltayeva, L. G., 124*
Khan, A. M., 293
Khan, H. A., 364, 755*, 871*
Khan, M., 560*
Khan, M. Y., 173
Khan, S. M. S., 292*
Kharina, Y. M., 34*
Khaustova, T. N., 7
Khomenko, N. A., 567
Khomyakov, A. I., 1280
Khosla, S. L., 1376*
Khozinski, V. I., (796)
Kiaer, I., 216* *bis*
Kibukamusoke, J. W., 1283*
Kicińska, H., 1320
Kidd, J. M., (351)*
Kidd, P., 190*
Kidder, L. A., 174*
Kienitz, M., 641
Kies, M. W., (1058)*
Kieselstein, M. J., 426
Kikat, B. K., 1091
Kikstra, A., 385*
Kilbourne, E. D., (473)*, 579*, 915*
Kilburn, J. O., 454*
Kilgore, W. W., (782)*
Kilham, L., (309)*
Kim, C. H., (382)*
Kim, K. S., 231, (912), 913
Kim, K. S. W., 1403*
Kim, S. E., 967
Kimball, H. R., 973
Kimbrough, R., 831*
Kimes, R. C., (916)*
Kimura, H., 896*
Kimura, T., 1064
Kincade, G. F., (1362)
Kinda, C., 1129
King, C. J., 73*
King, D. S., 921*
King, E., 958*
King, E. O., 532*
King, G. J. G., 859*
King, K. P., (13)*, 1080*
King, M., 707
King, M. J., 95*
King, W. L., (109)*
Kingsbury, E. W., 1093
Kingsley Sanders, F., 1309
Kingsolver, W. R., 275*
Kingston, D., 1410*
Kinnis, C., 242*
Kinsey, E. W., 754
Kipling, M. D., 259*
Kipps, A., 725*
Király, K., 570, 850
Kirber, H. P., 916*
Kirber, M. W., 916
Kirby, C. D., Jr., 1372*
Kirby, W. M. M., 317*
Kirchheimer, W. F., (779)*
Kirk, B., 883*
Kirk, G. M., 1362*
Kirkham, J. B., (231)*
Kirn, A., 1047, 1122
Kirschstein, R. L., (351)*, 553*
Kislak, J. W., 1145, 1154*
Kissen, D. M., 138
Kit, S., (114)*
Kitabatake, T., 810
Kitano, H., 117*
Kitawaki, T., 350*, 1051*
Kittnar, E., 849*
Kjems, E., 228
Kjølbye, E., 847*
Klabačková, K., 39*
Klare, K. C., 1096
Klaus, R. M., 668*
Klébanov, M. A., 516
Klebba, A. J., 595
Kleeberg, H. H., 1246*
Kleevens, J. W. L., 305
Kleger, B., (693)*
Klein, F., (1267)*
Klein, G., 701*
Klein, J. O., 286*
Klein, M., 71
Klein, R., (237), 348*
Klein, R. C., 1239
Kleinfeld, M., 153
Kleinschmidt, W. J., (469)*, (1312)
Klemola, E., 84, 202*, 432, 668*, 1286
Klemperer, F., 1149
Klimenkova, K. M., 734
Klimov, K. V., 1265
Klimovitskaya, V. E., 1112*
Klite, P. D., 1237*
Klocke, R. A., 192
Klokke, A. H., 836
Klöne, W., 477
Klose, F., 98, (1148)
Klosterkötter, W., 380*, 499, 1341, 1342* *bis*
Klotzsche, C., (27)
Kmety, E., 415 *bis*
Knapp, W., 1156
Knight, C. O., 345*
Knight, E. M., 1283*
Knight, R. A., 680*, 1242*
Knight, V., 192*, 763*, 1125*
Knisely, R. F., 463
Knorr, M., 381
Knothe, H., 176*, 1263
Knott, M. J., (260)*, 827*
Knowelden, J., 813*
Knowlden, J. A., 1028*
Knox, J. F., 20
Knox, J. M., 1371*
Knudsen, E. T., 1407, 1408
Koch, A., 918*
Koch, H., 1151*
Koch, H. A., 35
Koch, M. A., (1431), (1431)*
Koch, M. L., 687
Koch, U., 953*
Kochańska, D., (153)*
Kocur, M., 340*, 890
Kodama, H., 348*
Kodama, T., (367)*
Koehne-Barleben, G., 1318*
Koenig, M. G., 643*, 1391*, 1410* *bis*
Koepke, J. A., 1238*
Koff, R. S., 1022 *bis*
Kogan, F. M., 375
Kogut, M., 206*
Köhler, F., 314*
Köhler, H., 1022
Kohler, H. G., 399*
Kohler, R. E., (107)*
Köhler, W., 1145
Kohn, J., 221
Kohsaka, K., (456)*
Koivuniemi, A., 84*, 202*
Kokosharov, P., 852*
Kolín, A., 391, (587)
Kollins, S. A., 943
Kolman, J. M., (768)*, (1025), (1055)*
Komarmy, L. E., 1001
Komáromy, B., 855*
Komiyama, K., 810*
Kondakis, X. G., 955
Kong, Yi-Chi. M., (838)
Koniar, H., 209*
Konieczna, M., 114
Konno, J., 768, 881
Konno, K., 1148
Kono, M., (210)*, 321
Kono, Y., 692
Konopinski, V. J., (944)*
Konosu, M., (753)*
Kontomichalou, P., 1153, 1421
Koopman, M. J., (34)*
Koornhof, H. J., 62*
Kooy, P., 45, 990, 1367
Kopeć, W., 993
Kopelman, H., 268
Kopito, L., (959)
Kopp, R., (461)

* Joint author

Koppel, Z., 519*
Koprowski, H., (478)*, (797)*
Koralnik, O., (188)*
Korbecki, M., 211*, (581), (1050)
Kordová, N., (468)
Korner, B., 172*
Koroleva, G. A., 919, 1427
Kortekangas, A. E., 656*
Kortus, J., 263*
Koshi, G., 1386
Koshi, K., 498
Koss, S., 1219*
Kostinas, J. E., 202*, 312, 883*
Kostrzewski, J., 61
Kosturkov, G., 407*, (414)
Kosyakov, P. N., 234, 1426*
Kotler, M. N., (837)*
Kouřílek, K., 87*
Kovac, W., 1124*
Kováts, L., 850*
Kováts, T. G., (926), (926)*
Koves, G., 953*
Kövesi, G., 623*
Kowalik, R., 90
Kowitz, T. A., 1344
Koyama, K., 841*
Koyama, Y., 773*
Kozinn, P. J., 1240*
Koziorowska, J., 231, 912
Kozlova, I. A., (469)*, 1425*
Kozub, W., (625)*
Kožuch, O., 198, 922, 1132*, 1429*
Kozyrska, H., 1260*
Kraft, M., (24)*
Krajewska, J., 1300
Král, L., 758
Krämer, D., 589*
Krasner, R. I., (94)
Krasnow, I., 164
Krasovskaya, I. A., 580*, 652*
Kratochvílová, M., (997)*
Kraus, P., 389
Krause, R. M., (58)*, (93)*, 212*, (588)*
Kraushaar, A. E., 771*
Krausová, E., 389*
Kravtsov, F. E., 1267*
Krbavčič, A., 347*
Krčméry, V., (206), 674, (1033), 1409*
Krebs, A., 324
Krebs, D., 451
Krech, U., 418, 1398
Krejčí, J., 391*
Krell, M., 1123*
Kremer, R., (374)
Kremers, R. H., 679
Křepela, K., 1119
Kresky, B., 1137
Krieg, R. E., 1152
Krieger, G., (1113)*
Krikler, D. M., 309
Kringelbach, J., 750
Krishnamurthy, B. G., 1282*
Kriskovich, R., 1372*
Krivolhavij, J., (18)
Kříž, B., 1296
Kroeker, J., 891*
Kroll, S. S., 504*
Kropp, R., (26)*
Krstulovic, V. J., 241*
Krueger, D. E., 366*
Krüger, H., (1207)*
Krugman, S., 1129
Krumbiegel, E. R., (1423)*
Kruml, J., 271*
Krupinski, J., 359*
Krynicki, A., 717*
Kryński, S., (209), 1143
Krzemiński, Z., 93*, (93)*
Kubászova, T., 1133*
Kubátová, E., (997)*
Kubica, G. P., 214*, 454, 682*
Kubin, M., 271 *bis*
Kubinyi, L., 648
Kubinyi, M., (1118)
Kucers, A., 173
Küchler, C., 112
Küchler, W., 112*
Kuczkowska, B., 113*, 114*
Kujovich, L., 560*
Kujumgiev, I., (569)* *ter*, (572)
Kukán, E., 787*
Kukoleva, L. I., (626)
Kulakova, M. N., 878*
Kulcsár, G., 764
Kulemann, H., 477*
Kulikova, K. S., 233*
Kulkarni, K. G., (703)*
Kulkarni, S. R., 331*
Kulkarni, V. B., (331)
Kuller, L., 249, (360)
Kuma, M., 197* *ter*
Kumar, S., 560*
Kundin, W. D., 767 *bis*
Kundsin, R. B., 751
Kundu, S. C., 981
Kunert, J., (835)*
Kunin, C. M., 404*, (1405)
Kunita, N., 1051*
Kuns, M. L., 1282*
Kunz, L. J., 58*, 330*, 1001*
Kuo, C. H., (1431)*
Kupchik, G. J., 12
Kuper, S. W. A., 883*
Kurashige, S., (1057)*
Kurdina, D. S., 1385*
Kurian, P. V., 430
Kurita, H., 1078
Kurtz, H. M., (1113)*
Kurtz, S. M., 478*
Kurylowicz, W., (557)
Kusano, N., (753)*
Kusano, T., (582)*
Kutálek, E., 647*
Kuttner, A. G., 322
Kuwait. Min. Publ. Hlth, 139
Kuwajima, Y., (102)*
Kuwert, E., (236), 537*, 791*
Kuzmov, K., 852
Kyselová, M., 758*

L

Laak, R., 255*
Laar, H. J., 772*
Lab, M., 1047*
Laborde, H. F., 1000
LaBrec, E. H., 293*, 860*
Labusquière, R., 552
Labzoffsky, N. A., 115*, 431*
Lacaz, C. da S., 735
Lacerda, J. P. G., (586)*
Lacey, M. E., 21*
Lachowicz, T. M., (106)*, (223)
Lackland, H., (588)*
Lackovič, V., 112*, 230, 1161*, 1162*, 1311*
Ladd, A. C., 23
Ladzianska, K., 734*
Lafaix, C., (1268)
La Fauci, N., (59)*
Lafer, C. Z., (84)
Lafleur, L., 293
Lafontaine, A.,, 241*
Lagerquist, C. R., 1348
Laham, S., 1341
Lahiri, B., (368)*
Lai, M., (316)
Laidley, R. M., 567*
Laing, M. C., 630
Lainhart, W. S., 1216*
Lajmanovich, S., 704*
Lajudie, J., 1244*
Lakatos, M., 855*
Lakshminarayana, C. S., 1404*
Lal, R., 430*
Lalko, J., 1418
Lamanna, C., 446*, (884), (1332)*
Lamanna, P., 152*
Lamb, A. M., 745
Lamb, G. A., 78*
Lamb, S. G., 202
Lambert, H. P., 98*
Lambie, J. A., 1345
Lamblin, D., 491*
Lamensans, A., 1294
Lampson, G. P., 1424
Lanc, A., 860*
Lancaster, H. O., (595)
Lancaster, M. C., 426
Lancefield, R. C., 94
Landau, B. J., (236)
Landes, R. R., 1265
Landi, S., 841
Landsman, J. B., 549
Landy, J. J., 1057*
Landy, M., (125), (587), (587)*
Lane, J. M., 761*
Lane, R. E., 606, 723*
Lane, W. T., 235*
Lanery, R., 777*
Lang, D. J., 549*, 1001
Lang, G., 1314*
Lang, W. R., 766*
Lange, A., 885
Lange, B., 607

* Joint author.

Lange, F. C., 234, 625
Langley, N. F., (1267)*
Langmuir, A. D., 1025*
Lansdown, F. S., 1248
Lantos, J., 888
Lányi, B., 1067
Lapa, E. W., 318*
Lapage, S. P., (565)*, 1028
Lapeyssonnie, L., (95)
Lapinleimu, K., 80, 432*
Lapinski, E. M., (413)*, 1296
La Placa, M., (787)
Larimore, G. W., 279
Larin, N. M., 420, 1012*, 1395
Larionov, A. C., (1050)*
Larke, R. P. B., 79*, (421), 1120, 1123*
Larnaudie, L., 1019*
Larsen, A. A., 597*, 603*
Larsen, R., 847*
Larsen, S. O., 514*
Larsh, H. W., 384
Larson, C. L., 220, 393*, 638, 744
Larson, V. M., (236), (236)*, 1335
Larsson, B., (1113)*
Larsson, K., 725*
Lasch, E. E., 62
Lassila, E. L., 1112*
Lassus, A., 1367, 1367*, 1369
László, V. G., 833*
Latapí, F., 1433
Lataste-Dorolle, 415*
Latham, M. C., 11, 598, 941
Latrille, J., 298
Lauch, R. P., 16*
Laudati, A., 1252*
Laurell, A. B., 214*
Laurell, G., 560*, 890*, 1254* *ter*
Laurén, P., 656*
Laursen, H., 750
Lausch, R. N., 539
Laval, P., 1342
Lavenne, F., (19), (374)*, 950
Laver, W. G., 233, 915
Laverdant, C., 178
Lavoie, R., 293*
Lawless, J., 400
Lawless, M. M., 400*
Lawn, A. M., (462), (462)*
Laws, E. R., Jr., 831, 831*
Laws, J., 766*
Lawson, C., 1423*
Lawson, D., 87*
Lawson, J. H., 533
Lawson, J. R., 65*
Lawson, J. S., 995, 1383
Lawther, P. J., 716
Lawton, A. H., 441*, 665, 880*
Lawton, B. R., 974*
Lawy, H. S., 766, 766*, 1377*
Lax, I., 769*
Laymann, U., 1268*
Lazăr, M., 323*
Lazzara, A., 27*
Lazzarini, L., (1417)*, (1418)*
Lea, J. W., Jr., (1032)*
Leach, A. A., 261*
Leach, B. E., 72, 72*
Leagus, M. B., 429*, 869*, 1276
Learmonth, A. T. A., 1432
Lease, G. O., 1124*
Leavell, H. R., 590
LeBauer, E. J., 366*
LeBeau, L. J., 157*
Lebedeva, E. A., 409*
Labek, G., 1156*
Leblanc, D. R., 1389*
Leblois, J., 1359*
Lebowitz, W. B., (857)
Lebtahi, A., 660
Leccese, A., 193
Leck, I., 80
Leckey, R. G., 371
LeClair, R. A., 797
Leclerc, H., (103), 105, 1139
Lecocq, E., (351)*
Ledbetter, J. O., 715*
Leder, J., 380*
Lee, C. W., (378)*
Lee, J. S., 1083*
Lee, L. H., 305*, 548*
Lee, M. R., 903*
Lee, P. V., 1310*
Lee, S. H. S., (112)
Lee, W. R., (1214)
Leerhøy, J., 586
Leers, W. D., 1050*
Lees, A. W., 302*, 1102
Lees, R. E. M., 1331
Lefevre, M., 161, 738, 1245
Lefford, M. J., 162, 218, 843, 843*
Le Garrec, Y., 1004* *bis*
Legg, N. J., 1402
Lehel, F., 1048
Lehman, E. W., (1065)
Lehmann-Grube, F., (702), 1054
Lehner, T., 749, 1066
Lehr, H. B., (1045)*
Lehrich, J. R., 192*, 655, 870, (1317)*
Leif, W. R., 919*
Leigh, D. A., 1408*
Leigheb, G., (428), 1250*
Leitch, J. M., (832)
Leiteritz, H., 374*, 1324
Leitner, F., (1033)*
Leka, H., 1039*
Le Lirzin, M., 1365*
L'Eltore, G., (995)
Lemin, B., 926
Le Minor, L., (104), 222, 333, (461)*, 566, 1038 *bis*, 1298 *bis*, 1418, 1420
Le Minor, S., 1298*
Lemme, R., (461)*
Lemon, F. R., 366
Lenahan, M. F., 1136*
Lenghel, I., 1263
Lengyel, G., 698*, 1165*
Lenk, J., 155*
Lenk, V., 142
Lennette, E. H., 68*, 73*, 299*, 345* 419*, 586*, 598*, 793*, 924*, 1056*, 1285
Le Noc, P., 566*
Leogrande, G., 57*
León, A. P., 1003
Leonard, R., 174
Leonardi, P., (437)
Leoni, G., 433*
Leontiev, A. Ya., 864*
Lépine, P., 1028*
Lepper, M. H., 997, 1422*
Leproux, P., 680*
Lerat, M. T., 1038*, 1420*
Lerner, A. M., 193*, 698, 1050*, 1125*
Le Scouézec, 513*
Leslie, P., (455)*
Lessel, E. F., 1414
Lester, W., 982*
Letlhaku, L., 364*
Lettl, A., 1305
Leuschner, A., 1217
Le Van Vo, 982*
Leverett, H. A., 177*
Levey, J. M., 1251*
Levillain, R., (287)*
Levin, L. S., 711*
Levin, S., 72*, 176, 287*
Levine, B. B., 673, 886
Levine, H. B., (838)*
Levine, L., 457*, 458*, 588*, 898*, (999)*, 1117
Levine, S., 588, (926), (1058)*
Levinsky, S. V., 502*
Levitan, A. A., 1410
Levitt, H. N., 934
Levitt, M., 174*
Levkovich, E. N., 1133*
Levré, E., (1036)*
Levy, B., 1016*
Levy, E., (1432)
Levy, F. M., 744
Levy, H. B., (237)*, 1312*
Levy, S., 937*
Levy, S. E., 1099*
Levytska, V., 886*
Lew, H. T., 88
Lewis, A. L., 310*, 586*, 879, 880*
Lewis, A. M., Jr., 80*, 1016, 1315*
Lewis, C. E., (372)
Lewis, D., (1406)*
Lewis, D. T., 962
Lewis, F. Y., 880*
Lewis, J. S., 748*
Lewis, L. J., 420, 1026
Lewis, V. J., 906*
Ley, H. L., Jr., 783*
Li, C. P., 786*
Li, H. M., 124*
Li, I. W., 321, 775
Liang, W. H., 197*
Libíková, H., 468*, 476, (585)
Libor, J., 68*
Library Ass., 706
Licciardello, J. J., 1351

* Joint author.

Lichard, M., 1132*
Liddell, F. D. K., 609
Lieben, J., 20*, 500
Lieberman, L. M., 1225*
Lieberman, M., 427
Liebl, V., 87*
Liefländer, M., 953*
Liepmann, R., 148
Light, I. J., 1255
Lightbown, J. W., 206
Lightwood, R., 1283
Likar, M., 347*, 921
Lilienfeld, A. M., 249*, (601)
Lilly, T., Jr., 465*, 784*
Lin, C. C., (296)
Lin, H. S., 577
Lin, S., (381)
Lin, T. M., 1330
Lincoln, R. E., (1267)*, (1322)*
Lind, K., 536
Lindberg, A. A., 88
Lindberg, U., 1258
Lindbom, G., 1254
Linde, K., 452, 566, 1151, 1293
Lindell, S. S., 173*
Lindemark, C. O., 428*
Lindenmann, S., (574)*, 744*
Lindorfer, R. K., 560*, (1411)*
Lindsay, M., 102*
Lines, D. R., (760), 1141
Lingeman, C. H., 1286
Link, F., (231), 1424
Linn, C., 799*
Linsell, W. D., 1064*
Linton, A. H., 858*
Linz, R., (351)
Linzenmeier, G., 803
Lipkind, M. A., 1162*
Lippelt, H., 655, 656
Lippmann, M., 1341*
Lipsey, A. I., (1025)
Lipskaya, G. Y., 699*
List, R. H., 393*, 638*
Lithander, A., 177
Lithander, B., 177*
Litkenhous, C., 1416
Litomerický, Š., 160*
Little, J. B., (266), 1434
Little, J. W., 504*
Littlejohn, A. I., 65*
Littlewood, J. M., 399
Litwak, T., 1248*
Liu, C., (66)*, (479), 666*, (767), 767*
Liu, C. K., 1042*
Liu, O. C., 193*, 346, 696*, 1164
Liu, P. V., 102, 330, 1151, 1416*
Livingston, P. O., 504*
Livingstone, S. E., 922*
Llamozas G., P., (512)
Llanes-Rodas, R., 666
Llewellyn, O. P., 264
Llewelyn-Davies, R., (593)
Llopis Llombar, R., 376*, 724*
Lloyd, G. A., 831
Lloyd, L. C., 690
Lloyd Davies, T. A., 493
Lob, M., 149
Lobão, A., 1269*
Lobareva, L. S., 237*
Łobodzińska, M., 234*, 695
Lobos, H., 1114*
Locati, G., 505*
Lochman, O., 895*, 1155*
Lockart, R. Z., 342*
Lockey, S. D., (413)
Lockhart, W. R., 1152*
Lo Curto, R. B., 314*
Loddo, B., (120)
Lodeiros, A., (36)*
Lodinova, R., 860
Loew, J., (1054), 1132*
Loewenthal, J., 522*
Loewi, G., (240)*
Löfström, G., 560*, 890*
Lofy, M. F., 1023*
Logan, J. L., 279
Logan, R. F. L., 805
Logemann, W., (188)*
Loh, P. C., (236), (1050)
Loh, T. F., (551)*
Loiseleur, J., 779
Loizner, A. L., (479)*
Loke, Y. W., 368
Lo Martire, N. L., 953*
Lombard, O. M., 266*
Lombardi, D., 303*, 1043*
Lomniczi, B., 918* *bis*
Londero, A. T., (35)*
London, R. D., 771
Long, M. W., 391*
Longbottom, J., 974*
Longley, E. O., 613
Longmore, J., (31)
Longrée, K., 1230*
Lopes, O. de S., (586)
Lopez-Areal del Amo, L., (375)*
López Merino, V., 376*, 724
Loppinet, V., (89)*
Lord, G. P., (1261)*
Lorian, V., 323
Lorimer, A. R., 608*
Lo Sardo, S., 1006
Loschi, G. C., 1220*
Loschiavo, F., 1262
Lo Schiavo, R., (51)
Lo Siauw Goen, (445)*
LoSpalluto, J. J., 797*
Lotte, A., (159), 975, 976
Loudon, R. G., 853, 1113*
Love, G. J., 308*, 858*, 1396*
Lovell, H., 820*
Lovell, H. G., (5)*, 361*
Lowbury, E. J. L., 1378*
Lowe, C. R., 590*
Lowenstein, L., 270*
Lowenthal, J. P., 860*, 920*
Lowicki, E. M., (527)*
Lowson, J. C., (31)
Loygue, A. M., 826*
Lu, Y. C., 38*
Lübcke, P., 754*
Lucas, A., (210)*
Lucas, J. B., 395*, 398*
Lucel, Y., (564)*, 744*
Luchetti, G., 1231
Lucian, M., 172*
Luck, D., 765
Luckey, T. D., (884)
Lüderitz, O., (240)*, (461)*
Ludwig, B. J., (673)*
Ludwig, E. H., (237)*
Ludwig, J. H., 261
Ludwig, W. M., 536*
Luelmo, F., 843*
Lukáš, B., 1040, 1043
Lukavsky, J., 271*
Lukemeyer, J. W., 1286*
Lumsden, W. H. R., (52), (110)*
Lunceford, C. D., 573*
Lund, E., 143, 492 *bis*
Lundbeck, H., 888, 1144*
Lundberg, L., 216* *bis*
Lundblad, G., 209*, 340*
Lundman, T., 819*
Lunn, J. A., 1214
Lunn, J. E., 813
Lunsford, J., 307*
Lupini, P., (72)*, (122)*
Luppi, A., 186, (467), (467)*
Lutsky, I. I., (299), (299)*
Lutterberg, W., 987
Luxon, S. G., 264
Lužová, D., 179*
Lwoff, A., 436*, 583*, 1051*
Lwoff, M., 1051*
Lyampert, I. M., (212)
Lycke, E., 121*, 1047*
Lyman, E. D., 1372*
Lynch, J. E., (772)*
Lynch, J. R., 500, 1342*
Lynn, T. N., 485*, 817*
Lynt, R. K., Jr., 465*, 784
Lyra, L. C. de B., (36)*
Lysý, J., 1266

M

Maas, G., 610*
Maass, G., (239)*
Maassab, H. F., 201*, 694, 1278*, 1395*
Mabalay, E. B., (324)*
Mabalay, M. C., (324)
Maber, H. B., 426*
McAdam, E., 656*
McAllister, R. M., (118), 1167
MacAnespie, H., 1375
Macaulay, J. D., 1266
Macbeth, R. G., 940*
McBride, W. W., 20
McCabe, W. R., 106*
McCall, C. E., 294, 509
MacCallum, F. O., 189, 1392*
McCarroll, J. R., 14, 604

* Joint author

McCarthy, K., 1309
McCarthy, M. A., 248
McCarty, M., 93
McCaughey, W. T., 261*
Macaulay, H. M. C., (593)*
McClain, M. E., (474)
McClatchy, J. K., (210), 320
McClean, V. R., 97*
McClung, J. P., (601)
McCollough, R. H., 874*
McCollum, R. W., 438*
McComb, D. E., 1046*
McComb, J. A., 1117*
McCombs, R., (478)*
McConaghey, R. M. S., (933)
McConnell, E. M., 1356
McCormack, R. C., 404*, (861)
McCormick, B., 1265*
McCormick, K. J., (1016)*
McCormick, R. C., 1248*
McCormick, W., 1053
McCown, J. M., 703*
McCracken, G. H., Jr., 283
MacCready, R. A., 1229*
McCroan, J. E., 52*
McCulloch, W. F., 142*, 1389*
McCune, R. M., 98 *bis*
McDermott, W., 98* *bis*, 1148*
McDonagh, T. J., (283)
McDonald, H., 1420*
Macdonald, I. S., 135*
McDonald, M., 128*
McDonald, M. A., 19
McDonald, S., 452
McDonald, S. J., 1289*
MacDonald, W. W., 1400
McElmury, R. C., 413*
McEvedy, C. P., 369, 369*
McEvoy, J. J., (781)*
McFarland, R. B., (36)
McFarland, W., 272
Macfarlane, J. W., 1079*
MacFarlane, W. V., 640*
McGann, V., (57)*
McGavran, M. H., 906*
McGee, G., 1113*
McGee, H. B., 741*
MacGillivray, J. B., 159
McGinniss, M. H., (886)*
McGovern, V. J., 298*
McGrew, B. E., 748*
McHugh, J. G., 991*
Macierewicz, M., 1422
McIntosh, B. M., 440*, 921*
Mackaness, G. B., 528*
McKay, J., 530*
Mackay, J. B., 982
McKay, K. A., (221)
Mackay, R. I., 958*
McKee, W. M., 284
Mackel, D. C., 858*, 1396*
Mackellar, A., 629
McKenna, J. M., (693)
MacKenzie, A. R., 446*
Mackenzie, R. B., 1282, 1283*
Mackenzie, V. F., 299*
McKeown, T., 590
Macke-Van Moorleghem, C., (42)*, (116)*
Mackinnon, D. J., 65*
McKissic, E. M., Jr., 523*
McKitrick, J. C., 1271*
McLaughlin, D., 1237*
McLaughlin, F. X., (999)*
Maclean, C. M. U., (600)
McLean, D. M., 79, 255, 370, 491*, 667, 921*, 922, 1123, 1315, 1430
Maclean, H., 760*
McLean, I. W., Jr., 1124*, (1163)*
MacLean, L. D., 270*
McLintock, J., 795*, 878
McMahan, R., 418*
MacMahon, B., 128*, 361
McMahon, D. A., 1321*
McMichael, S., 302*
McNab, D. J. N., 859*
Macnab, G., 1076
McNab, G. R., 713
MacNamara, F. N., 918*
McNamara, M. J., 676
McNamara, P. M., 9*
McNaughton, G. A., 79*, 667*
McNeil, E., 469*
McNeillage, G. J. C., (52)*
McNiel, J. R., 6, 66
Macpherson, I., 1309
Macpherson, P., 838
McPherson, P., 1333*
Macpherson, R. K., 595
McQuillin, J., 189*
MacSween, R. N. M., 772*
McVeigh, I., (100)*
Madalengoitia, J., 923*
Maddock, R. K., Jr., 740, 1288*
Madoff, M. A., 787*, 1141*
Madonia, J. V., (919)
Maegraith, B., 930, 930*
Maekawa, S., 217
Maeno, K., 118
Maestrone, G., 886*
Maevskaya, T. M., 1122*
Mafart, Y., 758*
Maga, J. A., 261*
Magalhães, M., 1104*
Magalhães, M. M., 736*
Magard, H., 185*
Magdzik, W., 1262
Magliano, E. M., (31)*, 622*
Magliulo, E., 1141*
Magnuson, C. W., 755
Magnusson, P., 1322
Magnusson, S., 121
Magoffin, R. L., 598*
Magos, L., 23
Magrath, D. I., 700*
Maguire, T., 918, 1320
Maguire, W. B., (1267)
Măgureanu, E., 857, 870
Mahabir, D. E., 566*
Mahadevan, S., 1400*
Maher, E., 286
Maheswaran, S. K., (1411)*
Mahon, W. A., 852*
Mahony, D. E., 204, 204*
Mai, K., 651*
Mailloux, C., 550*
Mailloux, M., 534, 863
Main, B. J., 1141*
Mair, A., (826)*
Mair, H. J., 766* *bis*
Mair, N. S., 1266*
Maitland, H., 483
Majori, L., 182, 1019*, 1163*
Makarenko, I. G., 463
Mäkelä, P. H., (104)
Mäkelä, T., 84*, 202*
Maki, S., 661
Makino, S., (367)*
Malaney, G. W., 1209*
Malatinszky, I., 455*
Malavasi, L., 1210*
Maldonado, W. E., 1092*
Malerz, U., (223)*
Maleville, J., 1227*
Malhotra, K. C., 139*
Malhotra, P., 484
Mali, T., 524
Malik, M. A., 717
Malk, M., 872*
Malkina, A. Ya., 624*, (626)*, 1354*
Málková, D., 441, (768), 881*, 922, (1025)*, (1055)*
Mallams, J. T., (1007)*
Mallein, 504*
Maller, H. M., 1398
Mallmann, V. H., 50*
Malosetti, H., 1020
Malý, V., 1046*
Malygin, A. G., 64
Mammarella, L., (171)*, 314, 1210
Mancuso, T. F., 606
Mandel, A. D., 288*, 834*
Mandel, B., 1317
Mandel, M., (345)*
Mandelbaum, E., (351)*
Mandras, A., (1320)*
Maneke, M., 840
Mangal, H. N., 1381
Manhalter, T., 659*
Manji, P., 188*
Mankiewicz, E., (574)*, 777
Mankiker, N. S., 1070
Mankin, J. O., 602*
Mankowski, Z. T., (37)
Mann, J. A., (889)*
Mann, J. B., 831*
Mann, J. J., (1317)
Mann, P. G., 782
Mannheim, W., 108, 456, (785)*, 1308*
Mannweiler, E., 424
Manohar, M., 560, (1411)
Manowska, W., (111)*
Mansharamani, H. J., 1282
Mantel, N., (604)*
Mantovani, A., 970*, 1236*

* Joint author.

Mäntyjärvi, R., (73)
Many, M., 1370*
Manych, J., 1236
Manzini, P., 684*
Manzoor Zaidi, S. H., (368)
Mappes, R., 377
Marais, G. v. R., 13
Marandon, J. L., 676
Marasas, L. W., 1341*
March, R. W., 329, 1321
Marchal, J. G., (89)*
Marchi, S., (109)
Marchisio, M. A., 260*, (374)*, 723*
Marcovici, G., (847)*
Marcus, P. I., (468), 1271, 1424*
Mardarowicz, C., (1305)*
Maré, I. J., 461
Marek, A., 1021*
Mareš, I., 704, 1166*, 1167
Margolin, S., (673)*
Margolis, G., (309)*
Marhoul, Z., 87*, 881*, (1025)*
Marie-Louise, C., (1267)
Marín, A., 1372*
Marine, W. M., 291*
Marinelli, P., (192)*, 1015 *bis*
Marinho, H. M., (36)*
Marinkelle, C. J., 971*
Marino, G., (1385)
Marisova, A. P., 409*
Markarian, H., 34
Markhushin, S., 699*
Markowa, J., 1021
Markowitz, H., 1088
Marks, J., 100*
Marks, J. R., 510*
Marks, V., (1203)*
Markus, H. K. N. I., 862*
Markus, T. A., 734*
Markush, R. E., 480
Marletta, M., 547
Marmion, B. P., 663*
Marquardt, J., 1047
Marques, R. J., 1237*
Marquez, A., 791
Marquis, G. S., 917*
Marriott, M. E., (1425)*
Marrufo, E., 156*
Marsh, D. G., 1323*
Marshak, R. R., 863*
Marshall, B. Y., 1289
Marshall, C. M., 779*
Marshall, J. D., Jr., 1116*
Marshall, W. C., (769)*
Marshall, W. J. S., 1392
Marston, J., 676*
Martin, A. M., Jr., 478
Martin, A. R., 1001*
Martin, C. J., 137, 137*
Martin, D. H., 1045*
Martin, E. M., (574)*, 575* *bis*, 1053*, 1309
Martin, G., (107)*, 325*
Martin, J. C., 1341*
Martin, J. E., Jr., 214*, 1369
Martin, M., (123)*, (999)*
Martin, R. J., 1008
Martin, R. R., (1291)*
Martin, W. J., 769*, 1113*, 1417
Martin, W. T., 294*
Martinazzi, M., 838*
Martincová, J., 517*
Martindale, 932
Martineau, B., 645*
Martinec, T., 890*
Martínez-Maldonado, M., (38)
Martinez Rodriguez, C., 753*
Martin-Granizo, I. F., (375)
Martino, E. C., 786*
Martino, P., (512)* *bis*
Martins, H., 859*
Marton, A., 832
Martorana, N. F., 177*
Maruta, H., 791*
Maruyama, G., 444*
Maruyama, T., (1166)*
Marwah, S. M., 400
Marx, A., (569)*
Maryak, J., (479)*
Maschke, R., 77*
Mascoli, C. C., 429*, 869, 1276*
Mashimo, K., (206)*
Más Lago, P., 1278*
Masler, L., 1161*
Mason, K. N., 37*
Mason, M. A., 329
Massacrier, A., (95)*
Massell, B. F., 287, 1033*
Massoud, A. A. E., 723
Masters, P. L., 629*
Masterson, R. A., 313*
Mastromatteo, E., (830)
Masurel, N., 694
Mata, L. J., 734
Matache, A., 121*
Máté, J., 1384*
Matejka, M., 271*
Matheson, D. F., (999)
Mathew, T., (1046)
Mathews, T. S., 483
Mathieu, L. G., (1374)
Mathur, G. P., 758*
Mathur, O. C., 139*
Mathur, T. N., 65, 530, 1265, 1386
Matis, J., (235)
Matossian, A. M., 1052
Matoush, L. O., (373)* *bis*
Matsuda, M., (779)
Matsuhashi, S., 321*
Matsumoto, A., (1313)*
Matsumoto, I., (655)*, 764*
Matsumoto, T., 118*
Matsuo, R., 197* *ter*
Matsuo, S., 1278
Mattace-Raso, G., 416*, 658* *bis*, 662*, 1127* *bis*, 1336*
Matteck, B. M., 410*
Matthews, R. N., 1000*
Mattly, K. G., 1028*
Matuhasi, T., 280
Matumoto, M., 770*
Matveev, K. I., 1305*
Matveyeva, V. A., 1424*
Mauer, A. M., 998*
Maugeri, N., 729* *bis*
Maugeri, U., 506 *bis*, 616, (617), 830*, 961* *bis*, 1221*
Maujol, L., 976*
Maurer, I. M., 207*
Maurice, P. A., 45*
Mauriello, M., 1412*
Maurin, J., 1318*
Mauritzen, C. M., (784)*
Mauro, L., 466*
Mausner, J. S., 1058, 1369
Mauss, H., 744*
Mauuary, P., (383)*
Mavrina, E. A., 21*
Maximescu, P., 289* *bis*, (289)*, 1149*
Maximovich, N. A., 1021
Maxted, W. R., 893
May, G., 1014
May, H. C., 860*
May, J., 522*
May, J. D., 609*
May, J. M., 928
May, J. R., 408, 713*, 802*
May, L. K., 1242
May, R. P., 1382
Maydat, L., 550
Mayer, J., 1409*
Mayer, V., (476) *bis*, 1023, 1429
Maynard, J. E., 756*, 1393
Mayor, H. D., 236*, 474
Mayorga, R., 734*
Mayr, A., 1044
Mays, E. E., 1207
Mays, J. B., 251
Mazurova, S. M., (796)*
Mazzarone, R., (1036)*, 1246, 1293*
Mazzella De Bosco, M., 506*
Mazzoni, A., 970*, 1236*
Meade, T. W., (595)*
Meadows, F. L., (502)
Mearns, M., 974
Mebel, S., 407*
Mechie, A. M., 991*
Mecklenburg, H., 656*
Meckler, L. C., (26)
Mécs, E., (574)*, 575, 575*
Medeiros, A. A., 1354*
Med. Res. Council, 126, 352, 618, 985, 1353
Medina, D. A., 687*
Medina, F., 1254*
Medina, M. A., (625)*
Medina, P., 526*
Medsger, T. A., Jr., 951*
Medved, T. Y., 728*
Medvei, V. C., 1205*
Meeker, J. E., 16*
Meenan, P. N., 311*
Meerbach, W., 1122*
Meers, P. D., 52, 343, 968
Megahed, G. E., 1205, 1206

* Joint author.

Mehani, S., 22
Mehrotra, R. K., 612*
Mehrotra, T. N., (1143)*, 1144*
Mehta, B. C., 758*
Mehta, U. S., 1252
Meier, G., 374*
Meigs, J. W., 818
Meiklejohn, A., 144
Meisel, H., 465
Meitert, E., 101*, 289*, (289)*, 329*, 458*, 525*
Meitert, T., 458, 1421*
Mejías Ramírez, F., 1235*
Mekky, S., 1074
Mekler, L. B., 124, (920)*
Meldolesi, J., (533)*
Melissinos, J. C., 150
Mella, B., 549
Mellerio, F., 617*
Mellick, R. S., 290*
Mellin, H., 953
Melly, M. A., 1410* *bis*
Melnick, I., 1265*
Melnick, J. L., (118)*, 200*, 305*, (345)*, 444*, 474*, (543)*, 548*, 657, 697*, 871*, 1016*, 1135*, 1167*, (1316), 1395*
Melnikova, L. A., (469)*, 1425
Melnotte, P., 432*
Melo, G. B., 1269*
Melvin, I. G., 42*
Memoli, A. J., 1108*
Mendelson, J., 576
Méndez, L., (484)
Méndez Cashion, D., (770)
Mendicini, M., (645)*
Mendis, O., 295*
Menduke, H., (1214)*
Menefee, M. G., (470)*
Meneghini, C. L., (832)
Menéndez Corrada, R., (625)*
Menezes, D. M. F., (60)*
Mengel, C. E., 1109
Menser, M. A., 83
Mentkevich, L. M., 235, 235*
Mercer, E. H., (351)*
Mercier, A., 681*
Merigan, T. C., 229*, (229)*, 342, (469), 577, 577*, (911), (1312)
Merkel, M., 106*
Merrett, J. D., 1325*
Merrick, R., 1122*
Mersack, I. P., 1236*
Merucci, P., 195
Méry, J. P., 557
Meschino, S., 1403 *bis*
Meshalova, V. N., 420*
Mesrobeanu, I., 1257* *bis*
Mészáros, J., (70)
Metsälä, P., 956*
Metselaar, D., 795*, 1279*
Metz, E., 1109*
Metze, H., 949*
Metzgar, D. P., 419, 429*, 868*
Metzger, M., 465, 688, 907
Meyer, H. M., Jr., 553, 553*, (883)
Meyer, K. F., 1120*
Meyer, M. B., 540*
Meyer, M. E., 462, 1304
Meyer, P. E., 1307
Meyer, T. S., (1289)
Meyer, W., 320, 678, 888
Meyers, E., 886*
Meyers, F. H., (26)*
Meynell, E., (462)*, 1304
Meynell, G. G., 1253
Meyrick, A. E., (322)*
Mezensky, L., 271*, 517*
Miall, W. E., 1371*
Michael, J. G., 287*, 1033
Michael, T., 287*
Michaels, B. S., 342*, 576
Michaels, G. B., 103
Michaels, L., 1077
Michaëlsson, M., 644*
Michailov, L., (55)*
Michalany, J., 1356
Michalec, C., 87*
Michalska, E., (463)*
Michelazzi, A. M., 149
Micheloni, F., (806)*
Michener, H. D., 1350
Michéva, M., 1218*
Michie, A. J., 89*
Michna, S. W., 533*
Michniewski, P., 174*
Michopoulos, G., 1039*
Micke, H., 326
Mickleson, K. N. P., 1362
Middlebrook, G. M., 167*, (1091)*
Middlemiss, T., 946*
Middleton, R. S. W., 972
Midgley, J., 1028*
Midura, T. F., 1306
Mierzejewska, I., 462*
Miescier, J. J., (1156)*
Mifuchi, I., 572*
Migliarese Malesani, S., 1112
Mihăilesco, R., 69*, 1143*
Mihăilescu, M., (1262)*
Mihalcu, F., 321, 1412*, (1414)*
Mihul, V., 294*
Mikhailovsky, E. M., (239)
Mikkelsen, W. M., 201*
Mikucki, J., 92, 93, (93)
Mikulaszek, E., (566)*, (1037)*
Mikulková, V., 179*
Milazzo, F., 1254*
Milazzo, F. H., (574)*
Mílek, E., 299*, 1271
Miles, J. A. R., 1320*
Miles, W. J., 35
Milgrom, F., 790*
Milham, S., Jr., 1339
Militch, D., (1041)*
Millar, J. D., 761*
Millar, J. H. D., 770*
Milleck, J., 1297
Miller, A. B., 47, 404*, 843
Miller, C. G., 1137
Miller, C. H., 405*
Miller, D. G., 661
Miller, D. L., 857*
Miller, F. J. W., 814
Miller, G., 1397*
Miller, H., 997
Miller, J. M., 480, 751*
Miller, J. N., 280, 416*
Miller, M. C., 485*
Miller, M. C., III, 191*
Miller, M. H., 1391*
Miller, M. L., 785*
Miller, N. G., (688)*
Miller, N. S., 797*
Miller, P. A., 897
Miller, R. E., 22*, (688)
Miller, R. P., (344)*
Miller, S. E. P., 772
Miller, W. S., 1320
Millian, S. J., 1431*
Mills, A. R., 807
Mills, J., 612*
Mills, J. A., 240
Mills, J. C. K., 1382
Milne, C. M., (925)*
Milne, M., 459, 459*
Milner, K. C., 393*, 797, 1322*
Mimra, J., 522*
Mims, C. A., 308 *bis*, (1120)
Minami, P. S., 735*
Minar, J., (1055)*
Mindich, L., (323)
Minekawa, Y., 311*
Minette, A., 949
Minette, H. P., 416
Miniati, L., 77*
Min. of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, 733
Min. of Defence, 245
Min. of Health, (33), 129, 130, 357, (968)
Min. of Housing & Local Govt., (144)
Min. of Labour, 493, 494
——. H.M. Factory Inspectorate, (19), (257), (378)
Min. of Labour Gaz., 605
Min. of Power, 257
——. Safety in Mines Research Establishment, 495
Min. of Technology, (31), 254
Minkov, G. B., (783)*
Minkowitz, S., 436*
Miraglia, G., 886*
Miranda, C. M., 154*
Mirick, G. S., 438
Mironova, L. L., (125)*, 233*
Mirovský, J., 294, 294*, 410*
Mirzabekyan, A. O., (509)
Mishin, L. N., 704*
Mitchel, N. C., 1433
Mitchell, C. J., 442
Mitchell, J. R., 193
Mitchell, M. S., 205, 288*
Mitchell, R. G., 773*, 1292
Mitchell, R. S., (987), (1063)
Mitchell, T. G., 446*

* Joint author.

Mitchison, D. A., 163, 218*, 517*, 843* *bis*, 1106*
Mitchison, N. A., 805
Mitov, A., 415
Mitra, A. C., 188, 1013*, 1024*, 1313*
Mitsuhashi, S., (409)*, (460)*, (462). 1039, (1039)*, (1057)*, 1145
Mittal, M. C., 406
Mittler, P., (715)
Mittman, C., 799*
Miyama, A., 1265*
Miyamoto, T., (367), 839
Mizuno, S., (278)*
Mizutani, H., 1049
Mnatsakanov, S. T., (509)*
Möbest, H., 1013
Möbius, H. M., 842*
Mochmann, H., 1385*
Moczulski, C., 102*
Modak, M. J., (783)*, (1152)*
Modde, H., 317, 900
Modr, Z., 1288
Modrzejewski, J., 731
Moellering, R. C., Jr., 939
Moffat, M. A. J., 868*, 1064
Moffet, H. L., 656
Moffitt, G. W., 388*
Mogabgab, W. J., 308*, 545*
Mohamed, J. S., 1023*
Mohan, K., 46*
Mohan, R. R., (105)*, 327*
Mohanty, S. B., 119*
Mohr, J., 407*
Moldovan, E., 788*, 916*
Moldovanu, E., 72*
Molina, C., (22)
Molina Torres, R., 753*
Molineaux, L., 995
Mollaret, H. H., (463)*, (569)*, 691*. 1005, (1040)*
Molle, A., 33
Mollin, D. L., 389*
Molnár, E., 1133
Molteni, G., 1343*
Moluk, E., 1278*
Molyneux, M. K. B., 152
Momenteau, H., 1303 *bis*
Monaci, V., 306, 306*
Monaenkova, A. M., 262*
Mondino, G., (232)*
Mondorf, W., 288*
Monif, G. R. G., 312*
Monnet, P., 181, 1264
Monnier, J., (23)*
Monsaingeon, A., (899)*
Montaño Vallejo, V., 395*
Monte, R., 899*
Montefiore, D., 199*
Montgomerie, J. Z., (323)
Montgomery, V., 225*
Monti, G., 615*, 1280, 1304
Montie, D. B., (108)*, (783)*
Montie, T. C., (108), (108)*, (783)
Monzali, G., 1095
Mood, E. W., 1067*
Moodie, A. S., 1098
Moon, Y. S., 1291*
Moore, A. J., 512*
Moore, B., (523)*, 751
Moore, C. E., (1289)*
Moore, D. E., (349)
Moore, D. J., (58)*
Moore, F. M. L., 772*
Moore, M., 1357
Moore, N. W., 962
Moore, R., 761*
Moore, R. T., 732*
Moore, W. E. C., 339
Moos, W. S., 967*
Morahan, R. J., 1299
Moraitis, J., 955*
Morales, F. R., 831*
Moran, F., 608*
Morandini, G. C., 291*
Morante, V., 27
Moratti, R., 553
Moravec, K., 1305* *bis*
Morávek, F., (106)*
Morawiecki, A., 695*
Mordarska, H., (159)
Mordarski, M., 1252*, (1287)
Moreau, P., 792*
Morenz, J., (53), (126), 453, 925
Moreo, L., (133)*
Morera, P., 270*
Moreschi, N., 1098*
Morgan, A., 1341, 1343*
Morgan, C., (916)*, (1303)
Morgan, D. C., 252*, 1341*
Morgan, D. J., 1341*
Morgan, G. D., 1342*
Morgan, H. R., 1047*, 1322
Morgan, J. M., 22
Morgan, J. W. W., 966
Morgan, W. J. B., 65
Morgante, O., 852* *bis*
Morgenroth, A., 1421*
Mori, M., 837*
Mori, T., (456)*
Moriarity, A. J., 923*
Morisset, R., 645
Morita, K., 191*
Moritsch, H., 1429
Moritsugu, Y., 348*
Morley, D. C., 769, 1113, 1309
Morley, F., 832*
Morley, R., 607, 1071
Moro, S., 110*, (382)*, 466*
Moroney, P. J., 292*
Morrell, D. C., 481*, 1061
Morris, C. A., 1404
Morris, D., 946*
Morris, D. F., 1404*
Morris, I. G., (1305)
Morris, J. A., 235
Morris, J. G., 1068*
Morris, J. M., (221)*
Morris, L., 1397
Morris, T. G., 1341
Morrison, A. N., (84)*, 1027*
Morrison, J. F., 373* *bis*
Morrison, Z. L., 460*
Morrissey, L. P., 115*
Morrow, P. E., 1341
Morse, K. M., 1215
Morse, L. J., 433
Morse, S. I., (679)*, 999, 1374*
Morse, W. C., 455*
Morton, H. E., 419, 1043
Morton, R. A., 733
Morton, R. S., 398, 399, 745, 746
Moscu, M., 623*
Mosko, M. M., 239*
Moskowitz, M., 212, 212*
Mosley, J. W., 877, 1022*, 1129*
Moss, C. W., 906
Moss, J., 919*
Moss, K. G., 1114
Moss, P. D., 369
Mossel, D. A. A., (34), 464, 1417*
Mössner, G., 772
Motajová, J., (1426)*
Moučka, C., 1035
Moulder, J. W., (349)*, 577*
Moura, N., 1104*
Mouriquand, C., (115)*
Mouriquand, J., (115)
Moussa, M. A., 438
Mowat, A. G., (640)
Mozetič, M., 659*
Mráz, J., 1012*
Mrena, E., 1162*
Mrenová, M., 237*
Mrugowsky, G., 685*, (686)*, 781*
Muallah, T. A., 995
Muchmore, H. G., 1092*
Mucsi, I., 232*, 787*
Mudd, S., 321*, 775*
Mufson, M. A., 536*, 582*
Muftic, M., 214
Müftüoğlu, A. Ü., 1361
Muggleton, P. W., 1377
Muguet, B., 1264*
Muir, D. C. F., 1215
Mukda Trishnananda, 624
Mukerjee, S., (468)*
Mukherjea, A. K., 534
Mukherjee, A. C., (785)*
Mukherjee, B., (111)
Mukherjee, K. L., 173
Mukherji, A., 534*
Mukomel, M. A., 167
Mulcahy, J. D., 388
Mulcahy, R., 128
Mulczyk, M., (106)*, (223)*, (568), 1302*
Mulder, J., 694*
Mulder-De Jong, M. T., 385*
Mull, M. M., (449)
Müller, F., 311*, 520
Müller, G., 119, (269), 1337
Müller, H. L., 736
Muller, J., (461)*, 797
Muller, M., 71*
Müller, P., 520*

* Joint author.

Müller-Beuthow, W., 314*
Muller-Eberhard, H. J., (240)
Mullins, J. F., 157
Munaò, F., 1308* *bis*
Munasinghe, D. R., 439
Mungelluzzi, C., 1243
Munn, A., 607
Münnich, D., 753
Munoz, J., 457, 565
Munro, D. D., (1358)*
Munteanu, O., 406*
Munyon, W. H., (114)
Murae, M., (535)
Murakami, K., 661*
Murakami, S., (1315)*
Muraschi, T. F., 102
Mureşan, J., 406
Muro, M., (1207)*
Murohashi, T., 96, 99
Murphy, A. M., 64*, 83*, 1027
Murphy, B. L., 346*, 1164*
Murphy, E. A., (8), 353*
Murphy, E. B., (1312)*
Murphy, E. La C., 551
Murphy, F. A., 796
Murphy, S. D., (381)
Murphy, W. H., 865
Murray, E. A., 302*
Murray, E. S., 60*
Murray, I. G., 835, 1243
Murray, J. F., (837)*
Murray, M., 52*
Murray, R. G. E., (690)*
Murrel, T. G. C., 185, (1007)
Murruzzu, I., 1275
Murthy, D. P. N., 1430*
Murthy, T. G. K., (832)
Muschel, L. H., 341, (1039)*, 1157*
Muscolino, F., 1284*
Muşetesco, M., 870*
Mushin, R., 1115
Musielak, M., 209*
Musoke, L. K., 483
Mussgay, M., 1319
Mustakallio, E., (92)
Mustakallio, K. K., 396*, 990*, 1367, 1367*, 1369*
Mustard, J. F., (8)*, 353*
Musumeci, V., (125)
Mutai, M., 1315*
Muth, D., 349*
Mutzenbecher, H., 651*
Muysers, K., (374)
Muzzi, A., 474*
Mydlil, F., 517
Myers, M. A. G., 504*
Myers, R. M., 441*, 1013, 1386*
Myers, W. H., 1140
Myers, W. L., 1057*
Myklestad, B., (210)*
Mynard, M. C., 1364*
Myrvik, Q. N., 229*, 463*
Mvślak, Z., 731*, 1220

N

Nabli, B., 650*
Naccarato, R., 794*, 1130*
Nachtigal, M., 121, 121*
Nadažin, M., 510*
Nadel, J. A., 1341
Nader, P. R., 1401
Nadot, R., 709
Naeye, R. L., 1286
Nafta, I., 789*, 1155*
Nagai, Y., 1039*
Naganathan, N., 515*
Nagaratnam, W., 1298*
Nagase, M., 1049*
Nagata, I., 118*
Nagel, J., 898
Nagel-Schmidt, G., 1342*
Nagler, F. P., 792*
Nagley, M., 1408
Nagylucskay, S., 197, 664
Nahmias, A. J., 52, 291*, 1013, 1403*
Naib, Z. M., 1013*
Naidu, A., 270*
Naiman, J. L., 552*
Nair, S., (783), (1152)
Nair, S. S., 39*, 43*, 44*, 515*
Nakai, H., (237)
Nakajima, H., (916)
Nakajima, K., (88), (887)
Nakamizo, Y., 410
Nakamura, K., 429*
Nakamura, O., 444*
Nakamura, T., 24*
Nakayama, Y., 777
Nakhla, L. S., 1413
Nakoneczna, I., 771
Nallar, J., 1219*
Namboze, J. M., 483
Nanavati, A. N. D., (796)*
Narang, R. K., 984
Narasimham, A. S., (331)*
Narasimhan, M. J., Jr., 974
Narayan, K. G., 339, 906, 1417
Nardi, G., 74, 306* *bis*, 1127
Nash, E. S., 725
Nash, T., 1341*
Nasr, A. N. M., (1343)
Nastasina, K. T., 443*
Nász, I., 764*
Nath, K., 612*
Nath, M. L., 103
Nathanson, N., (769), 922, 1282
National Coal Board, 495, 609
Natta, G., (374)
Nature, 917
Nau, C. A., (954)*
Naughten, E. M., 397*
Nauheim, J. S., 1137*
Naumova, D., 991*
Naundorf, C., (24)*
Navarrete, E., (36)*
Navas, H., 877*
Nayak, D. P., 1314
Nazarian, L. F., 1370
Nazario, R., (770)*
Neave, M. N., 808*
Nedde, N. R., 1236*
Néel, R., 660*
Nefedova, L. A., 443*
Neff, C., 366*
Neff, J. M., 761
Negut, M., 623*
Nehrkorn, A., (144)*
Nekvasilová, K., (101), 1305* *bis*
Nelson, A. M., 301
Nelson, D. S., (240)
Nelson, E. A., 1378
Nelson, E. R., 83
Nelson, J. D., (221), 410*, 442, 615*
Nelson, K. E., 510, 1085*
Nelson, N., 1341* *ter*
Nelson, R. A., (373)*
Nemes, M. M., 1424*
Nemir, R. L., 1101
Neogy, C. N., 758*
Neogy, K. N., (785)
Nepomnyashchii, 79*
Neri, R., 1257
Nespole, A. J., (857)*
Nesterenko, M. K., 580*, 652*
Nestorescu, N., 223*, (1414)
Neter, E., (240), 1002*, (1057)*, 1264*
Neubauer, Z., (780)
Neuhaus, F. C., (1413)*
Neuhold, R., (111)*
Neurath, A. R., (478) *bis*
Neva, F. A., 307*
Nevický, D., 160*
Nevin, T. A., 1307*
Nevinglovschi, O., 554*, 788*, 916*
Newell, K. W., 1379, 1389, 1419*
Newhouse, M. L., 1211
Newhouse, V. F., 665
New Jersey Mosquito Extermination Ass., 81
Newlin, T. E., (344)*
Newman, R. L., 625*, 1289
Newson, E., 250*
Newson, J., 250
New Zealand, Dept. of Hlth, 808
Nezval, J., 684*, 1024*
Ng, M. H., (911)*
Nguyen-Thi Kim-Thoa, 441*
Niazi, M. A. S., 946*
Nica, A., 329*
Nicholls, G. R., 1341*
Nicholls, P. J., 1341, 1341*
Nichols, R. L., 60*
Nickerson, G. S., 133*
Nickerson, J. T. R., 1351*
Nicol, L., 225*
Nicolas, J., 680*
Nicoleso, I., 789*
Nicoletti, G., 471*
Nicolle, P., 221, (569), 691*, (780)
Niedźwiedzka, E., 234*
Nielsen, H. S., Jr., 735
Nielsen, P. A., (907)
Nieva, J. C., 1219*

* Joint author.

Nigeria, Min. of Hlth, 660
Niinaka, T., 896*
Nikodémusz, I., 314*, 1228
Nikolakaki, K., 1264*
Nikolov, P., (569)* *quat*
Nikonets, I. F., 617*
Nilehn, B., 532*, 783
Niles, G. R., 295*
Nilsson, L. H., 88*
Nilsson, U. R., (240)*
Nimbkar, Y. S., (906)*
Ninu, E., (199), 747
Nishikawa, S. S., (37)
Nishimura, M., 727
Nishimura, S., (456)*
Nityananda, K., 862*
Nitzkin, J., 937*
Nižnánsky, F., 338
Njoku-Obi, A. N., 73, 191
Nobili, G., 1280*
Noble, J. E., 60
Noble, W. C., 1111
Nobrega, F. T., 540*
Noel, S. L., 1239*
Noer, H. R., 554
Nogales Puertas, B., (372)
Noguchi, H., 197* *ter*
Nohara, Y., 24*
Nolan, K., 656*
Nolan, M. P., Jr., 438*
Nold, B., 4
Nolte, H., 1295*, 1416
Nolting, S., 1241*
Nørby, G., 422*
Noren, G. R., 541*
Norins, L. C., 240*, 1109*
Norman, J. N., 675*
Norman, L. G., 589*
Norman, M. G., 867*
Normand-Reuet, C., 1341* *bis*
Norman-Taylor, W., 798*
Norrby, E., 350, (474)*, 1050, 1316*, (1426), 1426
Norris, A. H., 799*
Norris, J. C., 1310*
North, A. F., Jr., (360)
Northrop, R. L., 344*
Norvin, E., 389*
Norwood, W. D., 25
Nosek, J., 123*, 198*, 922*, 1054*, 1132, 1429*
Nosenzo, C., 1245*
Nossal, G. J. V., (126)*, (240), (240)*
Nota, N. R., 1400*
Notkin, J., 8*, 366*
Notkins, A. L., (232)*
Noufflard-Guy-Loe, H., 394
Nouhouayi, A., 1005*, (1242)*
Novak, J., (501)
Novick, R. P., (679)
Nowak, B., 375, 1073*
Noyes, H. E., 1040
Nozima, T., 114*, (237)*
Nudelman, H. L., 971
Numazaki, Y., 477 *bis*
Nurminen, M., 1222*
Nuti, M., 435*, 1125*
Nuttall, J. B., (886)*
Nuttall, R. L., 128*
Nutter, J. E., 463, 1387
Nyboe, J., 739, 977, 987
Nyerges, G., 424
Nygren, B., 889
Nyka, W., 1414

O

Oastler, E. G., (1)
Oates, J. A., (126)*
Obara, J., (916)*
Obara, K., 764*
Obdržálek, V., 107*
Obiger, G., 322
Obrant, K. O., 41
O'Brien, P. K., 299*
Ocampo, A. R., 305, 657*
Ochs, C. W., 1360
Ocklitz, H. W., 1385
O'Connell, C. J., 790
O'Connor, B., 131*
O'Connor, J. J., 559* *bis*, 1032* *bis*, 1290
Odawara, K., 348*
O'Day, D. M., 359*
Oddo, F. G., (1311)
Oddou, A., (95)*
Ödegaard, K., 1371*
O'Donnell, G. M., 555*
Oedayarajsingh Varma, A., 990*,1367*
Oeding, P., (210)*, 676*, (1291)
Oei, K. G., 1398
Oettlé, A. G., 487
Offenhauer, R., (187)
Office of Hlth Economics, (360)
Off. Rec. Wld Hlth Org., 70
Ofner, F., 595*
Oganesyan, O. T., (1050)*
Ogawa, H., 180, (1384)*
Ogbeide, M. I., 533
Ogilvie, C., 1215
O'Grady, F., 318, (513), 672*, 1030
Ogunbi, O., 73*, 191*
Oh, J. O., 786
Ohanian, S. H., (1293)
Ohara, T., 217*
Ohno, S., 114
Ohta-Hatano, R., 661
Oikawa, T., 337*
Okada, K., (278)*
Okajima, S., 444*, 661*
Okamoto, S., (210)*
Okas, A., 1240*
Okinaka, R. T., (107)
Okoshi, T., 1057*
Okubadejo, O. A., 1260, 1373*
Okuda, K., 914*
Okuni, H., 444*
Okuno, Y., 311*, 429
Olansky, S., 279
O'Leary, W., 1429*
Oleinik, G. I., 1303*
Olesiuk, O. M., (419)*, 1314*
Olinesco, A., 185*
Olitzki, A. L., (456), 462*, 1154*
Olitzky, I., 1028
Olive, D., 476*
Oliver, P. O., 935
Oliver, T. K., Jr., 1030*
Oller, L. Z., 994
Ollila, O., 432*
Olness, K. N., 432
Olota, G. B., 344*
Olsen, H., (178), 650, 690
Olson, G. B., (125), 239, 1285
Olson, N. O., 1390*
Olson, R. E., 436*
Omar, M. S., 1116*, 1381
Omieczynski, D. T., (1241)*
Om Prakash, 529
Omran, A. R., 132
Omura, S., 1315
Ondráček, J., (106)
Ondreička, R., 263
O'Neill, B. J., (769)
Ongerth, J. H., 1067*
Onishi, S., 191*
Onuaguluchi, G., 978
Onvlee, P. C., 280*
Oonsombati, P., 624, 1238*
Oppelaar, L., 1405
Oppong, E. N. W., (530)
Opresco, C. C., (393)*
Oprescu, E., 346*
Optyakova, A. F., (783)
O'Quinn, S. E., (995)*
Ordal, Z. J., (570)*
Ordóñez, J. V., 154, 703*
Ordóñez De La Mora, B. R., (484)*, 873
Orfei, Z., (72), (122), (232)*
Organick, A. B., (299), (299)*
Orie, N. G. M., 385
Orio, J., 1038*
Orlando, M. D., 908*
Orlova, T. G., 235* *bis*
Orłowska, B., 1252
Orme, S. K., (479)*
Orr, A., 1352
Orsi, E. V., 1431
Orsi, N., 1162
Ortali, A. V., 1356*
Ortega, L. O., 970*
Ortel, S., 421, 1252, 1268*
Ortiz, J. G., 877*
Ortiz, J. S., (1432)*
Ortiz, Y., 1433
Ortolani, G., 1015*
Ortolani, R., 57*
Ory, E. M., 538*
Osawa, N., (409)*, (1057)
Oshima, M., (278)*
Oskam, H. J., 1352
Oski, F. A., 552, 710, 1063*
Osterland, C. K., 212*
Osterrieth, P. M., (476), 1166, 1428
Osteux, R., (103)*

* Joint author.

Ostrovskaya, N. N., 224*, 782*, 1385*
O'Sullivan, D. C., 46
O'Sullivan, J. F., (994)
Oswald, N. C., 1205
Ota, M., 1064*
Otani, A., 702
Otčenášek, M., 734, (835)
Otsu, K., 350*, 1051
Otto, H., 417, 721
Ottowicz, J., 1073
Ovčinnikov, N. M., 1041
Overfield, T. M., 469, 756*
Overholt, E. C., (865)*
Owen, R., (1211)
Oxford, J. S., 478, (655)*, 1314
Oxley, H. M., 1081*
Oxley, M. E., 1001*
Oxman, E., 772
Oxman, M. N., 1431
Oyanguren, H., 151
Oyarzun Arbolaez, F., 753*
Ozaki, Y., 791*, (1320)
Ožegović, L., 510*
Özek, Ö., 1154
Ozere, R. L., (112)*
Özlüarda, E., (1277)

P

Paaby, P., 389
Paas, H. J., Jr., 266*, 967
Paccaud, M. F., 654*
Pace, P. J., (1423)
Padhye, A. A., (510)
Padim, I. M. V., 735*
Padron, A. P., 1081*
Paegle, R. D., 1284*
Paffenbarger, R. S., Jr., 8, 366, 1065
Pagano, J. S., 700
Page, C. O'N., Jr., 925
Page, L. M., 44
Page, M. I., 532
Pagnotto, L. D., 1225
Pai, D. N., (3)
Paillet, R., 1120*
Paine, T. F., Jr., 318, 644
Paini, A., 684
Painter, M. B., 176*
Pajot, F. X., (442)*
Pak, F. P., 163
Pal, S. C., 1033
Pal, S. R., 306
Palade, G. E., 699*
Palladino, D., 622*
Palmer, C. E., 277*, 391
Palmer, J., 1236*
Palmer, J. D., 315*
Palmes, E. D., 1341, 1341*
Palmieri, M., 332*, 900*
Paloheimo, J., 84*, 202*
Pan, I. H., (479)*
Panà, A., (236)
Panabokke, R. G., 83*
Panaro, R. J., (999)*
Pancic, F., 1026*
Pandit, C. G., (52)
Pandit, V., 430*
Pandya, U. P., 645*
Pane, G., 1043*
Panijel, J., (287)*, 562*
Pankey, G. A., 647*
Pankov, B. S., (280)
Pannu, J. S., 1249
Panos, C., 892
Panos, T. C., 553*
Pansy, F., 886*
Panteleyva, N. S., (796)*
Panycheva, E. N., 1219*
Paoli, F., 316, 316*
Papa, F., 333*, 459, 641*, 1418
Papa, J., 415*, 794*, 1117, 1117*
Papadakis, J. A., 1036
Papadimitriou, J. M., (432), 698
Papaemmanuel, E., 194
Papaevangelou, G., 1032
Papavassiliou, J., 1032*, 1039
Papke, C., 919*
Pappagianis, D., 412, (838)
Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 897*
Paquette, J. C., 681*
Paradisi, F., (1035)
Paradowski, Z., 1073*
Paraschivesco, N., 461*
Părău, T., 406*
Pardee, N., 137, 137*
Paredes, A. R., (1239)*
Parfanovich, M. I., (238), 704
Parisi, A. F., (674)
Park, R. K., 1110
Parker, J., 244
Parker, J. R., (1055)
Parker, M. T., 91*, 893*, 1111*
Parker, R. H., 996*
Parker, R. L., Jr., 1031*
Parker, R. T., 1344*
Parker, S. E., (775)
Parkman, P. D., 553, 553*, (883)*, 1164*
Parks, W. P., 871
Parlett, R. C., 49, 628*
Parnas, J., 107 *bis*, 108, 108*, 223*, 338 *bis*, 421, 462, (466), 571, 1156, (1305)
Parnas, W., 108*
Parnell, J. L., 242
Parodi, A. S., 704, 882*, 1400
Parry, H. E., 1384
Parry, T., (322)
Parry, W. H., 292, 358, 1086
Partridge, R. A., 1002*
Partsef, D. P., 16
Pasanen, V., (587)*
Pascal, J. P., (23)*
Pascale, A. M., 427*
Pascasio, F., 706
Pascu, L., (962)*
Pasieczny, T., 640
Pasquier, J. F., (564), (574), 743
Passemard, N., (22)*
Patacsil, G., 1286*
Patel, I. U., 1147
Patel, J. C., 758
Patel, L. R., 422*
Patéraki, E., 686* *bis*, (1038)*, 1038*, 1383, 1387*
Paterson, M. T., 362
Paterson, P. Y., 707
Pathania, N. S., (296)
Patil, A. P., (703)*
Patnaik, K. C., 1381
Patnode, R. A., 630*
Patočka, F., (1041)*
Patrick, J., 1014*
Patrikeev, G. T., 70*
Patsch, R., 887* *bis*
Pattee, P. A., 340, 1151*
Patterson, D. S. P., (581)*
Patterson, W. J., 712*
Pattyn, S. R., (476), 564, (1428)
Paucker, K., (112), 230*, (1312)
Pauer, T., 519*
Paul, T., 1386*
Pauleová, E., 522*
Paulet, G., 730
Paustovskaya, V. V., 617*
Pavilanis, V., 83*, 434*, 705*, 872*, (1162)*
Pavlas, M., (1289)
Pavlova, I. B., (1139)*
Pavri, K. M., 703, (703), (703)*
Payet, M., 1118
Payne, D. J. H., 531*
Payne, F. J., 307*, 548*
Payne, G. H., 10*
Payne, P. G., 741*
Payne, W. W., (146)
Pazderová, J., 966
Pchelkina, A. A., 768
Peachey, R. D. G., 965
Peacock, M., 531*
Peacock, N., 1082*
Peacock, S., 879*
Peahă, M., 623*
Pearson, J., (826)*
Pearson, N. J., 252*
Pease, P., 1159*
Pečenka, J., 199*
Pecháček, M., 164
Peck, F. B., Jr., 442*
Pedersen, I. R., 123, 584
Pedrycz, W., 1262*
Peeler, R. N., 402
Pekárek, J., 391*, (587)*
Peláez, M. L., (194)
Peleg, B. A., (116)
Peller, P., 918
Pellerin, P., (832)*
Pelletier, M., 1056
Pelon, W., 194, 307, 548, 877*
Pelosi, G., (533)
Peloux, Y., (158)*
Pelseneer-Coremans, J., 512
Pembleton, W., 530
Pendergrass, E. G., 20*

* Joint author.

Pène, P., 1118*
Penman, H. G., 668
Penman, S., (475)*, 1053*
Penn, I., 558*
Pennington, J. H., 672, 1030*
Pennington, T. H., 1309*
Pennock, C. A., 319
Pepler, C., 936
Peppard, N., 131
Pepper, D. S., 579
Pepys, J., 21*, 1243*
Peracchia, C., (533)*
Peradze, T., 199*
Peralta, M., 1319*, (1320)*
Peralta, P. H., 794
Percebois, G., (383)
Percival, A., 1408*
Perdrizet, S., 975*
Pereira, H. G., 580, 1309, 1314
Pereira, M. S., (924)*
Pereira, O. A. de C., 1428
Pérez, E., 151*
Pérez Arzola, M., (626)
Perez Carrill, R., 1085
Pérez De La Mora, S., 999*
Pérez-Miravete, A., 66, 999
Perini, G., 153* *bis*, 186*, 613*, 963
Perkins, F. T., 195*, 700*
Perkins, J. C., 527
Perkins, J. R., (554)*
Perkins, R. L., 1030, 1277*
Perlman, D., 908
Perlman, L. V., 1375*
Pernis, B., (374)*, 723
Péron, Y., 333*
Perret, D., (1037)*
Perrier, A., 1019*
Perrin, E. V., (554)*
Perry, J. E., 59, (476)*, 1002*
Perry, L. B., 446*
Persechino, A., (72)*, (122)*, (232)*
Persellin, R. H., (785)*
Pershin, G. N., 233*
Pert, J. H., 761*
Pertile, F., 73*
Peruzzi, P. F., 316* *bis*
Pesetsky, B. R., (1157)*
Pesigan, T. P., 305*
Petcou, M. R., 457*
Peter, A., 268
Peter, J., (373)
Peters, A., (789)
Peters, D., 119*
Peters, J. M., 1325
Petersdorf, R. G., 400,* 405*, 646*, 856*
Petersen, E. S., 422
Peterson, C. R., 433
Peterson, D. R., 383, 810
Peterson, O. P., (469)*, 1425*
Petit, J. M., 373
Petit, M. T., 333*
Petitprez, A., (116)*, 118*, 1160*
Petmezakis, J., 865
Petralli, J. K., 342*
Petrescu, L., 499*
Petrică, L., 297*
Petrilli, F. L., 14, 700*
Petrova, I. I., 326*
Petrović, M., (289)*
Petrovici, A., (1305)*
Petrovici, M., 1007*
Petruhov, B., 409*
Petrus, V., (289)*
Petry, H., 726
Pettersson, T., 432*
Petz, A., 623*
Petzoldt, K., 847*
Peukert, W., 721*
Peutherer, J. F., 787
Pevny, I., 625*
Pfau, C. J., (1054)
Pfefferkorn, E. R., (349)*, 920*
Pfefferkorn, G., 1340
Pfieffer, F. R., 1089*
Pfister, A. K., 735
Pfitzer, E. A., 20*, 1341*
Pfuetze, K. H., 982
Phelps, D. K., (26)*
Phelps, H. W., 1099*
Philip, B. A., 587
Philipson, L., (112)*, 346, 347
Phillips, A. J., 600
Phillips, C. A., 200, 305, 444, 538*, 548*, 880*, 1135
Phillips, E., 1310*
Phillips, G. B., 1139
Phillips, I., 523
Phillips, J., (886)*
Phillips, J. H., 1270*
Phillips, J. L., 6*
Phillips, L. A., 1388
Phillips, S., 637, 1102
Phillips, T., 497
Pholpothi, T., 535*
Phondke, G. P., (479)*
Photha, U., 534*
Pianotti, R. S., (105)
Piazza, M., 355, 1043
Picado, B., 877*
Picciotto, L., (475), 1043*
Piceni-Sereni, L., 295
Pickering, M. R., 643*
Pickett, M. J., 334*
Piéchaud, D., 106
Pierce, A. K., 1113
Pierce, W. E., 405*
Pierce-Chase, C. H., 1376*
Pieroni, R. E., 457, 458, 588*, 898
Pierson, F., 628*
Pierson, R. E., (1425)*
Piesbergen, H., (767)
Pietraperzia, M., (421)*
Piggott, W., 737*
Pigorini, F., (967)
Piguet, J. D., 452
Pike, R. M., 459, (1323)
Pilat, L., 956*
Pilcher, K. S., 570*
Pilet, C., 1004 *bis*
Pilheu, J. A., 390
Pillay, T. S., 862*
Pille, E. R., 878
Pillet, J., 775*
Pillich, J., 340*
Piltingsrud, C. W., 1348*
Piña, M., (916)*
Pincherle, G., 1202
Pindak, F. F., 308
Pine, L., 1237
Pines, A., 274, 1064, 1206 *bis*
Pinheiro, F. P., 124
Pinkerton, I., 302*
Pinkhas, J., 512*
Pinkiewicz, H., 571*
Pintea, L., 297*
Pintér, M., 68*, 779, 1150
Pinto, J. T., 850*
Pintus, L., 273*
Piotrowska, I., (479)*
Piotrowski, J., 729, (1225)
Pipes, F. J., 565*
Pipitone, V., 557*
Pírková, Z., (190)*
Pirnay, F., 373*
Pirrie, D., (244)
Pislaru, V., (962)
Pittillo, R. F., (88)*, 1142
Pittman, B., (1323), (1324)*
Pittman, M., 642*
Pitts, J. L., 810*
Pitzus, F., 1403*
Pivec, L., 695*
Pivnik, L. Ya., 1219*
Pizzi, A., 1114*
Płachcińska, J., 653
Plachtová, I., 584*
Pleceaş, P., 1413*
Plescher, I. C., (1159)*, (1162)*
Plesko, I., 415, 415*
Pleszczyńska, E., 108*, 338*
Plexico, K. L., 874*
Plorde, J., 995*
Plotkin, S. A., 668, (883), 1271, 1431
Plucinski, K., 1064*, 1206*
Plummer, G., 1310
Pluschkat, H., 566*
Pniewska, E., 209*
Poda, G. A., 26
Podhajska, A., 1143*
Podhorski, E., 329*
Podoski, M. O., 83*, 434*
Podwińska, J., 465*, 907*
Poglazov, B. F., (228)
Pogonowska-Goldhar, J., (1039)
Poh, S., 529
Pöhn, H. P., 913
Polak, M. F., 701*
Poland, J. D., 190, 555*, 1393*
Policard, A., 1341, 1341*
Polish Typhoid Cttee, 61
Politi, G., 686* *bis*, (1038)*, 1038*, 1387
Poljak, V., 647

* Joint author.

Pollard, M., 691
Polley, M. J., (240)*
Pollikoff, R., 427*
Pollini, G., (1078)
Pollock, M. R., (1407)*
Pollock, T. M., 171
Polspoel, B., 216*, 323*, 327*, 454*, 464*
Polster, H., 205, (283)
Pompe, K., 1106
Pond, W. L., 1400*
Ponnampalam, J. T., 1262
Pontecorvo, M., 303, 1378
Pool, W. A., 356
Pop, A., 225*, 415*, (569)*, 1115*, (1305)*
Popa, Ş., (1262)*
Popa, V., 1227*
Pope, C. G., 708
Popian, R., 297*
Popławski, S., 223, 338*, (466)*, (1305)*
Popov, V. F., 1132
Popovici, M., 223*, 887
Popper, H., 1399*
Porojan, I., 323*
Porter, R. R., (351)
Porterfield, J. S., 794
Portnoy, B., 1123*, 1280*, 1398*
Portolani, M., (787)*
Posch, J., 154*
Posner, E., 1072
Pospíšil, L., (396), (396)*
Post, F. J., 943
Post, R. M., 1262*
Postovit, V. A., 1382
Potash, L., 429* *bis*
Potel, J., 1383
Potha, U., 535*
Potter, C. W., (655)*, 1310
Potužník, V., (65), (1035)
Poty, F., (106)*
Pötzl, K., 1215*
Pouey, N., 1165
Poulter, L. W., 819*
Pournaras, N., 955*
Powars, D. F., 1398*
Powell, C. H., 608*
Powell, C. J., Jr., 336
Powell, M., 199*
Powers, C. D., 1052*
Poyarkova, N. N., 624*
Poynter, F. N. L., (933)*
Poysky, F. T., (1041)*
Pozdechová, E., 160, 160* *bis*
Pozsgi, N., 1036*, 1121
Prabhakaran, K., (779)
Prado Vértiz, A., (852)
Prahoveanu, E., 126*
Pramanick, M., 1356*
Prange, A. J., Jr., 1267*
Prantera, C., 1291*
Prasad, B. G., 484*
Prasad, L. B. M., (109)* *bis*
Prasad, S., (109) *bis*
Pratesi, C., 316, 316*, (421)
Pratt, J. J., Jr., 34*
Pražákova, H., 517*
Přecechtěl, F., 890*
Preite, E., (604)*
Prendergast, T. J., (58)*
Prescott, B., 227, 227*, 786
Prescott, L. M., (1040)
Presnell, M. W., 193*, (1156)
Preston, J. E., 250
Preston, N. W., 645, 779
Pretzmann, G., 1132
Preuner v. Prittwitz, J., 208*
Preuss, B., 1355*
Prevec, L., (236)
Previte, J. J., (1152)
Previtera, A., (92)*
Prévot, A. R., 861
Pribor, H. C., (625)*
Price, E. V., 395*
Price, J., Jr., 1420
Price, P. J., (119)*
Price, S. A., (1292)*, 1411*
Price, T. H., 566*, 567*
Price, T. M. L., 182*
Price, W. H., 310, 703*, (769)*, 922*, 1282*, 1429
Přidal, L., 1001
Prier, J. E., (693)*
Prignot, J., 1103*
Prijyanonda, B., 1238
Prikhodko, E. T., 1131*
Primavesi, C. A., 143
Prince, J. T., 552*
Prinsloo, H. E., 782
Pristašová, S., (231)*, (1426)*
Pritchard, J. G., 991
Probstmeyer, F., (478)*
Proc. Roy. Soc., (351), 962
Procházka, D., 1384
Procházka, O., 339
Proctor, D. F., 1341
Proctor, R. O., 657*
Profeta, M. L., 75, 75*, 77* *bis*
Prout, B. J., (1203)
Provvidenza, G., (548)*
Provvisionato, C. A., 464*, 1351*
Prozesky, O. W., 341*
Prudhomme, R. O., 1028*
Prunet, J., 221*, (780)*
Prusoff, W. H., 471*
Pryles, C. V., 201*
Przesmycki, F., 657, (1279)
Przondo-Hessek, A., 691
Publ. Hlth Lab. Serv., 779, 1080
Puccetti, U., 1343*
Pucsok, J., 826*
Pudritzki, G., 607*
Puffer, J., 850*, 1249* *bis*
Puffer, R. R., 809
Pugh, V. W., 990
Pugh, W. E., (1050)*
Puglisi, N., 1262*
Pujatti, G., 1286*
Pulverer, G., 142, (210), 319, 340, 676*, 1143, 1256, (1412)
Purandare, N. M., 683*
Purcell, R. H., 536*, 542*, 650, 1270*
Puri, A. S., (866)
Puri, G. S., 593
Purushotham, A. G., 836*
Pushpakom, R., 1238*
Pusztai, R., 232*, 787
Pusztai, S., 1384*
Putkonen, T., 396, 1367*, 1369*
Putzier, E. A., 1348*
Pyare Lal, 43*
Pyleva, Z. A., 1156*

Q

Queiroga, L. T., 871*
Quénum, C., (1268)*
Querci, V., 263*
Quercioli, A., (342)*
Querg, H., 607*
Quesada Mirabal, V., (118)*
Quevedo, F., 33
Quick, D. T., 310*
Quilligan, J. J., Jr., 191, 542, (579)*, 653
Quinby, G. E., 18
Quincke, G., 69
Quinn, E., 1124*
Quinn, R. W., 561, 679*, 1112
Quiroga Solis, R. A., 1103
Qureshi, S. M., 273*

R

Raafat, H., 1064*, 1206*
Rabello, E. X., (586)*
Rabin, E. R., 698*, 1395*
Rabinovici, A., (516)*
Rabson, A. S., (479)*
Răcăşan, R., 406*
Race, G. J., (1007)*
Rachman, F., (248)*
Rachmilewitz, M., 937
Radda, A., 1132*
Radford, E. P., Jr., 1434*
Radhakrisha, S., 46*, 517*, 984*
Radšel-Medvešček, A., 882
Radu, I., (393)*, 688, (1098)*
Rădulescu, M., (248)*
Rădulescu, P., (1262)*
Rae, S., 1342, 1342*
Raes, A. C., (19) *bis*
Raethel, S., (1153)
Raettig, H., 196, 403, 549, (1383)
Rafajko, R. R., 917
Raffle, P. A. B., 1212
Raftery, E. B., 1333*
Rageau, J., 198*
Rahman, S. B., 908*
Raikhrud, A. Y., 1162
Raine, C. S., (126)*
Raj, H., 1418
Rajagopalan, P. K., (703)*
Rajagopalan, S., 517*

* Joint author.

Rajasuriya, K., 439*
Rajčáni, J., 703*
Rajendran, K., 46*
Raj Narain, 39, 43, 44
Rajvanshi, V. S., (1143), 1144*
Rakatansky, H., 971*
Ralovich, B., 298, 623, (1304)
Ralph, N. M., (445)*
Ramaiah, T. J., 628*
Ramakrishnan, C. V., 46
Ramalingaswami, V., 196*, 488*
Ramamurthi, B., 1070
Ramanathan, S., 1280*
Ramchand, S., 56*
Ramirez, G., (625)
Ramírez, O., 158*
Ramírez-Boettner, C. M., 1372
Ramírez de Arellano, G., (38)*
Ramón Blancarte, J., 391*
Ramos, A., (1207)
Ramos, C. D., 384* *bis*
Ramos Galván, R., 363
Rampini, E., 746
Rampling, A., 185*
Ramsay, H. T., 495
Ramsey, J. M., 16
Rana, V. S., 1252*
Ranadive, K. J., 940*
Randall, C. W., 715
Randles, W. J., 426*, 879*
Rand Mines, (17)
Ranek, L., 1376*, 1377
Ranjan, S., 1386*
Ranney, E. K., 867
Rantuccio, F., (832)*
Rao, A. R., 422
Rao, D. B., 939
Rao, G. R., 39*, 43*, 44*
Rao, K. P., 515
Rao, K. V. N., 390, 984
Rao, S. S., (329)*
Rao, T. R., (551)
Rapoport, M. I., (57), (320)*
Rapoport, Y. L., 326*
Rapp, F., (118)*, (345), (345)*, (543), 696*, 697*, 698*, 1016
Räsänan, J. A., 1367*
Rasch, J. R., 545*
Rasche, B., 611, 1341
Rasheed, A., 269*
Rashevskaya, A. M., 262
Raška, K., 134, 662
Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 1314*
Rasmussen, C. A., 1228
Rasooly, G., 462
Rathová, V., 1162*
Rathus, E. M., 958
Ratner, N., 238*
Rauch, H. C., (798), 988
Raunio, V., 722
Raus, J., (231)*, 1424*
Rausa, G., 613*, 1412*
Rausen, A. R., 770
Rauss, K., 181, 1265*, 1302, 1304, 1384, 1421, 1422
Rauter, G., 386
Ravenholt, O., 279
Rawls, W. E., 200*, 1167
Ray, C. G., 874 *bis*
Ray, S., 1013
Raynaud, M., (322)*, (459)*, 706*
Raza, M., 1014
Razin, S., (226)*
Rdułtowska, H., (111)*, (1039)*
Reba, R. C., 1344*
Rebell, G., 510*
Rebers, P. A., (688)
Reboul, H., (599)*, 817*
Reculard, P., 116*
Reddin, J. L., 59*
Reddy, D. B., 963
Redmann, U., 214*
Redmond, A. P., 886*
Redmond, W. B., 895
Reed, C. E., 1339*, 1420*
Reed, D., 307, 1122
Reed, E. L., 748
Reed, S. E., 1425*
Rees, R. J. W., 633*
Rees, T. A. I., 1244
Reese, G. B., (226)*, (1423)*
Reese, R., (1423)*
Reeve, P., 1012
Reeves, W. C., (664), (1050)
Regamey, R. H., 414, 1126, 1405
Reginster, M., 790*
Regnard, J., 1395*
Rehn, F., 1012
Reich, G. A., 831*
Reich, P. R., (227), (227)*, (474)*
Reichert, E., 913*
Reid, D., 1130
Reid, J. C., 533*
Reid, L., 1341*
Reid, R. R., 1027*
Reid, T. C., 943*
Reil, I., 978*
Reilly, J. R., 862*
Reimann, A. F., 982*
Reimann, H. A., 671
Reimer, C. B., (344)
Reinbold, G. W., (776)*
Reinecke, E., 799*
Reinhardt, H. P., 191*, 877*
Reinhold, R., 959
Reinke, W. A., 1063*
Reis, C. S., (365), (365)*
Reisberg, B. E., 1409*
Reisner, D., 1100
Reisner, M. T. R., 1342
Reiss, F., 1092*
Reiss, J. S., 201
Reiter, R., 1215
Reitman, M., 1037
Reitz, R. H., (1413)
Remington, J. S., 925*
Rempel, J. G., 795*, 878*
Remsberg, J. R. S., (1239)*
Renga, G., (481)*, 1118*
Renoirte, R., (158)*
Renoux, G., (1004)
Renwick, S. B., 298, 522*
Reploh, H., (144), 208, 380
Reploh, H., Jr., 953*
Resende, M., 1269
Ressel, M., 538*
Resseler, R., 415
Ressler, R., 1280*
Reuben, R., 441*, 1023
Reuber, M. D., (378)
Reuss, K., 908, 1014*, (1159), (1162)
Revenok, N. D., 420*
Revil, H., 758*
Rey, E., 882*, 1400*
Rey, M., 548*, 1005, (1242)*, (1268)*, (1284)
Reyes, A. C., 1235
Reyes, F. M., (625)
Reyes, J. R., 248*
Reyn, A., 171, (565)
Reynolds, G. H., 759*
Reynolds, H. Y., 404
Reynolds, W. E., 4*
Rezabek, K., 35
Rezai, H. R., 972
Rezman, I., 506* *bis*, 729*, 961* *bis*
Rhim, J. S., 307*, 548*
Rhoades, E. R., 43*, 1092*
Rhoades, K. R., (688)*
Rhodes, H. K., (221)*
Ribble, J. C., 998*
Ribi, E., 220*, 393, 638*, 744*, 1322*
Riboldi, A., (832)*
Riccardino, N., (36)*, 1319, 1426*
Ricci, G., 61*, (645)*
Ricciardi, G., (509)
Ricciardi, R., (59)*, (1109)*
Riccio, A., 504*
Richardson, A., (1225)
Richardson, N. J., 62
Richardson, R. K., 167
Richert, J. H., 192*
Richmond, M. H., (223)*, 677*
Richter, H., 566*
Richter, P., 770*
Richters, V., (291)
Rickards, A. G., 859*
Riegel, N., (512)
Riepl, G., 900*
Riester, S. K., 999*
Riffat, G., (599)*, 817
Rifkind, D., 189, 315, (1057)
Riggs, J. L., 419
Riggs, S., 305*, 512
Rights, F. L., 755*
Rigo, P., 790*
Riley, B. P., 342, 911
Riley, H. D., Jr., (412)*
Rimington, J., 842
Rinderknecht, P., 520*
Ring, R., 615
Ringertz, O., 876
Rippon, J. W., 157, 970*
Rische, H., 334*
Risnik K., A., 12

* Joint author.

Rispler, L., 16
Ristori, C., 1025
Rita, G., (342)
Ritova, V. V., 428, (1050)
Ritter, D. B., (569)
Ritter, E. J., 507*
Ritz, N. D., (316)*
Ritzel, G., 547*
Ritzerfeld, W., 776
Rivera, E., (626)*
Rivers, D., 1342*
Rizzo, A., 1104
Rizzo, A. A., 1392*
Rizzo, G., (509)*
Roach, S. A., 1074*
Roane, P. R., Jr., 578, 1048*
Roantree, R. J., 332*
Robb, L. A., 456
Robbefossat, F., 1051*
Robbins, J. B., (351)*
Robert, L., (562)*
Roberto, R. R., 433*
Roberts, C., 1130*, 1356*
Roberts, C. E., Jr., 284*
Roberts, C. J., 1274
Roberts, D. H., (419), 1314*
Roberts, E., 558*
Roberts, E. E., 754*
Roberts, G. B. S., 1279*
Roberts, M., 1248
Roberts, P. D., 389
Roberts, R. B., 95, 563, 895
Roberts, R. J., 1043*
Roberts, R. M. 853*
Roberts, T. A., 688
Roberts, W. H., 1341*
Robertson, B., 684
Robertson, D. H. H., (52)*
Robertson, J. H., 876
Robertson, J. S., 142
Robertson, L., 531*, 969*, 1386
Robertson, M. J., 1000*
Robillard, N. F., 1042*
Robin, L. A., 185
Robin, Y., (123)*
Robins, A. B., 1096*
Robinson, A. E., 482
Robinson, D. M., 920
Robinson, F. R., (504)*
Robinson, J., 506, (1225)*
Robinson, L., 84
Robinson, O. P. W., 165, 1407*
Robinson, R. Q., 1009*
Robinton, E. D., 1067
Robinzon, I. A., 1427*
Robson, H. G., 175
Robson, J. H., 991*
Robson, J. R. K., 598*
Roca-Garcia, M., 911
Rocchi, G., 71*, 474*, 542, 546*, (547)*, (548)*, 1049*
Rocha, A., 850*
Rocha, H., 332*, 900*
Rochas, N., 817*
Rochester, W. R., 627
Rode, L. J., (556)
Rodecker, C., (66)*
Rodin, P., 52, 399
Rodina, P., (479)*, 767*
Rodnan, G. P., 951
Rodrigues, F., 1147*
Rodrigues, F. M., 441*
Rodríguez, E. G., 1278*
Rodriguez, J. E., (916)
Rodriguez-Burgos, A., (912)
Rodríguez Rebillo, M., 460
Roepstorff, S. O., 51, 281, 288
Rogan, J. M., 495, 1342
Rogers, A. I., 318
Rogers, D. E., (125)*
Rogers, H. J., 673, 1041, 1041*, 1324*
Rogers, K. D., 855*
Rogers, M., 287*
Rohatiner, J. J., 386
Roholt, K., 672*
Röhrer, H., (1313)
Röhsler, R., (1153)*
Roiron, V., 993*
Roizman, B., 578*, (1047)*, 1048
Rolinson, G. N., 1408*
Romankiewicz, G. E., 1224*
Romano, N., (433)
Romanzi, C. A., (59)
Romar Mico, A., 376*, 724*
Romero, H., 11
Romulus Calvet, J., 59
Ron, E. Z., (107)
Ronald, A. R., 646, 1031*, (1140)*
Rondanelli, E. G., 291, 1141
Rondia, D., 15 *bis*
Rondle, C. J. M., 1161*
Ronga, A., (178)*
Roos, P., 96* *bis*, 216*, 325*, 454*, 1097*, 1294*, 1415
Root, R. K., (125)*
Rorke, L. B., 444*, 668
Rosa, A., (787)*
Rosan, B., (453) *bis*
Rosanoff, E. I., 312
Rosaschino, F., 295*
Roschin, I. V., 497, 1078
Roschka, W., 1153
Roscioli, B., 290*, 1258
Rosdahl, N., 1376*, 1377*
Rose, B., 243
Rose, H. D., 687*
Rose, H. M., (916)*, (1303)*
Rose, K. D., 444
Rose, L., 1272*
Rosen, F. S., 385*
Rosenau, B. J., (479)*
Rosenbaum, E. H., 651
Rosenbaum, M. J., 1068*
Rosenberg, M. A., 1249*
Rosenblatt, D., 170
Rosenblum, E. D., (210)*, 320*
Rosenblum, E. N., (1049)*
Rosenkranz, H. S., (1303)*
Rosenstein, B. J., 755, 877, 882*
Rosenthal, S. A., 269*, 384, 1354
Rosenwaike, I., (134)
Roşiu, N., 72*, 916*
Röslerová, V., (768)*, 1046*
Rosner, F., (316)*
Rosner, P., (188)
Rosner, R., 1090
Ross, C. A. C., 302, 762*, 1011*
Ross, C. R., 16*
Ross, M. D., (1207)
Ross, M. G. R., 1163
Ross, P. W., 90
Rossall, R. E., (1256)*
Rossen, R. D., 543*, 544, (588), 655*, 786, (1317)*
Rossier, A., 1019
Rossiter, C. E., 1342
Rossotti, C., 113*
Roşu, I., 256*
Rosypal, S., 559
Rosypalová, A., 559*
Rotaru, G., 499*, 954*
Rotem, Z., 230*
Roth, Z., 966*
Rothenborg, H. W., (1079)
Rott, R., (472)*, (581)*, 913, 1310, 1314*
Rotta, J., (58), (1145), (1293)
Rottem, S., (226)
Rotter, Z., 1119*
Rottino, A., 421
Rouhandeh, H., 476, (913)
Roulaud, P., 298*
Rountree, P. M., 522
Rouquette, C., (134), (248)
Roussel, A., (806)
Rousso, C., 45
Rovnova, Z. I., 234*, 1426
Rowbotham, M. D., 805
Rowe, W. P., 80*, (474)*, 1016*, (1050)*, 1163*, 1315*, 1431*
Rowntree, F. St. D., 746
Roy, L. A., 845*
Roy, W. A., 184*
Roy. Soc. Hlth & Coll. Gen. Practnrs, 934
Roy. Statist. Soc., 2
Rozdilsky, B., 1275*
Rozee, K. R., 1050
Rozera, G., (15)*
Rozwoda, J., 1262
Rubbo, S. D., 184
Rubenis, M., 187*
Rubenstein, H. S., 1057
Rubenstein, J., 1027*
Rubiáo, P. E., 736
Rubidge, C. J., 941*
Rubin, A. D., 202
Rubin, B. A., (345)*
Rubin, H. E., 433*
Rubino, F., 1106
Ruchman, I., 914*
Rudat, K. D., 685, (686), 781
Rudbach, J. A., (351), 1322
Rüdel, P., 181*
Rudesco, K., (1305)*
Rudkowski, Z., 188*

* Joint author.

Rudloff, D. A. C., 342*
Rudomino, M. V., 728*
Ruebner, B. H., (1432)*
Ruedy, J., 317
Ruffolo, P. R., (309)
Rugai, E., 781, 904
Rugai, R. T., 781*, 904*
Ruge, H., 747
Ruiz De Zarate, A., 899*
Ruiz-Gómez, J., 431 *bis*, (796)*
Rukavina, V., (38), (838)
Rumold, M., 1121*
Rumyantseva, E. V., 946*
Runcik, K., 406*
Runkle, R. S., 1139*
Ruschi, A., 645*, 661*, 942
Ruseva, F., (436)*
Rusinko, M., 179*
Rusnak, C. H., 38*
Russell, A. D., (88), 450, (561)*
Russell, E. M., 62
Russell, J. P., 1150
Russell, P. K., 703
Russell, R. L., 324*
Russell, W., (553)*
Russo, G., (115)*, 1262*
Russo, R., (195)*, 557
Rust, J. H., Jr., 644*
Rustigian, R., 300, 923
Rutten, A. P. M., 74
Ruzicska, G., 855
Ryan, G. B., (351)
Ryan, W. J., 1039
Rýc, M., 684*
Ryter, A., 415
Ryu, E., 1042

S

Saalmann, D., 438
Saber, M. S., 913*
Sabin, A. B., (1207)
Sabó, A., (476)*
Saccani, C. F., (31)*, (178)*
Sacchetta, L. A., (586)*
Sacco, T., 853*, 864*
Sachdeva, J. R., (296)*
Sachtleben, P., 589, 701
Sackett, D. L., (484)*
Sacks, T. G., 1385*
Sacquet, E., 1034*
Sadasivan, R., (316)
Sadlak-Nowicka, J., 1224*
Sadony, V., (643)
Sadurska, I., 90*
Safarov, D. I., 420*
Saferstein, H. L., 1087
Safiresco, D., 415*, 466*
Sagan, L. A., (154)
Ságáth, J., 578
Saggers, B. A., 87
Sagher, F., 267*
Sagnet, H., 758*
Sahai, V. B., (1143)*, 1144
Sai, F. T., 807
St. Geme, J. W., Jr., 301*, 541, 552, 1136
St-Pierre, J., 606*
Saint-Yves, I. F. M., 1121
Saito, K., (661)
Sakabe, H., 498*
Sakano, Y., 444*
Saksela, E., (116)*
Sakthivel, V., 1404*
Salaun, J. J., (442)*
Salazar Mallén, M., (796)
Salb, J. M., (468)*
Salber, E. J., 128*, 361*
Saldanha, F. L., 331
Saldarkhan, P., 298*
Saleh, S. Z., 1206*
Salemme, M. A., 1126*
Salen, G., 664
Sales, H. C., 1126*
Saletti, M., 408, 1403*
Salfelder, K., 511, 1355 *bis*
Salgado Correia, M. J., 1261
Saliba, G. S., 531
Saliba, N. A., (512), 1239*
Salim, A. R., 291*, 1055
Salk, J. E., 477*
Sall, T., (843)*
Salles, C. A., 97*, 982*
Salmivalli, A., 304*
Salnea, I., 623*
Salo, O. P., 396*, 520, 668*, 990
Salomone, G., 1277
Salomonowitz, A., 937*
Salterini, V., (82)
Saltzman, H. A., (1214)*
Salvadeo, A., 1221
Salvaggio, L., 78*, 144*
Salvatore, M. A., 1123*, 1280*
Salzman, N. P., 1313*
Samaille, J., 118*
Samedov, A. S., 571
Samels, J., 185*
Samet, A., (209)*, 1143*
Samitz, M. H., 267, 379
Sample, D. W., 406
Samson, J. H., 687*
Samson, R. I., 862
Samter, M., 243
Samuel, M. R., 545
San, T. L., 680*
Sanborn, W. R., 175
Sánchez-Crespo, J. L., 981
Sánchez-Spindola, I., 82*
San Clemente, C. L., 774*
Sandborn, E. B., (760)
Sander, J., 1065
Sanders, D. Y., 1141
Sanders, H., 963
Sanders, M., 419
Sanderson, J. T., 946
Sandhu, T. S., 812*
Sandigliano, G., 504*
Sandoval, D., 66*
Sandow, D., 417
Sands, J. G., 885*
Sandusky, G., 442*
Sanford, J. P., 451*, 1113*, 1382*
Sanford, L. V., 37
Sangani, A. P., (181)
Sankalé, M., 1118*
Sanna, A., (1320)
Sano, T., 828*
Sant, M. V., 888*, 1259*
Santagati, G., 553*
Santa Rosa, C. A., 1118*
Santiago, M. A., (35)*, 384* *bis*
Santini, R., 381
Sanyal, S. N., (908)*
Sapatino, V., (122), (584)
Şapovalova, Y., 184*
Saragea, A., 101, 289 *bis*, (289), 329*, 1149
Saraswat, D. S., (776)*
Sărăteanu, D., 126
Saravanabavananthan, N., 1226*
Sarin, J. N., 984*
Sarkany, I., 1063
Sarkar, J. K., (114), 188*, (549), (702)*, 768*, 1013*, 1024, 1313
Sarma, P. S., 1311
Sartorelli, E., 1347*
Sartoris, S., 1250
Sartwell, P., 996
Sasai, S., 770
Sasaki, M., 259
Sasaki, S., (236)*, (1163)*
Săsărman, A., 1306*
Saslaw, M. S., (489)*
Saslaw, S., 1030*, 1277
Sataloff, J., (1214)
Sather, G. E., 82*, 310*, 586*, 880* *bis*
Sato, G., 1001
Sauer, H. I., 10
Saugrain, J., 1119
Sault, F., 739*
Saurino, V. R., 421*
Sauter, C., 468
Savard, E. V., 625
Savignoni, P. G., (645)
Savilahti, M., 264*
Savino, A., 706*
Sawamura, K., 118* *bis*
Sawicki, F., 1212, 1213
Sawicki, W., (581)*, 604*
Sawyer, W. D., 757
Saxena, O., 184
Sayed, B. A., 1002*, 1147*
Sayyid, S. N., 331*
Sazaino, K., (409)*
Scaduto, P., 1399
Scarpa, C., 1346
Scassellati Sforzolini, G., 706*
Sčeglova, A. P., 660*
Scerrino, E., (381)*
Schaaf, W. E., 480*
Schack-Steffenhagen, G., (682)
Schädlich, V., 902*
Schaedler, R. W., 1138*
Schaefer, O., 384
Schaefer, W. B., 1415

* Joint author.

chaeffer, M., 177*, 419
chaeffer, W. I., (1033)
chaffer, F. L., 347
chaffner, W., 643*, 1391, 1410
challehn, G., 98*
challer, G. B., 442*
chaltenbrand, G., 310
chapira, K., 997*
chapiro, S., 926
chastny, E. I., 428*, (1050)*
chatzmayr, H. G., 1126
chauer, P., 347
cheda, R., 385*
cheibel, I., 525
chell, K., (479), 587, 1055
chellekens, A. H. P. M., 72*
cherago, M., 174*
cherbakov, A. S., 1112*
cherbakov, V. L., 502*
cherer, W. F., 439, 665*, 702*, 923
cherrer, R., 912
cheuer, P. J., 268*, 835
chibler-Reich, S., (485)*
chieble, J., 598*
chieffer, K., 1122*
chiek, W., 343, 1161
chierz, G., 416
chiff, G. M., 312*
child, G. C., (655), 1314*
child, H. O., 1107*
childein, E., 1128
chiller, B., (104)*
chiller, E., 1074*
chilling, R. S. F., 145, 1074*, 1343*
chimizu, Y., 693
chimmler, W., 366
chindarow, L., 790
chindel, J., 1264*
chirmböck, J., 868*
chirren, M., 993*
chivo, M. L., (120)*
chlipkoter, H. W., 259, (944)
chluederberg, A., 1166*
chlumberger, H. D., (1431)* *bis*
chmid, E. E., 771
chmid, F., 801*
chmidt, E. A., 646*
chmidt, E. F., 1385*
chmidt, G., 437* *bis*
chmidt, H., 672 *bis*, 673, 1114*
chmidt, J., 117
chmidt, N. J., 68, 73, 299*, 586, 793, 924, 1056, 1285*
chmidt, W. A. K., 473*, 696, 701*
chmidt, W. C., (58)
chmilovici, M., (222)*
chmitt, J. A., (36)*
chmitt, M. S., (36)*
chmitt-Slomska, J., 1034
chmoker, K., 341*
chmuziger, P., 206*
chnabel, T. G., Jr., 57*
chneeberger, E. E., (473)
chneidau, J. D., Jr., 511*
chneider, C. C., 119*, 655*, 656*
Schneider, F., 1338*
Schneider, H., 498
Schneider, N. J., 879*
Schneiderka, P., 1249
Schneirson, S. S., (1287)
Schnurrenberger, P. R., 313, 1008*
Schober, A., 1318*
Scholtens, R. T., 686*, 900*
Scholtissek, C., (581), 1310*
Scholz, H. J., 1257*
Schönborn, C., 383
Schoolman, A., (66)
Schoop, G., 34
Schøyen, R., 235*, 694
Schriever, H. G., (512)*
Schriver, P. W., 763*
Schröder, K. H., 896
Schroeder, H. A., 8, 23*, 504, 1224
Schroeder, H. P., (178)*
Schroeder, S. A., 1001*
Schroeder, W., 374
Schröter, G., (1423)*
Schröter, H. J., 866
Schub, H. M., 1238
Schubarth, H., 458
Schubert, J. H., 1088
Schubert, R. H. W., 823, 1416, 1417
Schuh, V., 335, 896
Schuhmann, E., 671*
Schulenberg, R., 312*
Schüler, A., (785)*
Schulman, J. L., 1394
Schulte, J. H., 619
Schulte, M., 641*
Schultz, I., 307, 652*, 1052
Schulz, D. M., 1286*
Schulz, H., (643)*
Schulz, K. H., (267)
Schulz Contreras, M., (843)
Schulze, M. L., 459*
Schuster, G. S., (671)
Schwab, J. H., (1293)*
Schwanzerová, I., (795)
Schwartz, A., 667*
Schwartz, B. S., 100*, (105)*, 327*
Schwartz, F., 1215*
Schwartz, R., 1096*
Schwartz, W. S., 1100
Schwartzbrod, L., 432*, 490* *ter*, (1210)*
Schwartzman, J. S., (706)
Schwarz, A. J. F., 882
Schwarz, J., 1355*
Schwarz, K., 131
Schweiger, O., 274*
Schweizer, H., 1122*
Scioli, C., 1262
Sciple, G. W., 174*
Scott, A. W., 692*
Scott, C., 1149*
Scott, J. G., 32
Scott, L. V., (476)*
Scott, R., 481
Scott, T. F. McN., 435*
Scott, T. S., 1211
Scotti, P., 505
Scottish Hlth Serv. Council, (1), (1201), (1257)
Scovel, F. G., 1129*
Scragg, J. N., 941*
Scrimgeour, G., 686
Scrivani, R. P., (1050)*
Scudeller, G., 1280*
Scuderi, S., 153*
Scuro, L. A., 767, 794*, 1130*, 1288*
Seabury, C., 665*
Seabury, J. H., 1239*
Seamans, C., 858*
Sear, H. S., 1022*
Sebastiani, A., 79*, (308), 435, 1017, 1125
Sebastiani, E., (26)
Sebring, E. D., 1313
Sechter, I., (222)*, 566, 1038*, 1082*
Second, L., (340)*
Sedlák, J., 460, 1302
Sedwick, W. D., 700*
Seeger, J., (682)*
Seelig, M. S., 1240
Seeliger, H. P. R., 1114*, 1268
Šefčovičová, L., (1166)
Sefer, M., 415, 457, 457*
Segal, B. L., 557*
Segre, D., 1057*
Sehra, K. B., (316)*
Seibil, V. B., (796)*
Seidl, L. G., 70*
Seiler, E. R., 853
Šejda, J., 769
Sekely, L., 471
Sekeyová, M., 920*
Sela, M., 707
Selander, S., 503
Selenka, F., 1208
Selim, M. M., 139
Selimov, M. A., (125)*, (239)*
Selivanov, A. A., 420*
Selkon, J. B., 388, 640*
Sell, S. H., 251*, 898
Sells, C. J., 1372
Sells, L. L., 476*, (913)*
Sellyei, M., 197*
Selroos, O., 46*
Seltmann, G., 334, 335
Seltzer, C. C., 128*
Selwyn, J. G., 760*
Selzer, G., (200)
Semar, J. B., 908*
Semkow, R., (101)
Semple, A. B., 806, 934
Semyonova, L. P., 415*
Sen, A. K., 534*
Sencer, D. J., 1025
Senese, G. F., 210*, 645*, 780*
Senf, W., (1153)*
Seng, T. K., 680*
Sen Gupta, R., (207)
Senna, G. A., 1206*
Senser, F., 38
Senstius, J., 750*

* Joint author.

Senterfit, L. B., 187, 1270*
Sentíes V., R., 391
Sequeira, P. J. L., 1269*
Seraichekas, H. R., 346*, 1164*
Serény, B., (221)
Sergeeva, L. M., 1112*
Sergeeva, T. I., 1305
Sergiescu, D., (237)*
Sergiev, P. G., 667
Serisé, M., 513*
Serra, G. B., 61*
Serra, P., (265)
Serrano Enrech, J., 288*
Sersiron, D., 993
Serville, 647*
Sethi, K. K., 1092, 1355*
Sethi, S. K., 103*
Seto, J. R., 1314
Seto, J. T., (472)*, 914
Seto, Y., 231*
Sevag, M. G., 674*
Ševčík, M., 253
Sever, J. L., 238*, 312, (770)*, 1122*, 1286*, (1322)*
Severi, L., (273)*
Severidt, H. J., 437* *bis*
Shabalin, P. A., 864*
Shack-Steffenhagen, G., 847
Shadomy, H. J., 737*
Shaffer, M. F., 705* *bis*
Shah, J. M., 509*
Shah, K. V., 795
Shah, M. J., 422*
Shah, M. N., 645*
Shah, M. S., 1002
Shah, R. R., 272
Shalamberidze, O. P., 1221
Shallard, M. A., 521, 1032
Shamov, Y. A., 408
Shamraeva, S. A., 1156
Shanks, J., 1202*
Shannon, D. C., 385
Shannon, R., 1368*
Shanon, Y., 267
Shanty, F., 15
Sharda, D. C., 89
Sharma, K. B., 212, 332, 1411
Sharma, O. P., 380
Sharma, V. K., 567, 1152
Sharma, V. N., 982*
Sharp, D. G., 231*, 912, (912)*, 913*
Sharp, E., (767)*
Sharp, J. C. M., 62, 753
Shaw, E. J., 1010*, 1158*
Shchadilov, Yu. M., 1133*
Shchavelyova, A. P., 234*
Shea, D. W., 1270
Sheagren, J. N., (1057)
Shedden, W. I. H., (232)*, 471*, 909, 1309*
Shee, J. C., 627*
Sheiham, A., 1335
Sheikh, B. H., 703*
Shelokov, A., 421, 794*
Shelton, J. E., 1028*
Shelton, S., (221)*
Shemanova, G. F., 1156*
Shenberg, E., 534*, 1008*
Shepard, M. C., 573
Shepherd, R. C., 919, 919*
Sheppard, G. L., 1248*
Sheridan, S. R., 1026*
Sherman, A., 1165*
Sherman, P. M., 199*, 297*, 298*
Sherman, S. R., 684*
Sherman, W. B., 243
Sherris, J. C., 284*, 1114*
Sherwin, R. P., (291)*
Sherwood, R. J., 28
Shestopalova, N. M., 923*, 1166*
Shewan, J. M., 446*, 1231*, (1416)
Shibata, K., (206)
Shiflett, M. A., 1083
Shigehara, S., (1039)*
Shih, S. C., (361)
Shikina, E. S., 420*
Shilova, S. A., 1133
Shimojo, H., 118 *bis*
Shindell, E., 300*
Shinefield, H. R., 283*, 1255*
Shingu, M., 791*
Shininger, F. S., (125)*
Shinjo, S., 1278*
Shinoda, T., 1057*
Shinokawa, E., 147*
Shirai, A., 418*
Shiraishi, T., (367)*
Shirman, G. A., 1424
Shivpuri, D. N., 638
Shlygina, K. N., 864*
Shock, N. W., 799*
Shooter, R. A., 90*, 354*, 1111
Shope, R. E., 124*, 450, 550, (586), 911
Short, D. H., 1371*
Shotts, N., 893*
Shrager, J., 267*, 379*
Shrank, A. B., 1069
Shriner, R. B., 349*
Shrinivas, (642)*
Shrivastav, J. B., 103*
Shriver, M., 774*
Shteinberg, G. B., 617*
Shukla, R. N., 211
Shulman, N. R., (1057)*
Shuster, M., (625)*
Shwachman, H., (959)*
Siboni, K. E., (178)*
Siboulet, A., (851)
Sichel, H. S., 719*
Sickenga, F. N., 518
Siddhu, C. M. S., 612
Sidhu, A. S., 196*
Sidor, A., (1305)*
Sidorenko, G. I., 465
Sidor-Wójtowicz, A., 1156*
Sidwell, R. W., 469, (878)
Sieber, O. F., Jr., 300, 763*, (865)
Siegel, A. C., 405*
Siegel, M., 361
Siegenthaler, W., 673*
Siegert, R., 470
Siegesmund, K. A., (299)*
Siehoff, F., (374)*
Sielaff, H., 535, 649, (1118)
Siem, R. A., 702*
Sievers, M. L., 808
Siewers, C. M. F., 387*
Sigel, M. M., 342*, 469*, 576*
Signorini, C., (870)*, 1283*
Sigurjonsson, J., 486
Šikl, D., 1161*
Sikyta, B., 1146*
Silchenko, V. S., 1266
Silenzi, M., 1027*
Silk, M. H., 1011
Sillastu, H., (1246)
Sills, J. R., 1401*
Silver, M. D., 867*
Silverio, J., 1140
Silverman, G. J., (733)
Silverton, R. E., 1341*
Silvestri, L. G., 209
Šimeček, J., 148, 1340
Siminoff, P., (470)
Šimko, A., 616*
Šimková, A., 198, 1054
Simmers, M. H., 253
Simmonds, F. A. H., 131
Simon, C., 181, 993
Simon, G., 249, 655*
Simon, H., 1343*
Simon, H. J., 894, 997, 1030*
Simon, J., 195
Simon, M., (237)*, 793
Simonsen, E., 553
Simpson, D. I. H., 350*, 794, 919*, 1166*, 1283, 1283*
Simpson, G. R., 506, 1347
Simpson, R. W., (231), (574)
Sims, R., 665*, 666*
Šimša, J., (106)*
Sinaly, N. P., 980*, (1239)*
Sindoni, L., 1308*
Singh, A., 139
Singh, B. M., 139*
Singh, C. M., 567*, 1152*
Singh, J., 103*
Singh, K. R. P., (702), 768*
Singh, K. V., 666*
Singh, R. B., 332, 1301
Singh, S. P., 415*
Sinibaldi, L., 1162*
Sinnhuber, R. O., 1083*
Šír, J., 896*
Sircar, D. K., 628*
Sirol, J., 758*
Siskind, G. W., 588
Sivarajan, V., 1404
Sivasubramanian, S., 517*
Siverly, R. E., 665*
Six, R., 593*
Sjöberg, S. G., 428*
Sjögren, H. O., (113), 1310
Sjöquist, J., (560)*
Skaaret, P., 1322*, (1426)*

* Joint author.

Skačianska, E., 695*
Skalicky, Z., 659*
Skarnes, R. C., 240
Skehel, J. J., 1309*
Skelton, J., 657
Skidmore, J. W., 1341*
Skillen, R. G., 256*
Skillern, C. P., (146), 965
Skinner, F. A., 21*
Skinner, J. C., 1054*
Skjørland, K. K., (469)
Sklut, O., 561*
Skolubovich, G. V., 876
Skoryna, S. C., (556)*
Skrodzki, E., 905
Skurska, Z., 114, 114*, 695*
Skurski, A., (463), (1040)
Skvrnová, K., (190)*
Slack, J., (486)
Slack, J. M., 1093*, 1357*
Slack, W. K., (66)*
Slade, H. D., 228*, (1413)*
Sladen, B. K., 1120*
Sladen, W. J. L., 676, 1120*
Slajsová, M., 460*, 1302*
Slater, W., 962
Slaterus, K. W., 680*
Slator, E. J., 713*
Slavutsky, I., 843
Slipetz, W. K., (775)*, 891*
Sloan, A. W., 252 *bis*
Slobodă, E., 348, 348* *bis*, (794)
Slonim, D., (768), 1046 *bis*
Ślopek, S., (479)*, 1302*
Sluis-Cremer, G. K., 719 *bis*
Smalley, H. E., Jr., 618*
Smarda, J., 107
Smart, C. A., 1430*
Smékal, E., 684
Smékal, M., 647*
Smellie, G. D., 533*
Smetana, A., 881, 922*, (1055)
Smidt, U., (374)*
Smit, J. A., 341*, 1422
Smit, P., (257)
Smit, T., (537)
Smith, A., 135
Smith, A. J., 7
Smith, A. J. K., 527
Smith, A. N., 336*
Smith, B., 318*
Smith, C. B., 542, 789, 1010, 1270*
Smith, C. D., 1088, 1239
Smith, C. E. G., 537*, 1321*, 1400*
Smith, C. R., 1415*
Smith, D., 886*
Smith, D. D., 1251
Smith, D. G., 568
Smith, D. H., 222, 687, (1153)
Smith, D. T., 42*, 637
Smith, D. W., 201*, 278*
Smith, E. B., 603, 851
Smith, G., 675*
Smith, G. F., (153), 379*
Smith, H., 84*, 284, 568* *bis*, 815*, 905*
Smith, H. F. D., Jr., 663*
Smith, H. H., 103
Smith, H. M. V., 275*
Smith, H. W., 294, 904
Smith, I. M., 173*
Smith, I. W., 787*
Smith, J. A., 559, 559*, 1032*, 1290*
Smith, J. B., (351)*
Smith, J. C., 1092*
Smith, J. L., (87), 849, 992, 992*, (1157), 1249*
Smith, J. M., 165
Smith, J. W., 70
Smith, K. O., 473, 582, 1426*
Smith, L. K., 956
Smith, O. I., 815*
Smith, P. A., 667*, 922*
Smith, P. B., 210*
Smith, R. D., (312)*
Smith, R. H., 1031*
Smith, S. R., (45)*
Smith, T. B., (203), 321, 679
Smith, T. J., (910)
Smith, W. H. Y., 280
Smithwick, E. M., 841
Smogór, W., 688*
Smorodintsev, A. A., 420 *bis*, 1046*
Smulow, J. B., 300*
Smyth, H. F., Jr., 501*
Smyth, J. T., 1093*
Snell, J. D., 736*
Snijder, J., 635
Snitbhan, R., 432*
Snoeyenbos, G. H., 1314*
Snyder, I. S., 625*
Snyder, J. C., 60
Snyder, W. S., 507
Sobbe, A., 848
Sobeslavsky, O., 227, 227*, 418*, (785), 1012*
Soc. Med. Offr of Hlth, 250
Soda, K., 348
Söderling, B., 1258*
Sodhi, H. S., 97, 982
Soergel, M., (236)*, (1050)*
Sofronova, L. N., 923*
Softić, N., (317)
Sohal, R. S., (1319)
Sohier, R., 1128*, 1396*
Soike, K., 207*
Sokal, J. E., 1264*
Sokol, F., (235)*, (585)*, 695
Sokolov, N. N., (238)*, 704*
Sokolsky, H., 384*
Soleil, J., (89)
Soler, J. A., (178)*
Solomon, H. M., 784*
Soloyov, V. D., 235
Solte, E., 826
Somer, T., 520*
Somerson, N. L., (227), (227)*
Someya, S., 841
Somlo, A., 741
Somma, R. E., 427*, 1020*
Sommer, C., 452*
Sommerville, R. G., 640*, 760*, 1310, 1432
Somner, A. R., 1364
Sompolinsky, D., 1300
Sonea, S., (92)*, (1374)*
Sones, M., 633*
Song, M., (223)*
Songer, J. R., 909
Sonnabend, J. A., (574), 575, 575*
Sooch, S. S., 488
Soper, F. L., 425
Soper, W. T., 341, 349
Söremark, R., (1060)
Soriano, F., 910
Soriano, L. R., 133*
Şorodoc, Y., 667*, 704* *bis*
Sorokin, P., (107)*
Sós, J., 826*
Sosa-Martínez, J., 431*
Sotgiu, G., 1236
Souček, A., (1041)
Součkova, A., (1041)*
Šourek, J., (1039)
South, M. A., 548*, 1285*
Southgate, B. A., 254
Southwell, N., 182*
Spagnuolo, M., 174*
Spanjaard, R. B., 518*
Spanò, C., 120*
Sparkes, B. G., (104)
Sparling, P. F., (453)
Spassova, N., (569)* *quin*
Spear, F., (647)*, 1387*
Spear, P. G., (1047)
Spector, S., 6*
Speers, R., Jr., 90
Speight, M., (1056)*
Spence, I. M., 1011*
Spence, J., 298*
Spence, L., 1281*, 1321, 1429*
Spencer, C., 442*
Spencer, M. C., 618
Spendlove, R. S., (126), 345, (474)*
Speransky, N. P., 295
Sperzani, G., 296*
Spicer, A. J., 191
Spicer, W. S., Jr., 11*, 1063, 1344*
Spiegelblatt, H., 667*
Spiegelman, J., 1341*
Spieksma, F. T. M., 1207
Spies, K., 196
Spiess, H., 243
Spiller, G. W., 1115
Spillet, J., 442*
Spink, M. S., 91
Spink, W. W., 59*, 1260*
Spino, D. F., 602
Spînu, I., 1115, (1262)
Spiro, A. J., 444, 668*
Spivey, C. G., Jr., 1238*
Spodnik, M. J., Jr., 11
Spotarenko, S. S., 1023
Sprecher, D., 1079
Spring, S. B., 1048*
Springer, D., 1022*

* Joint author.

Springett, V. H., 132, 165*
Sprinz, H., (1264)*
Sproat, E. F., 455*
Sprössig, M., 1122*
Sproul, O. J., 370*
Sproule, B. J., 480*
Sprunt, K., 1051
Squeri, L., 658, 659, 769 *bis*, 1084*, 1127 *bis*, 1284
Squire, E. W., 735*
Sreevalsan, T., 342
Srihongse, S., 123, 238, 702*, 1054, (1320)*, 1430
Srivastava, R. B., 89
Sroczyński, J., 152, 377, 613, 614*, 1223
Stagg, N. L., 58*
Stahl, M., 467*
Staib, F., 625*
Stalheim, O. H. V., (340)
Stalker, W. W., (502)*
Stallones, R. A., 4*
Stamler, J., 1205
Stamp, J. T., 1309
Stamp (Lord), 1292
Stanbridge, E., 1042
Stancari, V., 726
Stanček, D., 910
Stanciu, C., 294*
Standard, K. L., (5), 1371*
Stănescu, D. C., 956
Stangalini, A., (210)
Stănică, E., 525*
Stanke, R., 675*
Stanley, D. G., 877*
Stanley, N. F., 1309
Stanley, T., (604)*
Stannard, L. M., (1055)*
Stanton, G. J., 767*
Staples, W. I., 6*
Stárek, M., 704*
Staub, A. M., (461)
Stead, W. W., 1247
Steel, J., 946*
Steele, J. H., (133)
Steele, R. D., (1279)*
Štefan, M., (248)*
Štefănesco, V., 69, 1143
Štefanovič, J., 239
Stegmiller, H., 442*
Steinberg, A. G., (588)*
Steinberg, B. A., 914*
Steinberg, D. H., 737*
Steinhauer, B. W., 1154, 1154*
Steiniger, F., 331
Steinschneider, A., 869*
Stejfa, M., Jr., 187
Stejskal, A., 1305* *bis*
Stempién, R., 1260
Stenderup, A., 411
Stepanishcheva, Z. G., 624, 1354
Stepankovskaya, L. D., 1303
Stepanov, G. P., 1281
Stepanov, S. A., 21
Stephenson, H. S., 257
Stern, H., 202*
Sterner, J. H., 278
Steve-Bocciarelli, D., 916*
Stevens, D. W., 1279*
Stevens, R. W., 1108
Stevens, W. E., 14*
Stevenson, A. C., (136)
Stevenson, D. E., 381*, 831*
Stevenson, J. P., (344)
Stevenson, J. S., 331*
Steward, J. P., 332
Stewart, C. J., 713*
Stewart, G. T., 1407
Stewart, J. A., 1009*
Stewart, M. I. P., (136)*
Stewart, R. B., (574), 787
Stewart, R. C., 578*, 696*, 763*
Stewart, S. M., 97, (565)*
Stewart, T. H., 846
Stewart-Tull, D. E. S., 778
Stickl, H., 538, 866*
Stiebrs, A., 1157*
Stiehm, E. R., 136*, 1339
Stieler, U., 772*
Stille, W., 288
Stillerman, M., 751
Stilwell, G. G., 842*
Stim, T. B., 585
Stinebring, W. R., 692*, 1161*
Stirland, R. M., 893
Stirm, S., (461)*
Stöber, W., 1342
Stoessel, C. J., 446*, 556*
Stoian, C., 525*
Stoica, E., 681*
Stoicanescu, A., 554*
Stojković, L., 1021
Stoker, M., 1309
Stokes, J., Jr., 423*, 429* *ter*, 867* *bis*, 868*, 1123, 1276*
Stokinger, H. E., 591
Stoll, L., 34*
Stoll, M., 607*
Stoller, A., 359*
Stone, H. H., 877
Stone, O. J., 157*
Stone, R. W., 1333*
Stoner, H. B., 28, 570*
Stoner, R. D., 926*
Stopler, T., 256
Storck, H., 520
Storvick, W. O., (344)*
Story, L. F., 779*
Storz, J., (1425)
Stott, E. J., 74*, 762*, 1011
Stott, H., 517*
Stottmeier, D., 1246
Stout, G. W., 748
Stoyanov, S., 991
Strachiloff, D., 407
Strander, H., 341
Strani, G. F., 1250*
Strannegard, O., 492*
Straub, O. C., 1121*
Strauch, B., 1119*
Straus, P., 814
Strauss, J., 769*
Strauss, R. R., 696
Strauss, W. G., 772
Strecker, F. J., 1341
Strehlow, C., 1341*
Střižová, V., 574*, 584*, 1316
Strobel, M., 1059*
Ström, J., 1272
Strong, D. H., 226*, 784*, 1086*, 1228*
Strong, S., 91*
Stropnik, Z., (643)*, 855*
Strozzi, F., 121*, 195
Strulovici, D., 704*
Struppe, H. F., 208
Strydom, N. B., 373* *bis*
Stuart, B. O., 1341
Stuart-Harris, C. H., 657*
Studer, R. O., (1032)*
Stulberg, C. S., 63
Stuparu, I., (289)*
Sturdza, N., 415, 466, 688*
Sturm, W., 610, 721
Stutzenberger, F. J., 774
Stýblo, K., 978
Styk, B., 579
Styles, J. A., 1071*
Stypułkowska-Misiurewicz, H., 567, 1302
Subak-Sharpe, H., (232)*, (584)*, 1309
Subrahmanyan, T. P., 308*
Suchán, M., 160*
Sudakova, L. P., 1219*
Sudia, W. D., 921*
Sudrobin, R. A., 1112*
Sueltmann, S., 1423*
Sugawara, S., (158)
Sugihara, P. T., 1415*
Sugiura, A., 579
Sugiyama, H., (57)*, 523
Sugiyama, M., (102)*
Sugiyama, T., (236)*, (1163)
Suh, J. H., 1291*
Suhs, R. H., 67, 67*
Suiter, L. E., 288*
Suitor, E. C., Jr., 350
Sujbert, L., 197*
Sukapure, R. S., (510)*
Sukhatme, P. V., 2
Sule, C. R., 974*
Sulică, A., (393)*, 457*
Sulitzeanu, D., 462*
Sulkin, S. E., 665, 666
Sultanian, I. V., (345)
Sulzer, C. R., 863*
Sumerska, T., (569)* *bis*
Sumida, M., (535)*
Sun, S. C., 197*, 308*, (1319)*
Sunada, K., 763*
Sundaraju, D., 836*
Sundaram, K., (479)
Sundaresan, T., 199*
Sundharagiati, B., 534, 535 *bis*
Sung, J. L., 38*
Suprani, V., (512)*
Suptel, E. A., 1021*

* Joint author.

Sureau, P., 231, 660, 660*
Suri, J. C., 1376
Surkiewicz, B. F., 1081*
Surks, M. I., (373)
Suroviec, H. J., 1348
Sussman, M., 336*
Sussman, S. J., 598
Sutcliffe, W. M., 1284
Suteu, I., 289
Sutherland, A., 62*
Sutherland, E. M., (504)*
Sutherland, I., (75)*
Sutherland, J. A. W., 868*, 1064*
Sutherland, J. M., 1255*
Sutherland, R., 1408*
Sutter, V. L., 55*, 408
Sutton, R. G. A., 184
Sutton, R. N. P., 573, 596
Suwanagul, A., 675*
Suzuki, H., (782)
Suzuki, M., (1039)*
Suzuki, S., (504)*
Suzuki, T., (504)
Suzuki, Y., (210)
Švandová, E., 896*
Svedmyr, A., 115
Svehag, S. E., 1165
Svet-Moldavsky, G. J., (479)*, (925)*
Svetovidova, V. M., 1145
Svihla, G., (512)*
Švrček, S., 519
Swaak, A. J., 283
Swann, A. I., 1299
Swartz, B. L., 1022*
Swartz, J. H., (838)
Swatek, F. E., (1241)
Swecker, E. E., 1229*
Sweeney, H. M., (557)*, (1033)*
Sweet, B. H., 429
Swensson, A., 1341
Swift, J. P., 752*
Swift, M. R., (125)*
Świtalska, A., 465*
Sword, C. P., (187), (760)*, 1009*
Swyers, J. S., 539*
Sydiskis, R. J., 652
Syme, S. L., 485
Sypułowa, A., 114, 114*
Syrůček, L., (785)*
Szabados, J., (1305)*
Szabó, I., (455)
Szalaty, H., 114*
Szántó, J., (231)*, (1426)
Szarapińska-Kwaszewska, J., 93*, (93)*
Szégli, G., 223*
Szégli, L., 223, 623
Szél, G., 197*
Szerdahelyi, J., 827
Szilágyi, B., 406*
Szilagyi, G., 1092
Szita, J., (452)
Szmigielski, S., 211, (1411)
Szöllösy, E., 698, 1165
Szostak, W., 1220*
Szturm-Rubinsten, S., 106*, 335, 901*
Szulga, T., 100
Szulkin, E., 1248
Szunke, B., 462*
Szurman, J., 473*
Szyfres, B., 183

T

Tabeyi, K., 791*, (1320)*
Tábokský, I., 684*
Tabor, E. C., (604)*
Tacquet, A., 96* *bis*, 216, 323, 325, 327*, 454, 741*, 1097*, 1294, 1415*
Tada, M., (535)*
Tada Yipinsoi, 624*
Taga, S., 1257, 1257* *bis*
Tagaya, I., 348*, 910*
Tagi-Zade, T. A., 759
Tagliamonte, A., (120)*, 1280*
Taglieri, G., 1017*
Tahernia, A. C., 1117
Tahon-Castel, M. M., 453*, 464*
Takagi, K., 231*
Takahashi, K., 197 *ter*
Takahashi, R., 410*
Takahashi, W., 835*
Takahashi, Y., 778*
Takaishi, M., (118), (136)*, (360)*
Takano, K., 1084*
Takaoku, M., 231*
Takasaka, M., 180*, (1384)
Takashio, M., 1234
Takayama, S., (478)
Takemoto, K. K., (351), 1431*
Takeuchi, A., (528), (1264)
Takeya, K., 777*
Takeyama, T., 869
Takita, S., (535)*
Takla, V., 1263*
Talbot, J. C., 969
Talbot Rogers, A., 934
Taliyantsev, P. I., 617*
Tall, R., 47*, 843* *bis*
Tallal, L., 770*
Talmage, D. W., 243
Talpey, W. B., 286*
Tamm, I., 699*
Tamura, A., (1313) *bis*
Tan, D. S. K., (1125), 1321
Tanaka, T., 1039*
Tancredi, R., 57
Tangucci, F., 794*
Taniguchi, S., 300*, 578, 787*, 1162*
Tan Lioe San, 1149* *ter*
Tanner, J. M., (136), (360)
Tan Thiam Hok, 1149 *ter*
Taplin, D., 510*
Tapper, D., 197*
Taranova, G. P., 660*
Tarasidis, G. C., 516
Tarasyan, G. O., 34*
Tarizzo, M. L., 650
Taros, L. Y., 420*
Tarshis, M. S., 324
Taschdjian, C. L., 1240
Tatai, K., (19)
Tatarinova, Y. N., 235*
Tătaru, N., (297)*
Taube, S. E., 1161*
Taubeneck, U., 671*
Tauber, J. B., 17
Taubler, J. H., 285
Taunay, A., 859
Taverne, J., 1012*
Taves, D. R., (242)
Tavormina, P. A., 386*
Tawes, R. L., Jr., 398
Taxay, E. P., 27
Taylor, D. J., 586*
Taylor, D. O. N., 625*
Taylor, F. B., 663
Taylor, G. C., (1323)*
Taylor, J. F., 946*
Taylor, M. J., 1119
Taylor, P. J., 378, 948
Taylor, P. M., 1256*
Taylor, W., (826)
Taylor-Robinson, C. H., 1309*
Taylor-Robinson, D., 418, 536, 541*, 650*, 1159
Tech, D. M., 740
Teculescu, D. B., 956*
Tees, E. C., 1407*
Tegeris, A. S., 618
Teigland, M. B., 421
Telfer, J. G., 278
Temiyachol, S., (1214)*
Tempelis, C. H., 1023
Tenchev, G., (455)*
Teodorescu, M., (237)*
Teplý, J., 1296*
Terada, H., 787
Teresa, G. W., (512)*
Ter Meulen, V., (916)*
Terni, M., 1047
Terragna, A., 290
Terraillon, J., 1128
Terrell, J. C., 10*
Terribile, P. M., 957*
Terry, J. L., 1341*
Terry, R. T., 736*
Tesařová, J., (65), 299
Tesh, R. B., 511, 1160, 1237
Tetsuka, T., 471*
Tevethia, S. S., (543)*
Tewari, S. N., 450
Thacore, H., 215, (1147)*
Thalhammer, O., 449*
Thambiran, A. K., 414*
Thamm, H., (1153)
Thayer, J. D., 214, 1369*
Thayer, S. E., 370
Theiler, K., 652
Theios, E. P., 1068
The Kie Seng, 1149* *ter*
Thibon, M., 694
Thiel, J. F., 582*, 1426
Thienes, C. H., 256
Thiffault, C. A., (45)
Thind, I. S., 703, (769)*, 1282*

* Joint author.

Thirumalachar, M. J., (510)*
Thoburn, R., 557
Thomas, A. A., (504)*
Thomas, C. T., 1230
Thomas, D. A., (66)*
Thomas, I. L., 450*
Thomas, J., 758
Thomas, J. R., (1388)
Thomas, K. L., 527*, 1300
Thomas, L., 573*
Thomas, M., 508
Thomas, M. L., 1307*
Thomas, P. A., 1099*
Thomas, S. B., (13), 1080
Thomason, B. M., 64*
Thompson, B., 1331
Thompson, D. J., 855, (998)*
Thompson, G. R., 201*
Thompson, R. E. M., 89*
Thomson, D., 53
Thomson, G. E., 437*, (1362)*
Thomson, J., 966*
Thomson, L. A., 1001*
Thomssen, R., 1318
Thorburn, H., 124
Thorburn, M. J., 1137*
Thorlakson, R. H., 38
Thorling, K., (762)*
Thormar, H., 796
Thornburg, G., 1390*
Thorne, M. C., 8*, 366*
Thornton, E. B., 247
Thornton, G. F., 449
Thorpe, B. D., (878)*
Thraenhart, O., 791
Thrun, I., 1224
Thurlbeck, W. M., 500*
Thygeson, P., 71*, 1272*
Thymian, E., 969*
Tibblin, G., 353*
Tibi, A., (1046) *ter*
Tien, W. C., (321)*
Tigano, F., 415*
Tikasingh, E. S., 795*, 1429
Tikhomirova, T. I., (476), 923*, 1166
Tillotson, J. R., 698*, 1050, 1125
Timár, M., 611*
Timbury, M. C., 228, 331
Timm, E. A., 1124*, (1163)*
Timm, F., (24)
Tinkler, A. E., 1368
Tippett, L. H. C., 2
Tirunarayanan, M. O., 209, 888*, 1144
Tišler, M., 347*
Tison, F., 96 *bis*, 216*, 323*, 327, 454*, 714*, 1097, 1294*
Titsworth, E., 269*
Tkach, R. M., 1122
Tkacz, B., 63
Tkaczowa, A., (1287)*
Tlučková, I., 1105*
Tobacco Res. Council, 1324
Tocci, P. M., 831*
Todaro, G. J., (125)
Todd, J. C., 874*
Todd, R. G., 931
Todorov, J., (436)
Todorov, T., 413*
Todorovitch, K., (1271)
Toghill, P. J., 1286
Togni, B., 71*
Toida, I., (277)
Toivanen, P., 304*, 562
Tokumaru, T., 301
Tokutomi, G., 1084*
Tolat, R. S., 422*
Tolbert, O., 475
Toledo, R., 1101*
Tolot, F., 380*, 504*
Tolskaya, E. A., 699
Tolstova, T. I., 233
Toma, G. A., 1141
Toma, S., (222)*, 566*, 1038
Tomasini, H., 505*
Tomaszewska, Z., 114*
Tomaszunas, S., 1366
Tombropoulos, E. G., 1341
Tomlinson, A. J. H., 567*
Tomlinson, G. A., 86
Tomov, A., 413
Töndury, G., 201
Tonew, E., 343
Tonkin, S., 812
Tooley, W. H., 1339*
Topa, P. K., 423
Topciu, V., 72, 329, 788, 916
Topley, H. E., 317*
Tormo, J., (912)*
Torres Pereira, A., 1261*
Torten, M., 534, 1008
Toschkov, A., (533)*
Tosh, F. E., 1089, 1354
Tosi, H., 427*, 1020*
Tosolini, G., (188)*
Tóth, M., 304
Toullet, F., (239)*, (351)*
Toušek, J., 1103
Toy, S. T., 342*
Toyama, H., (278)*
Toyoda, S., (731)*
Toyoshima, K., 350, 1051*
Toyoshima, S., 231*
Trabulsi, L. R., 902, 903*
Trainer, D. C., 592
Trainor, P. D., 119
Trakhtenberg, I. M., 617
Tran Van Ky, P., 1242, 1243*
Trauzettel, H., 538*
Treadway, C. R., 1267
Tredici, E., 416*
Treharne, J. D., 51*, 1012*
Trejos, A., 158, 997*, 1354
Tremaine, J. H., (226)*
Trent, D. W., (476)
Trentham, B. N., (100)
Trentin, J. J., (118)*, (1016)*
Triau, R., 1364
Tribe, G. W., 313
Tribedi, K., 772*
Trifonova, A., 1421*
Trimoreau, J. C., 1165*, 1318
Trinca, J. C., 533
Tringali, G., 395
Tripathy, S. P., 390*, 984*
Tripsa, R., 954
Tristram, H., (1406)*
Trlifajová, J., 574, 584, 1316*
Trnka, L., (564)*
Troise, C., 1084*, 1118*
Troitsky, S. Y., 375*
Trolle, D., 595
Trolle-Lassen, C., 30
Trombetta, N., 306* *bis*, 1127*
Troper, L., 270
Trousdale, M. D., 473*
Troxel, D. B., (553)
Truant, J. P., 885
Trüb, C. L. P., 154
Truby, C. P., 321
Trudgill, P. W., (102)
Truffelli, G. T., (1163)
Trujillo-Rojas, R. A., (988)
Trump, R. C., 883
Tsai, C. Y., 38
Tsai, H. C., 365
Tsapko, V. G., 617*
Tschaepe, U., 437*
Tseluikin, A. V., 946*
Tseng, W. P., 365*
Tsiquaye, K. N., 1406*
Tsolov, C., 1218
Tsuchiya, T., 1057
Tsujino, Y., 444*
Tsukamura, J., 96*
Tsukamura, M., 96, 454, 455, 777, 1149
Tsukamura, S., (278)*
Tsukamura, T., (278)
Tsunoda, A., 693*
Tsutsumi, J., 835*
Tsypkin, V. I., 664*
Tuano, S. B., 317
Tubaro, E., 672
Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, 48
Tubylewicz, H., (340)
Tuffanelli, D. L., 171*, 851, 1249*
Tuft, L., 402
Tull, A. H., 1290*
Tully, J. G., (111)
Tůma, J., 151*
Tůmová, B., (190), 580*
Tumová, E., 1349*
Tupý, J., 87*
Turbessi, G., 61*, (645)*
Turck, M., 405*, 646*, 856*, 1031, (1140)*
Turcotte, R., 739*
Turgeon, S., (1374)*
Turk, D. C., 753*, 802
Turlà, B., 1110*
Turner, C. E., 928
Turner, F. J., 100*
Turner, G. S., 913
Turner, H. C., 119*, (119)*, 1055*
Turner, L. H., 415

* Joint author.

urner, R. C., 1334
urpin, A., 225*
urrisi, E., (587)*, 699*
ursky, E., 174*
ustanowski, S., (1035)
uszkiewicz, M., 108, (462), 462*, 1155, (1305)*
warog, R., (341)*, 909*
ye, M., 300*
yler, C. W., 482*
yler, H. R., 539*
ynecka, Z., 1145
yroler, H. A., (947)
yrrell, D. A. J., 72, 870*, 1049, 1309
ytell, A. A., 429* *bis*, 1424*
zannetis, S., 1039*

U

J Aung Tun, 847*
Jchida, K., 1084*
Jdilova, N. N., 375*
Jeda, K., 297 *bis*
Jeda, S., 311
Jeda, T., 231
Jeda, Y., 297* *bis*
Jemura, K., 206*
Jglovoy, G. P., 757
Jhr, J. W., 1057*
Jkraintsev, A. D., 70*
Jlewicz, K., 174
Jlivelli, A., 1027, 1401
Jllberg-Olsson, K., 340*
Jllmann, D. S., 818*
Jlmer, W. T., 375*, 719, 1217*, 1341, 1341*
Jlrich, L., 1340*, 1342
Jmarova, N. U., 498*
Jmlauf, H. J., Jr., 300*
Jngar, J., 60*, 1126*, 1405*
Jngari, S., 61
Jngureanu, S., (962)*
Jnion Geografica Int., 1432
Jnited Nations Dept. Econ. Soc. Affairs, (6)
Jnited States Dept. HEW, 4, (248), (369), (566), (567), 595, (810), 1036, (1152)
— PHS, 428, 760, 1363*
Jnterharnscheidt, F., 120, 120* *bis*, 195, 195*
Jpadhyaya, S., 1430
Jpdike, S. J., 1404
Jragoda, C. G., 1071
Jrbakh, V. Y., 1162*
Jrbancik, B., 166
Jrbančík, R., 160*
Jrbanetti, J., 1245*
Jrbański, T., 1252*
Jretz, R. B., (228)*
Jri, J., 753*
Jrquhart, A. E., 535, 1371*
Jselis, J., 717
Jshijima, R. N., (125) *bis*
Jsoniu, C., 1338
Usui, M., 280*
Utley, P. M., 398
Uttley, K. H., 3
Utz, J. P., 737

V

Vaccine Admin. Subcttee, (661)
Vacher, P., (1062)*
Váczi, L., 1425* *bis*
Vadehra, D. V., 774*, (889)
Vadjic, A. H., (221)
Vagnat, J. P. C., 817*
Vaheri, A., 1431*
Vaichulis, E. M. K., 564*
Vaidya, N. K., 406*
Vaishnav, V. P., 1252*
Vaishnava, H., 758
Valdes-Dapena, M. A., (596)
Valentine, R. C., 1309*
Valette, L. R., (1004)*, 1364*
Valic, F., 23*
Vallone, E. F., 427
Valpreda, M., 853*, 1117*
Valverde, L. R., 1283*
Valzelli, G., (188)*
Van Alstyne, D., (226)
Vanbreuseghem, R., 734, 835, 836, 1234*, (1236)
Van Burkalow, A., 1433
Vančuřík, J., 1249*
Van de Keere, R., 836
Vandekerkove, M., 680*
Van Den Berg, B. J., 597
Vandepitte, J., (158)*
Van der Hoeden, J., 415, 534*, 1008*
Van Der Horst, R. L., 1286*
Van Der Kolk, M. M., 55*
Van Der Kuyp, F., 627
Van der Noordaa, J., (115)
Van Der Veen, J., 543, 1276*, 1398*
Van De Water, T., 1160*
Vandiviere, H. M., 42
Vandreumel, A. A., (221)*
Vanek, C., 271*
Vanel, 548*
Van Erpecum, C. P., 627*
Van Frank, R. M., (344)*
Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr., (118)*, (1016)
Vanini, G., 110, (340), (382), 466, 853*, 864*
Van Joost, C. R. N. F., 839
Van Kirk, L. E., Jr., (369)*
Vannier, W. E., (588)*, 786*
Van Oye, E., 686
Van Peenen, P. F. D., 288
Van Ramhorst, J. D., 701
Van Riel, J., 415 *bis*, 415*
Van Riel, M., 415* *bis*
Van Rooyen, C. E., (112)*
Van Ros, G., 105
Van Schothorst, M., 1082, 1383*
Vanstraelen, M., 1073*
Van Tongeren, H. A. E., 879
Van Way, M. H., (125)*, 643*
Van Zijl, W. J., 529
Varadi, D. P., 970
Vardy, P. A., 527*
Vařeková, J., 1035*
Varela, G., 1038
Varela-Diaz, V. M., 863*
Varga, J. M., (458)
Vargas Busquets, M. A., 288*
Vargas Tentori, F., 199
Vargazon, N., 855
Varone, D., 56*
Vasak, V., (501)*
Vasallo, L., (1214)*
Vasi, F., 446*
Vasilesco, T., 225*, (569)*, 1115*, (1305)*
Vassiliadis, P., 180, 686 *bis*, (1038), 1038, 1383*, 1387*
Vatopoulou-Nestoridou, T., 1264
Vaughan, P., (933)*
Vavra, J. J., 1033
Vaziri, F., 1101*
Vedres, I., 197*
Vedros, N. A., 175*, 644
Végh, P., (926), (926)*
Velaudapillai, T., 295, 1298
Vella, E. E., 155
Velli, V., 546*, (547)*, (548)*
Velluti, G., 1095*
Vendrely, C., 1051*
Venkataraman, A., (783)*, (1152)*
Ventura, J., (1391)
Venturini, A. M., 1031*
Ver, B. A., (796)
Verbist, L., 1103
Verdaguer, P., 298*
Vergmann, B., 1365*
Vernon, E., 1231, 1232, 1252
Véron, M., 227, 569
Veronesi, R., 66
Verri, B., 746*
Verrier, C., 660*
Vershilova, P. A., 224, 1385
Verténvi, A., 1302*
Verwey, W. F., (785)*
Vescia, N., 1280*
Vesenjak-Hirjan, J., 1276
Vesey, B. V., 677*
Vessey, M. P., (5)*
Vest, M., 89
Vestal, A. L., 214, 682*
Vial, J., (490)
Viallet, A., (760)*
Viallier, J., 777
Vicens, C. N., 540
Vickers, G., 933
Vickers, J. H., 792*
Vidaković, A., 729* *bis*, 961* *bis*
Viegas, A. C., 849
Vieru, E., (289)*
Vierucci, A., 56*
Vieu, J. F., (569)*, 691*, 901
Vigier, M., 1038*

* Joint author.

Vigliani, E. C., (374)*, 723*
Vignat, J. P. C., (599)
Vigneron, P., 968*
Vihko, V., 956* *ter*
Vijaysenan, M. E., 947
Vîlceanu, M., 297*
Vilček, J., 795, (911)
Villa, A., 615*
Villa, L., 1110*
Villarejos, V. M., 194*, 307*, 548*, 877
Villasana, A., (843)
Violago, F. C., 558*
Virat, J., 548*
Virsík, K., 160 *bis*
Visconti, A., 447
Visconti, E., 506* *bis*, 616*, (617)*, 729 *bis*, 830*, 961 *bis*
Vishnyakov, A. K., 757*, 1387*
Visnjić, V., 729* *bis*, 961*
Viswanathan, R., 847, 1075
Viţă, A., 294
Vitali, M. A., 74*, 306* *bis*, 1127*
Vivell, O., 803*, 1397
Vivier, E., (116)*
Vivoli, G., 265, (604), 1210
Vladoianu, I. R., (222)*, (900)*
Vladutiu, A., (847)*
Vlasova, E. V., 1156*
Vlodavetz, V. V., 232, 472
Vloedman, D. A., 318*
Voelckel, J., (1114)*
Vogel, R. A., 1241
Vogelpoel, L., (725)*
Vogelzang, R. M., 1388
Vogler, G., 1066
Vogler, K., (1032)
Voiculescu, C., 348* *bis*, (794)*, 1020
Voiculescu, M., 1034
Voigt, I., 374*
Voisin, C., (42)*, (116), (116)*
Voisin, G. A., (239), (351)
Vojtechovský, K., (785)*, 1155*
Volkert, M., 584*
Volle, T. N., 687*
Volná, F., 207*
Von Appen, D., 292
Von Arnim, H. H., 954
Vondráčková, A., 427*
Von Graevenitz, A., 411*
v. Harnack, G. A., 799
Vonka, V., 195*, (478)*, 1128*
Von Mettenheim, A., 120*, 343
Von Seefried, A., (557)
Von Studnitz, W., 151*
Von Zeipel, G., 82*, (447), 666
Vorkunova, G. K., 473*
Vorobiev, A. A., 70
Vorona, I. M., (783)*
Vörös, S., 1304*, (1304)*, 1422*
Voroshilova, M. K., 660, 699*, 1427*
Vortel, V., 427*
Voss, H., 644*
Voss, H. E., 886*
Voth, D. W., 869
Voukitchevitch, Z., (1041)*
Vrancheva, S., (414)*
Vrtiak, O. J., 519*
Vulliémoz, P., 739*
Vuorio, M., 990*
Vu-Qui-Dai, 441
Vvedenskaya, O. I., (212)*
Výmola, F., 674*, 895, (1033)*, 1155
Vyskočil, J., 151
Vysoká-Burianová, B., 1296*
Vysotsky, V. V., (1139)*

W

Waaler, E., 1056*
Wachler, G., (153)
Wachter, R. F., 349*
Wad, V. G., 1329
Wada, R., 118*
Waddell, G. H., 469, 576*
Wadell, G., 1426*
Wadke, M. V., 683
Wagg, R. E., 319*
Wagner, H. N., Jr., 1341*
Wagner, J. C., 1341*
Wagner, R. B., 914
Wagner, R. R., (232)*, (344)* *bis*, (910)*
Wahab, M. F. A., 1381*
Wahba, A. H., 1037*, 1263
Wahdan, M. H., 1023*
Wahi, P. N., (368)
Wahl, D., 1052*, 1317*
Wahl, R., (93) *bis*, (94), (94)*, (857)*
Wåhlen, P., 889*
Waisbren, B. A., 479
Wako, H., (655)*, 770*
Waksman, S. A., 315
Walden, R. T., 366*
Waldenström, J., 151*
Walkenhorst, W., 1342
Walker, D. L., 344
Walker, G. F., (75)*
Walker, G. H., 72*, 870
Walker, J. H., 735*
Walker, J. S., (1267)
Walker, K. A., 1111*
Walker, P. D., 185*
Walker, P. J., 644*
Walker, T., 37*
Walker, W., 62*
Wallace, H. L., 941*
Wallace, H. M., 737
Wallace, J. F., 1031*
Wallace, J. M., 438
Wallace, R., 988
Waller, R. E., 1205*
Wallis, C., 697
Wallnerová, Z., (1166)*
Walloopillai, N. J., 862
Walls, B. E., (227)*
Walter, E., 498
Walter, J. E., 1090
Walter, T., 1382
Walters, L. G., 719*
Walther, M., (1153)*
Walton, G. A., 1321
Walton, J. R., (462)
Walton, R. L., 1255*
Walton, W. H., 1342*
Wan, R. T., 1137*
Wang, C. S., (512)
Wang, D. Y., 714
Wang, L., 694*
Wang, L. T., 38*, 365*
Wang, T. K., 124
Wanicka, A., 473
Wannamaker, L. W., (523)*, 523*, 998*, 1375*
Wannan, J. S., 64*
Wanner, R. G., 858*
Wantz, M., 414*
Ward, B. Q., (226)*, (570), (1423)
Ward, D. M., 895*
Ward, E. N., 477*
Ward, J. R., 785*
Ward, R., 438*
Ward, T. G., 1312*
Wardlaw, A. C., (172)*, 683
Warin, R. P., 965*
Warner, J., 1365*
Warner, P., (775)*, 891
Warocquier, R., 118
War Office, (245)
Warram, J. H., Jr., 406*
Warren, B., (1058)*
Warren, H. V., 1433
Warren, M. D., 481
Warren, R. J., 643*, 1401*
Warren, S., 266
Warring, F. C., Jr., 164*
Washington, J. L., (525)
Wasley, G. D., 994*
Wassermann, F. E., 654*
Wassilewa, W., 790*
Watanabe, I., 797*
Watanabe, T., (338)
Watanabe, Y., (785)
Waterlow, J. C., 489
Waterman, J. A., 1282*
Waters, W. E., 336*
Waterson, A. P., 116, 1309, 1309*, 1430*
Waterworth, P. M., 891*, 1261*
Watko, L. P., (339)
Watras, J., 613*, 614
Watson, B. B., 110
Watson, D. C., 1130*
Watson, D. H., 68*, (232)*, 471, 1309*
Watson, G. I., 805
Watson, K. A., 676*, 1236*
Watson, K. C., 675*, 1382
Watt, P. J., 1373
Wattel, F., (42), (116)* *bis*
Watts, F. W. C., 1029
Wauchob, D. W., 969*
Wayne, L. G., 99, 164*, 324, 1414
Weaver, B., 475*
Webb, H. E., 537, 881
Webb, P. A., 1282*
Weber, M., 170*, 672*
Weberschinke, J., 849
Weber-Schutt, G., 492

* Joint author.

Vebster, B., 279
Vebster, I., 1341
Vebster, R. G., 233*, 695, 788*
Veckman, N., 1286*
Veed, L. A., 1006*
Veeks, R. D., 1391*
Veeks, R. J., 1088*, 1089*
Veetall, H. H., 1323
Vegmann, T., 206*
Vehrspann, P., 892
Veibel, R. E., 423, 429, 429* *bis*, 867, 867*, 868, 1123*, 1276*
Veil, A. J., 56
Veil, C. S., 501
Veill, H., (1372)*
Veinbren, M. P., 1283*
Veinerman, E. R., 936*
Veingärtner, L., 1268
Veinstein, L., (886)*, 1409*
Veir, F. W., (26)
Veir, N. F., 1382*
Veisenborn, F. L., 886
Veiser, H. H., 1209* *bis*
Veiser, O. L., 455
Veiss, D. W., (455)
Veiss, H., 1099*
Veiss, K. F., 784, 1086
Veiss, R. A., 705*
Veiss, W., 1060, 1325
Veiss, W. A., 1325*
Veissenbacher, M., 1400*
Veissman, S. M., (227)* *bis*, (474)*
Veiszfeiler, G. J., 895, 1146
Velborn, J. W., 1343*
Velbourn, H., 928
Velch, J. A., 595*
Velke, G., 542
Velke, S., 993*
Veller, W., 374*, 375
Vells, C. E. C., 1391*
Vells, J. A., 992
Vells, R. L., (18)
Vells, S. A., Jr., (479)
Velsch, M., (446)
Velsh, J. S., 446*
Velshimer, H. J., 417
Velton, E. R., 190*
Vendling, N., (1423)*
Venger, N. K., 174*
Venham, R. B. M., 420*, 1395*
Venk, E. J., 588*, (926),* (1058)
Venner, H. A., 190*, 583*, 874*, 1016*, 1136*, 1390*
Vensinck, F., 675
Ventworth, P., 69
Venzel, F. J., 974
Verchau, H., (239)*
Verner, A. S., 998
Verner, E., 165*
Verner, H., (1423)
Versäll, J., 1310*
Vesenhagen, W., 45*
Vesley, A. G., 941
Vest, B., 759*
Vest, J. S., 501*
West, R., 1166
Westaway, E. G., 921
Westfall, T. C., (353)
Weston, J. H., 1289*
Weston, R. D., 1407*
Westphal, H., (239)
Westphal, M., 435*
Westphal, O., (240)*, (461)*
Westwood, J. C. N., 426
Wethered, R. R., 1235*
Wey, R. J., 23*
Weyhers, M., (1148)*
Whang, H. Y., (240)*, (1057)
Wheatley, E., 593*
Wheelock, E. F., 469*, 785
Whitby, J. L., 898*
White, A., 774*, 1028*, (1291)*
White, F. C., 636*
White, J. C., 1230*
White, J. D., 906
White, M. L., 404*
White, P. C., Jr., 994
White, R. G., 125*, (587), 778*
White, R. J., (688)*
White, T. R., 883*
Whitecar, J. P., Jr., 59
Whitehead, R. H., 551*, 656*, 1399*
Whitehouse, C. E., 1410*
Whitehouse, R. H., (136)*, (360)*
Whitely, J. P., 668*
Whiteside, R. E., (566)
Whitfield, C., (1002)
Whitfield, S. G., 796*
Whitlock, C. M., Jr., 614
Whitman, J. E., Jr., 867* *bis*
Whitman, L., (586)*
Whittenberger, J. L., 600*
Wicht, W. C., 393*, 638*
Wicks, A. C. B., 1283*
Wicks, C. A., 986
Wickström, J., 304*
Widdus, R., (102)*
Widelock, D., 177
Wieczorek, H., 407*
Wieczorek, J., (1287)*
Wieczorek, Z., (164), 635*
Wiedemann, B., 1263*
Wiedermann, G., (1504)*
Wiegeshaus, E., 278*
Wieler, D. I., (1041)*
Wiese, W. H., 1016*
Wig, K. L., 196*
Wigand, R., 473, 803, 1015*, 1315
Wigger, H. J., (304)
Wiggins, G. L., 1088*
Wiktor, T. J., (478)*, (797)
Wilbek, E., 741*
Wilcocks, C., 1368
Wilcox, W. C., 1047*, (1313)
Wilczynski, J., 211*
Wilder, A. N., 1229
Wilder, M. S., (760)
Wildy, P., (232)*, 471*, (785)*, 1309
Wilhelm, D. J., (999), 1284
Wilhelmsen, L., 353
Wilkinson, B. E., 450*
Wilkinson, D., 852* *bis*, 1098*
Wilkinson, J. L., 815
Wilkinson, P. C., 125
Wilkinson, S. G., (1036)
Wilks, N. E., 483*
Will, D. W., 1365*
Willcox, R. R., 132, 397, 744, 989, 1366
Willems, H. M. C. C., 104*, 900*
Willems, M., (475)
Willett, H. P., 215*, (563)*, (1147)
Williams, A. L., 521*
Williams, C. G., 373* *bis*
Williams, C. P. S., 1030*
Williams, E. H., (367)
Williams, G. M., (126) *bis*
Williams, H., 124*
Williams, J. L., 366*
Williams, J. M., 1211*
Williams, K., (154)
Williams, L. P., 1419
Williams, M., 1063*
Williams, M. C., (704)*, (785)*, 796*, 919, 919*, 1131, 1283* *bis*
Williams, M. G., (556)*
Williams, M. H., Jr., 380*
Williams, N. B., (453)*
Williams, R., 268*, 1286*
Williams, R. C., Jr., 84*
Williams, R. E. O., 354, 452*
Williams, R. P., (336)*
Williams, T., 1253*
Williams, T. W., Jr., 737*
Williams, V. R., 1111*
Williamson, J., 805
Williamson, J. D., 701
Williamson, K. S., 1226
Willis, A. T., 559, 559*, 1032, 1290*
Willis, C. J., 157*
Willmott, P., 800
Willoughby, D. A., (351)
Wilson, A. G., 922*, 1430*
Wilson, B. B., 1231*
Wilson, D., (974)*
Wilson, D. E., 1141
Wilson, J. A. C., 1266*
Wilson, J. A. S., (1358)
Wilson, J. B., 225*
Wilson, J. G., 32
Wilson, J. M. G., 805
Wilson, J. W., (1241)*
Wilson, M., 332*
Wilson, R., 191*
Wilson, R. H., 1341
Wilson, R. J., (221)* *bis*
Wilson, S. G. F., 449
Wilson, W. E., 922*, 1430*
Wiman, L. G., 1089*
Wimpenny, J. W. T., (1294)
Winberg, E., 170*
Winberg, J., (411)*
Winblad, S., 532
Winder, F. G., 327
Windorfer, A., 1331
Wing, A. L., 1065*

* Joint author.

Winglewish, N. G., 417*
Winiarska, U., 108*
Winkelmann, F., 655*
Winkelstein, W., Jr., (484)*, 854*
Winkenwerder, W., 1262
Winn, W. R., 404
Winnicki, E., 1026*
Winston, R. D., 42*
Winter, H. C., 1352*
Winter, K., 1327
Winter, P. E., 406*
Winter, V., 1079
Winterbauer, R. H., 286, 856, (1140)
Wirts, C. W., 664*
Wise, H. M., Jr., 1370*
Wise, M. B., 173
Wisehart, D. E., 25*
Wiseman, G. M., 558, (1033)
Wislocki, L. C., 84
Wisniewski, H. J., (1423)*
Witorsch, P., 737*
Witt, G., 144*
Witt, K. A., 568*
Witte, J. J., 1397*
Wittler, R. G., 95*
Wittner, M. K., 94*, 856*
Witzleb, W., 1270
Włodarski, K., 231*
Wöckel, W., 1122*
Wodniansky, P., 966
Wohlsen, B., 696*
Wolf, B., (857)*
Wolf, P., 193*
Wolf, P. A., 8*, 366*
Wolf, S., 485*, 817*
Wolfe, E. K., 997*
Wolfe, H. R., 266, 1225
Wolff, J. W., 415, 907
Wolff, S. M., 973*, (1057)*
Wolfson, P., 1341*
Wolinsky, E., 1141*
Wollheim, F. A., 84
Wolman, F., (1322)*
Wolman, L., (537)
Wolochow, H., 446
Wolowicz, F. R., 827*
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 131
Wolter, D., 14*
Wong, D. C., 650*
Wong, K. T., 587*, 1055*, 1312
Woo, Y. K., 1280*
Wood, O. E., 1299*
Wood, R. M., 850*, 851*, 1249, 1249*
Wood, T. R., 1272*
Wood, W. B., Jr., (125)*
Woodall, D. F., 585*
Woodall, J. P., 796, 1131*, 1283
Woodburn, M., (382)
Woodhour, A. F., 429, 429*, 868*
Woodhouse, M. A., 1279*
Woodhouse, W. M., 493
Woodie, J. D., 586*, 1285*
Woodland, M., 1113*
Woodroffe, R. C. S., 450
Woods, A. C., 876*
Woodward, R., (256)
Woodward, W. E., (480)*
Woolard, T. J., 64*
Woolhouse, N. M., 334*
Wooten, J. W., 650*
Worcester, J., 1057*, 1214*
World Health Organization, (1), (482), (484), 601, (805), (1204), (1335) *bis*, 1363*
—— *Publ. Hlth Papers*, 496
—— *Technical Report Ser.*, 54, 127, 135, (155), 241, (354), 400, 405, (482), (805) *bis*, 824, (832), 964, (1084), 1201
WHO Chron., 594
Worniałło, M., 1224*
Worth, G., (374)*
Wostmann, B. S., (125)*, 239*
Wray, P. M., 399*
Wren, B. G., 1250
Wright, A. E., 756*
Wright, D. H., 1268
Wright, D. J. M., 51*
Wright, F. K., 1130*
Wright, F. S., 1136*
Wright, L. D., Jr., (886)*
Wright, W. G., 675
Wróblewska-Mularczykowa, Z., 1320*
Wu, T. H., (361)*, 1017
Wuepper, K. D., 171, 851*
Wulff, H., 190*, 1393*
Wunderlich, I., 104*
Wunderlich, R., 104, 683
Wundt, W., 803
Wunn, W., 473*, 1315*
Wurzel, R., 1001*
Wüstenberg, J., 902
Wyman, L., 1117*
Wynder, E. L., (138), 601
Wyndham, C. H., 373 *ter*, (373)*
Wynne, J. M., 674
Wysocki, S., 903

Y

Yabe, Y., 1315
Yablokova, T. B., 326
Yad, M. I., 161, 273
Yaffe, S. J., 1030*
Yagasaki, O., (57)
Yagodinsky, V. N., 864
Yamada, S., 1265*
Yamade, S., 1265*
Yamamoto, H., 118*
Yamamoto, K., 778
Yamamoto, S., 791
Yamamoto, Y., 427
Yamamura, Y., 841*, 896*
Yamane, I., (582)
Yamashita, T., 118*
Yamato, A., (753)*
Yanagawa, R., 572
Yanagihara, Y., 572
Yancey, W. S., 1109*
Yanez, J. E., 201
Yang, C. S., 1017*, (1431)
Yang She Yen, 1149* *ter*
Yankauer, A., 363
Yarosh, W., 792*
Yarzabal, L., (36)*
Yasuoka, S., (655)*
Yates, J. C., (298)
Yates, R. D., (298)*
Yazaki, S., 762, 787
Yee, R. B., 855*
Yeivin, R., 1385*
Yelnichnik, L. N., 1219*
Yen, T. S., 365*
Yen, Y. S., 680*
Yerushalmy, J., 597*
Yodh, B. B., 422*
Yofe, Y., 439*
Yogeswari, L., 1251*
Yoneda, A., (456)*
Yoshida, A., 1290*
Yoshida, J., 1055
Yoshida, K., 96*, 99*, 1403
Yoshida, S., (655)*, 764*
Yoshida, T., 835*
Yoshie, C., (916)*
Yoshii, S., 118*
Yoshikwa, E., 118* *bis*
Yoshino, K., 300, 787*, 1162
Yotis, W. W., 675, (1432)
Youmans, A. S., 219 *bis*
Youmans, G. P., 219* *bis*
Young, A. C., (75)*
Young, D. J., 551
Young, D. K., 612*
Young, E. J., (480)*
Young, G., (94)*
Young, V. M., 903
Younger, J. S., 347*, 575*, 692, 1161
Yousif, M., 291, 364
Yow, M. D., 177*, 200*, 548, 880*
Yu, H., (1298)
Yu, Z., 79*
Yuan, L., 239*
Yuceoglu, A. M., 436
Yudis, M., (1267)
Yue, W. Y., 516
Yuill, T. M., 878
Yukhimenko, L. N., 568*
Yurack, J. A., 567
Yurina, R. V., 617*
Yusa, A., 914*
Yusef, H. M., 35*
Yushkevich, L. B., 501

Z

Zabriskie, J. B., (322)
Žáček, K., 1296*
Zaia, J. A., 23*
Zaias, N., 510
Zajusz, K., 152*, 1073* *bis*, 1223*
Zak, C., (1411)*
Zakaryan, L. M., 774
Zaki, L. A., 1018
Zakstelskaya, L. Ya., 580*

* Joint author.

alichta, S., 338*, 1156*, (1305)*
almanzon, E. S., 237
almover, I. Y., 1387*
amar, R., (178)
amfir, M., 623*
anardi, S., 615
anetti, M., (806)
anussi, C., 1254
arafonetis, C. J. D., 865*
aragyants, A. T., 443*
ardi, O., 1280
ardini, V., 759*, 1389
arembok, I., 23*
arnardi, S., 723*
ávadová, H., 704*, (768)*
ávadová, M., 1119*
avadský, M., 1302*
avate, O., 1115*
avon, M. R., 150*
awisza-Zenkteler, W., (566), (1037)
brożyna, A. J., (109)
danov, V. M., 652
ebovitz, E., (920)
edda, S., 952*
Zeegen, R., 1286*
Zeitlyonok, N. A., (445)
Zeledon, F., 194*
Zelenka, M., 1103*
Zeman, K., (1039)*
Žent, W. W., (653)*
Zentbl. Bakt. I. Ref. (103)
Zenz, C., 1223*
Zerboni, R., 747*, 1414*
Zetilova, L. P., 443*
Zetterberg, B., 876*, 1272*
Zhdanov, V. M., (238)*, 428*, (469), (473)*, 580, 580*, 1124, 1162*, 1425*
Zhmaeva, Z. M., 768*
Ziegler, L., (104)*
Zielińska, J., 695*
Zierski, M., 1363
Zilberg, B., 309*, 410
Zilişteanu, E., 789, 1155*
Zimmerman, R. A., 174, 405
Zinner, D. D., (489), 576*
Zinzar, S. N., (925)
Ziskind, M. M., 545*, (1372)
Zitcer, E. M., 1049
Zmieva, R. G., 704*
Znamensky, V. A., 757, 1387*
Žofca, P., 1308
Zoledziowski, S., (1214)*
Zorbas, A., 270*
Zorina, L. A., 262*
Zorn, H., 502
Zourbas, J., 657*
Zschunke, E., 30, 617
Zucker, S., (1267)*
Zucker-Franklin, D., 573
Zuckerman, A. J., 1406
Zuliani, G., 613
Zuliani, M. E., 902*
Zullo, P., 1340
Zundel, W. E., 259*
Zuskin, E., 23*
Züst, B., 1006
Zweiman, B., (170)
Zwi, S., 1341*
Zwoliński, J., (164)*, 635
Zygmunt, W. A., 386, 886*
Zykov, M. P., 272, 636
Zymet, C. L., 531*

* Joint author.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

General index of subjects 1487
Bacteria 1527
Bacteriophages 1545
Immunity... 1547
Mycoses and mycology 1549
Occupational hygiene 1553
Therapeutic agents 1563
Viruses and other microorganisms 1567
Geographical 1581

Page numbers in brackets indicate references to title only

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Accidents
children *see* Children; Occupational hygiene index
old people at home, causes and prevention, 7
Addison's disease and mumps, 1275
Adenovirus infections *see also* Cancer; Pharyngo-conjunctival fever; Viruses index
antibodies
complement-fixing, in
adults in Italy, (192)
Naples, hospital staff, 1015
children, non-specific, 543
haemagglutination-inhibition and complement-fixation tests, 73
immunoglobulin classes in volunteers, 655, 870
in Rumania, 870
in U.K., London, 1278
associated with appendicitis, 189, 654
experimental in mice, endocarditis, 1395
hepatic and bronchial necrosis in, (304)
in
Canada, Ontario, 431
Finland, armed forces, 73
Germany, Western, epidemiology, 1015
Hungary, in tonsillopharyngitis, 764
India, military recruits, 430
in children, 654
encephalopathies, 653
intussusception associated with, 74
measles and, concurrent infection, 552
orphanage, in Italy, Naples, 1015
type 3, sudden deafness in, 1278
type 8, antibodies, 73
type 9, in children in hospital, 73
type 12, tumours in
hamsters, immunized, formation inhibited, (655)
mice, infrequent antibody response, (1016)
types 26 and 27 in volunteers, 870
Air and atmosphere *see also* Occupational hygiene index
pollution
bacterial, from activated sludge units, 715
effects on prevalence of respiratory disease, 600
in infant schoolchildren in U.K., Sheffield, 813
Alastrim *see* Variola minor
Anaemia *see* Blood
Anthrax
animal, dairy cattle and milk supplies, (33)
experimental in animals
capillary thrombosis as cause of death, 860
dwarf pigs, defence mechanism, (1267)
human
epidemic after outbreak in goats, 297
in children in Iran, Shiraz, 1117
Antibiotics *see* Therapeutic agents index
Appendicitis, viruses in, 189, 654
Arthritis
acute suppurative, due to *Haemophilus* spp., 1260
Arizona group serotype associated with, 1002
gonococcal, in newborn infant, 281
Haemophilus influenzae in adults, (1261)
osteoarthritis and anterior poliomyelitis, (75)
rubella and, 201
streptococcal heart disease and, experimental in white mice, (287)
Arthropod-borne virus infections *see also* Chikungunya; Dengue; Encephalitis; Encephalomyelitis; Guaroa; Haemorrhagic fever; Ilhéus; Kyasanur Forest disease; Langat; Powassan; Semliki Forest disease; Sindbis; Tahyna; Wesselsbron; West Nile fever
antibody, immune-adherence test, 1428
diagnosis and treatment, 419
experimental, in
monkeys, 1400
neurovirulence, indicator centres, 1282
rats (*Arvicanthis*), 794
immunization, experimental in volunteers, use of soluble antigens, 192
in
Australia, Queensland, 1399
Brazil, birds in rain forest and, 550
Cambodia, in reptiles, 550
Cameroun, exanthem, (442)
Central African Republic, antibodies in
bovines, 550
man
and monkeys, 309
pygmies, 1131

Arthropod-borne virus infections—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Germany, Franconia, skin and nervous system, 310
Morocco, antibodies in wild birds, 794
Surinam, Brokopondo, 879
Uganda, antibodies in bats, 919
West Indies
Montserrat, 1429
1953–66 studies, 1281
laboratory infections due to group B viruses, 551
vectors
mosquito, (664)
Aedes aegypti, growth and transmission of Bunyamwera viruses, 83
Anopheles spp., laboratory transmission of group A viruses, 81
tick, (1282)
Asthma *see* Respiratory disease; Occupational hygiene index

Bacteraemia
Aeromonas hydrophila, 1114
diagnosis, rapid, membrane filtration culture, 404
pneumococcal, experimental in rabbits, fatal, 59
post-operative
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, non-fatal, (178)
genito-urinary procedures, 52
prevention, antibiotic cover, 1066
Shigella flexneri, in infant, 294
Bacteria *see* Bacteria index
Bactericides *see* Disinfection; Bacteria index; Therapeutic agents index
Bacteriology *see also* Bacteria index
book reviews, 801, (931)
Bacteriophages *see* Bacteriophages index
Behçet's syndrome, 1177
autoimmunity and, 749
Betel, experimental lesions on cheek pouch of hamster produced by, (242)
Biological standardization, WHO report, 241
Blood
diseases
anaemia, autohaemolysis in infective mononucleosis, 312
hypergammaglobulinaemia in New Guinea, (1056)
hypofibrinogenaemia and thrombocytopenia with meningo-coccaemia, (999)
hypogammaglobulinaemia, congenital, associated with fatal measles, (1025)
thrombocytopenia, in
infective mononucleosis, 202
measles immunization, 1027, 1284
renal homotransplantation, histoplasmosis and, 270
rubella syndrome in newborn, (84), 201
virus infection and, in children, (421)
haemoglobins, abnormal, 352
iron and folate metabolism in tuberculosis, role of drugs, 389
leucocytes, infected, from septicaemia, 284
platelet aggregation, effect of cigarette smoking, 353
pressure
and cholesterol levels in New Guinea, 1204
classification, (484)

Blood—*continued.*
pressure—*continued.*
hypertension, in
Japan, northern survey, 1064
Nigeria, Lagos, 7
Taiwan, inhabitants of fishing villages, 365
measurement, observer differences, (484)
post-gonorrhoeal urethral stricture and hypertension, 397
serum
cholinesterase levels in males in India, 241
normal fluoride concentrations, (242)
Book reviews
Bacteriology and virology
Clinical practice of bacteriology. [Anderson, K.], 801
Interferons. [Finter, N. B., editor], 355
Microbiology of major infectious diseases of man. [El'bert, B. Ya., editor], 354
Modern trends in medical virology. I. [Heath, R. B. and Waterson, A. P.], 1309
Natural history of viruses. [Andrewes, C. H.], 931
Perspectives in virology. IV. The Gustav Stern symposium. [Pollard, M., editor], 691
Principles of microbial ecology. [Brock, T. D.], (931)
Communicable diseases
Le epatiti sperimentali da virus MHV-1 e MHV-3. [Piazza, M.], 355
Haemophilus influenzae. Its clinical importance. [Turk, D. C. and May, J. R.], 802
Hospital infection. Causes and prevention. 2nd ed. [Williams, R. E. O., Blowers, R., Garrod, L. P. and Shooter, R. A.], 354
Schutzimpfungen. 2nd rev. ed. [Spiess, H., editor], 243
Slow, latent and temperate virus infections. [Gajdusek, D. C., Gibbs, C. J., Jr. and Alpers, M.], 1168
Ein Taschenbuch zur Verhütung und Bekämpfung von übertragbaren Krankheiten. [Berzirks-Hygiene-Institut, Wernigerode], 590
Le tétanos. Epidémiologie-Epizootiologie-Pathogénie-Thérapie-Prophylaxie. Étude critique. [Katitch, R. V.], 1328
Virus und Rickettsieninfektionen des Menschen. [Haas, R. and Vivell, O., editor], 803
Food and nutrition
Studies in medical geography. Vol. 6. The ecology of malnutrition in Central and Southeastern Europe. Austria, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia. [May, J. M.], 928
Immunology
Advances in immunology. Vol. 5. [Dixon, F. J., Jr. and Humphrey, J. H.], 707
Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde. Vol. III. Immunologie-Soziale Pädiatrie. [Hellbrügge, Th. and Schmid, F.], 801
Immunological diseases. [Samter, M. and Alexander, H. L., editors], 243
Industrial medicine and air pollution
Assessing the radiological progression of simple pneumoconiosis. [Liddell, F. D. K. and May, J. D.], 609
Beryllium; Its industrial hygiene aspects. [Stokinger, H. E., editor], 591

Book reviews—*continued.*
Industrial medicine and air pollution—*continued.*
Handbook of industrial toxicology. [Trainor, D. C.], 592
Occupational diseases. A guide to their recognition. [Gafafer, W. M., editor], 591
Public health
Consumer's guide to the British social services. [Willmott, P.], 800
Dissemination of health information. [Feldman, J. J.], 1435
First book of child care for African parents. [Welbourn, H.], 928
Gerohygiene. Hygiene des Alterns als Problem der Lebensgestaltung. [Eitner, S.], 1326
Introduction to social medicine. [McKeown, T. and Lowe, C. R.], 590
Lehrbuch der Sozialhygiene. 4th ed. [Winter, K.], 1327
Local health and welfare services. [Parker, J.], 244
Medical care in developing countries. A primer on the medicine of poverty and a symposium from Makerere. [King, M., editor], 707
Medical services in transport. [Grant, J. S., Heggie, R. M. and Norman, L. G., editor], 589
Modern health. A handbook for nurses and medical auxiliaries. [Gear, H. S. and Cunningham, P. J.], 354
Personal and community health. 13th ed. [Turner, C. E.], 928
Preventive medicine for the doctor in the community. 3rd ed. [Leavell, H. R. and Clark, E. G.], 590
Profiles of disease. A study in the natural history of common diseases. [Fry, J.], 929
Public health and preventive medicine. [Davies, J. B. M.], 927
Social and economic factors affecting mortality. [Benjamin, B.], 1327
Story of health. [Howat, A. and Howat, G.], 800
Textbook of health education. [Pirrie, D. and Dalzell-Ward, A. J.], (244)
Today's health guide. A manual of health information and guidance for the American family. [Bauer, W. W.], 927
Miscellaneous
Books and periodicals for medical libraries in hospitals. Compiled by a sub-committee of the medical section. 3rd ed. [Library Ass.], 706
Cancer in the Cape Division, South Africa. A demographic and medical study. [Grieve, J. M.], 1327
Extra pharmacopoeia. Incorporating Squire's companion. 25th ed. (Martindale) [Todd, R. G., editor], 932
Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie. Vol. 16. Erzeugung von Krankheitszuständen durch das Experiment. Pt. 10. Infektionen. II. [Eichler, O., editor], 802
Insects and hygiene. Biology and control of insect pests of medical and domestic importance. 2nd ed. [Busvine, J. R.], 804
Laboratory handbook of toxic agents. 2nd ed. [Gray, C. H., editor], (356)

Book reviews—*continued.*
Miscellaneous—*continued.*
Spezielle pathologische Anatomie. Ein Lehr-und Nachsch-lagewerk. Vol. 5. Grundzüge einer historischen und geographischen Pathologie. [Henschen, F.]. Pathological anatomy of Mediterranean and tropical diseases. [Maegraith, B.], 930
Trends in cancer research. [World Health Organization], (601)
Veterinary annual. 7th year. [Pool, W. A., editor], 356
World directory of dental schools. [World Health Organization], (1335)
Botulism *see* Food poisoning
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease
Brucellosis
animal
bovine
immunization, 53H38 killed vaccine, (1004)
in Ghana, (530)
in India, human infection and, 65
voluntary attempts to eradicate, in U.K., 756
in
Argentina, 183
Italy, 853
Morocco, prophylaxis, (65)
Nigeria, Eastern, 530
in
abattoir animals, search for *Brucella* in mesenteric glands, 1387
foxes, 183
goats
and sheep, human infection and, 530
experimental immunization with live vaccines, 65
reindeer, in U.S.S.R., 1385
melitensis
from milk of sheep, 1386
immunization with attenuated strain, 1003
experimental
immunization, vaccines
immunogenicity in small animals related to grinding methods, 1004
live, various modes of administration tested in animals, 413
abortus, in mice, endotoxin hyperactivity, 297 *bis*
human
antibodies, indirect immunofluorescent test, (65)
chronic
laboratory diagnosis, 531
late cardiac complications, (65)
diagnosis, complement-fixation tests, effect of order of mixing reagents, 1116
fever and bone marrow granuloma caused by, 647
histological findings, 1385
in
Australia, N.S.W., abattoir workers, 64
India
Karnal, family outbreak, 1265
laboratory diagnosis, blood culture, 1386
Italy
antibodies in army recruits, 182
1940–64, Imperia, 64
Malta, history, 182
Rumania, Bucharest, abattoir workers, 1115
U.S.S.R., 1385

Brucellosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
in abattoir workers, 64, 313, 1115
meningitis and spondylitis, (296)
treatment, antibiotics, 296
ampicillin, 1116
abortus
biotype 5, in milk tanker driver, 1386
in Sudan, first isolation, 647
strain 19, accidental self-inoculation, 183
melitensis
immunization, strain Rev. 1 live vaccine in volunteers, 412
in serologically negative patient, 1386
subacute endocarditis, (296)
immunization, vaccine, *abortus*, 1004 *bis*
freeze-dried, prepared by continuous culture, (107)
in
India, 65, 530, 1386
Italy, (1385)
U.K.
Aberdeenshire, 1002
Chester, 530
Cornwall, 1002
Orkney Islands, 756
U.S.A., Alaska, caribou as source, 756
laboratory techniques, 1003
Burns
experimental, infected with
Ps. aeruginosa, (899)
carbenicillin and gentamicin treatment, 1378
Staphylococcus, 856, 998
infection with *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 386

Cancer *see also* Occupational hygiene index
bronchiolar cavitary, with intracavitary aspergilloma, 1207
carcinogenesis
experimental
by cigarette smoke, reduction, (138)
in laboratory animals, relation of isoniazid and allied compounds to, (273)
in mice, tumours from asphalt fractions, 253
viruses in, 419, 1309
induced in hamsters, reaction of human tissue with sera from, 1335
SV40 and adenoviruses, (1316)
carcinogenic substances
hydrocarbons, polycyclic, natural amounts in vegetable materials, (138)
petroleum asphalt fractions, 253
tobacco
cigarette smoke, (138)
polonium-210 in
deposition in bronchial epithelium, 1434
removal by resin filters, 1060
tar and nicotine dispersed in room air, 706
pipe smoke, distribution of polonium-210 in mice after inhalation, (1060)
development and evaluation, (1207)
in
Africa, south of Sahara, (600)
Madagascar, (1065)
Malaya, 368 *bis*
Pakistan, (368)
Cancer—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Rhodesia, Mashonaland Africans, (1207) *bis*
S. Africa
age-specific incidence in Bantu, 487
Cape division, 1327
Uganda, local registry in mission hospital, (367)
U.K., Monmouth, unusual group of tumours in schoolgirls, 1334
leukaemia, (731)
acute, fatal *Aeromonas* infection in, 1262
and lymphomas, search for viral aetiology, (1207)
antibodies to *Mycoplasma* in, 865
chronic
granulocytic, with pulmonary alveolar proteinosis and nocardiosis, (38)
lymphoid, generalized herpes zoster in, (428)
myeloid, and X-ray exposure of former tuberculosis patients, 45
leukaemogenic effects of radiation, (601)
liver, primary
endocrine-specific virus in, suggested role, 1011
in Taiwan, 197
lung
in
Australia, N.S.W., related to tuberculosis, 487
Canada, increased mortality, 600
U.K.
N. Ireland, 600
Wales, chronic bronchitis and, 821
U.S.A., California, low mortality in Seventh Day Adventists, 346
in men aged 55–64, psychosocial factors, personality, and prevention, 138
persistent cough related to, 601
personality and, 138
pulmonary infection, previous, and, (601)
smoking and, 600, 606
biostatistical aspects, (1334)
survival related to, 487
lymphomas, (1207), 1334
mortality
in U.K., Scotland, 1911–60 statistics, (248)
in men in 7 cities, 367
nasopharyngeal, in
Kenya, in males, endocrine studies, 714
plasma levels of testosterone, 714
Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, in Malays, 368
nitrite in food as possible cause, 1065
oesophageal, in west Kenya, geographical incidence, 367
oropharyngeal, (368)
and oral, in India, Uttar Pradesh, (368)
research, (601)
skin, "kangri" cancer in Kashmir, 940
Cardiovascular disease *see also* Blood; Heart disease
in
Portugal, mortality, (365) *bis*
Taiwan, 365
U.S.A., mortality rates and cadmium in air, 365
Cerebrovascular accidents, predisposition in youth to fatal stroke in later years, 1065
Chemistry, biological, abbreviations and symbols for chemical names in, (128)
Chickenpox *see* Varicella

Chikungunya virus infection
experimental in mice, 1024
haemorrhage in Christmas disease after, 439
in India
antibodies in fruit bats, 795
entomological studies, 1023
Aedes aegypti infected with virus from naturally infected persons, 768
epidemics, (551)
in Philippines, antibodies, 1024
Children *see also* Young people
dental *see* Dental
diseases *see also specific diseases*
in
Ghana, patterns in hospitals, 815
India, Delhi, aged under 5 years, 484
Papua and New Guinea, 995
Saudi Arabia, 6
S. Africa, Durban, racial incidence, 941
U.K., Glasgow, 1011
Zambia, 5
1958–62, Kitwe hospital, 400
infective, treatment, antibiotics, 1140
ototoxicity, possibly from kanamycin, 1141
growth, height and weight
chest and head measurements, aged under 6 in Taiwan, (361)
from birth to maturity, in U.K., (136), (360)
health
in
Africa (book review), 928
France, problems of immigrants, 814
Gambia, Keneba, local customs and, 1331
Mexico, pre-school, problem of subnutrition, 363
Saint Lucia, malnutrition, 1331
Uganda, primary school survey, 483
U.K., London, problems of immigrants, 362
U.S.A., Chicago and Cook County, socio-economic status and, 362
population explosion related to, 364
services, in
developing countries, 364, 938
Latin America, 363
U.K., London, evening clinic, 362
hydrocephalic, antibiotic treatment, cerebrospinal fluid levels, 674
infant
death, sudden, (596)
in Denmark, Copenhagen, (1062)
in U.S.A., Seattle, 810
microbiology and epidemiology, 596
virus infection as cause of, 137
feeding
breast and formula, immunoglobulins in, 136
diet and, in U.K., Bradford, Pakistani population, 709
disinfection of feeds in bottle by heat, 5
economy in nutrition and, 810
effect of iron-fortified milk powder on anaemia in Maori infants in New Zealand, 812
in India
practices in Telengana, 811
weaning and, 812
infections from staphylococci in mother's milk, 855
Children—*continued.*
infant—*continued.*
immune reactions, development, effect of intestinal flora, 860
neglected, in Australia, 482
newborn
birthweight
and prematurity in Tanzania, 598
infants of immigrants in U.K., (5)
low, maternal and other factors, (360), 597
virus diseases and, 361
parental smoking habits and, 361
defects
Down's syndrome in U.K., 1951–64, Birmingham, 80
events in pregnancy related to, (136), 312
in S. Africa, Cape Town, jaundice associated with G6PD deficiency, 812
infections
bacterial, 641
asymptomatic bacteraemia, 482
Listeria, 649
Pseudomonas
aeruginosa outbreak, 178
septicaemia, (60)
congenital, 765
cytomegalic inclusion disease, 669, 1286
herpes simplex, 1013
rubella syndrome *see* Rubella
skin flora, 1063
treatment
serum levels of penicillins related to age, 1030
testing of antimicrobial agents, 1140
premature, (251)
erythema multiforme associated with sepsis, (525)
infections, bacterial, 641
Ps. aeruginosa, 1256
Serratia marcescens in Denmark, Jutland, 411
maternal virus diseases and, 361
Negro, G6PD deficiency and hyperbilirubinaemia, 1063
treatment, clinical pharmacology of antibiotics' 1030
vitamin E deficiency causing haemolytic anaemia, 710
stillbirth due to *Listeria*, 299
survival and health, (812)
microencephalic, cytomegalovirus antibody in, 443
paediatrics
in
Nigeria, Calabar, 938
Saudi Arabia, 6
U.K., teaching of, (364)
social (book review), 801
poisoning, accidental
lead, 151, 262, 958
estimation in hair, (959)
in Chile, 151
in U.S.A., Cleveland, treatment of encephalopathy, 6
salicylate, 1258

Children—*continued.*
school
in
Barbados, heights and weights, (5)
Jamaica, heights and weights, 361
S. Africa, Cape Town, physical fitness, 252
compared with British and U.S. children, 252
U.K.
epidemics of overbreathing and vomiting, 369
health, 1964–65 report, 813
Sheffield, respiratory illness and air pollution, 813
U.S.A., New Haven, health follow-up, 711
periodical medical inspections, evaluation, 1203
welfare
in
Dahomey, social needs, (252) *bis*
Ivory Coast, (252)
Nigeria, (252)
social needs, (6)
Sierra Leone, mobile team, 815
U.K., (1063)
London, immigrants, 362
problems in changing society, 250
work of International Children's Centre, 1203
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
epidemic, non-meningitic, in laboratory staff, 80
murine
carriers, vertical transmission and resistance to superinfection, 308 *bis*
protective effect of antilymphocytic serum, (871)
Christmas disease, haemorrhage after dengue-like fever, 439
Clostridium spp. **infections** *see also* Food poisoning; Gangrene; Tetanus
uterine, treatment, hyperbaric oxygen, (66)
welchii
bacteraemia, after cholecystectomy, (1267)
in
Australia, 184, 298
New Guinea, pig-bel syndrome, 185, 648, (1007)
Uganda, 648, 1268
myositis in rabbits, control by hydrogen peroxide, (1007)
toxoid, delayed hypersensitivity, (414)
Common cold *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
and related diseases, (1125), 1309
nasal secretion and serum antibody, 543, 544
prophylaxis, trials of ascorbic acid, 870
rhinoviruses associated with
in children in Japan, (655)
in volunteers, 74, 543, 544, 1125
Conferences *see* Reports and conferences
Conjunctivitis
in infants, Tric agents and non-specific genital infection of parents, 51
inclusion, experimental in man, partial resistance to re-infection, 1272
Corynebacterium equi **infection,** first human case, 1260
Cytomegalic inclusion disease
foetal ascites and, (554)
Guillain-Barré syndrome in, 1286
Cytomegalic inclusion disease—*continued.*
in adults, 771
hepatitis and, 1286
in infants
antibody to cytomegalovirus in microcephaly and, 445
congenital, 1286
in Poland, Warsaw, 669
murine, experimental, non-fatal hepatitis due to, (312)

Deaths *see also* Vital statistics
sudden, in
adults, unexpected and non-traumatic, (360)
children, *see* Children
Dengue, 419
experimental in mice, 1024
haematologic phagocytosis in, 83
in
India
antibodies in fruit bats, 795
Vellore, 441
Philippines, 1024
Puerto Rico and E. Pakistan, type 3 epidemics, 703
Vietnam, Saigon, antibodies in children, 441
Dental *see also* Sanitation and water supplies
bacteraemia, post-operative, antibiotic cover to prevent endocarditis, 1066
caries
experimental, in
gnotobiotic rats induced by streptococci from man, (489)
monkeys, 140
immunoglobulins in saliva and serum, 1066
in Nigeria, 1335
in children, effect of prenatal fluoride exposure, 941
prophylaxis, fluoride tablets, trials in Hungary, 139
trace elements in public water supply and, 141
health
fluoridation and, (369)
in Chile, 12
in Chile, schoolchildren, 12
in adults, (369)
schools, 1963, world directory, (1335)
services in U.K., for mother and child, 482
Dermatoses *see also* Mycology index; Occupational hygiene index
in Kuwait, school staff and children, 139
Diabetes, nasal carriage of staphylococci in, 559
Diarrhoea *see* Gastro-enteritis
Diphtheria
antibodies, transplacental transmission, 1267
carriers, antibiotic treatment and tonsillectomy, 289
cutaneous, causing pharyngeal infection in family, 1260
diagnosis, rapid
fluorescent antibody technique, 1259
slide agglutination test, 525
experimental, in
chickens, neuropathy, 290, (999)
guineapigs, effect of anabolic protein steroids, 290
rats, neuropathy, 857, (999)

Diphtheria—*continued.*
immunity in mumps epidemic, fall in antitoxin level after, 406
immunization
effectiveness, 176
in U.K., 53
toxoid
after mumps epidemic, 406
antibody synthesis *in vitro* by rabbit vagina, (857)
effect of reinforcing doses, 60
in
Algeria, 524
Australia, Melbourne, 1963 epidemic, 282
Italy, 1954–66, Verona, 1112
Rumania, phage types, 289 *bis*, (289)
malignant, nervous complications, (289)
respiratory and gastric, fatal in adult, 406
tests, Schick, in India, 406, 1376
treatment, penicillin, 59
Disability *see also* Rehabilitation
physical handicap in U.K., Aylesbury, in hospital patients, 936
Disease
animal
communicable to man
bacterial, 85
in U.S.A., Ohio, antibodies in abattoir workers, 313
of domestic animals in Chile, human health and, 11
auto-immune (book review), 243
book review, 929
cerebrospinal fluid, cells in, electrophoresis, 589
communicable, control
book review, 590
in
India, rural W. Bengal, 247
U.K., mass immunization, 53
U.S.A., Atlanta, surveillance, 52
prophylactic agents for, trials of, 171
surveillance, national and international, 134
diagnosis, tests
relative accuracy, 360
skin testing, 52
in
Antigua, mortality and, 3
Egypt, economic development and, 132
Ethiopia, 1329
Gondar, hospital admissions, 995
in Falashas, 1058
India, ectoparasites from mammals in relation to, 442
Italy, (995)
San Marino, in hospital patients, (806)
Ivory Coast, Abidjan, (1062)
Kuwait, 139
Mexico, rural areas, (852) *bis*
Sudan, Khartoum University students, 364
U.K.
Edinburgh, inmates of common lodging houses, 481, 1061
Sheffield, in immigrants, 358
U.S.A., in Indian population, 808
Vietnam, humanitarian medical programmes by U.S. Air Force, 1202
Disease—*continued.*
in British army personnel, 1962 report, (245), 245
in inhabitants of high altitudes, 1207
infective, 282
airborne, 997
spread, diffusion of particles in confined space, (171)
bacterial
experimental
book review, 802
in mouse brain, effect of carbon dioxide, 404
treatment, hyperbaric oxygen, 675
Herellea organisms in, 412
in newborn and premature infants, 641
Mima polymorpha in, (412), 412
bacteriology and (book review), 801
book reviews, 354, 930
cutaneous, unusual, associated with immunosuppressive therapy, 1110
epidemiology, (171)
date of infection estimated from individual response times, 1253
erythrocyte sedimentation test in, 1202
incubation period and dynamics, 996
iatrogenic factors, 400
in
Australia, changing patterns, 282
Egypt, pattern, 995
Germany
East, epidemiology, 1252
in children, importance, 1331
India, (52)
Iraq, pattern, 995
Italy, 1956–66, Rome, 1252
U.K.
England and Wales, 1966, laboratory reports, 1252
1965 report, 357
U.S.A., 995
anaemia in Negroes and, role of G6PD, 1109
in lymphoma and related conditions, 1334
provocation by immunization, 196, 403
serum
immunoconglutinins and antigammaglobulin factors, 1254
proteins, immunoelectrophoresis in, (1109)
transmission, possible, by communion cup, 1028
intestinal
incidence in families, 858
parasites in, 400
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
vectors (book review), 804
Disinfection *see also* Sanitation and water supplies; Bacteria index
antiseptics and disinfectants
action on *Staphylococcus* spp., 207
terminology, confusion in, 675
tests
capacity use-dilution, 558
in-use, for hospitals, 207
chlorhexidine, contamination by *Pseudomonas* in hospital, 898
glutaraldehyde, 90
peracetic acid, 207
phenol, mechanism of action, 89

Disinfection—*continued.*
antiseptics and disinfectants—*continued.*
tetrachlorsalicylanilide, 450
trichlorophenol, counteraction of lipids, 321
cleaning and disinfection of
environment contaminated by tuberculosis, (1289)
hospital
blankets, chemical methods, 319
cubicles, with formaldehyde, 1410
dishwashing machines, 208
libraries and museums, infected store rooms in, 90
nebulizers, sampling methods, 451
skin, (733)
sterilization
autoclaves, control of efficiency, 208
bacterial transference during chemical cleaning, 208
contamination of sterile packs reduced by double wrapping, 90
electrohydraulic treatment, 207
of fraction collector, (447)
Down's syndrome, in U.K., Birmingham, 80
Dust *see* Occupational hygiene index
Dysentery
in East Germany, epidemiology, 1252
treatment, tetracyclines, immune response related to route of administration, 1265
Shigella
acute, in children
causal therapy, 294
resistant to antibiotics, 410
antibodies, detection by micro-method with polyvalent antigen, 410
diagnosis
latex-agglutination test, 410
significance of band neutrophils in blood, 529
experimental in monkeys, pathogenesis, 180
immunization
experimental in mice, 181
oral administration, 1421
immunity maintained by oral revaccination, 1384
in
Greece, 180, 1383
Hungary, 180
U.S.A., Miami, in adults, 859
in children, in association with enteroviruses, 1396
treatment
causal therapy, 294
failure of, 294
kanamycin, oral, 1384
flexneri
immunization, freeze-dried attenuated vaccines, 860
type 2a, experimental in monkeys, with small doses, (1384)
sonnei
in U.K., London, epidemiology, 567
in children's home, bacteriophage treatment, 1384

Ectoparasites of mammals in India, Kanha National Park, potential relation to disease, 442

Emphysema *see* Respiratory disease; Occupational hygiene index
Empyema, pleural, due to *Fusiformis* spp., (413), (1423)
Encephalitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
meningeal, associated with
Listeria, laboratory infection, 187
pneumonitis due to *Mycoplasma*, 1119
viral
in Finland, 432
arboviruses
in U.S.A., 1960–65 epidemics, (664)
California group, in
Canada, Alberta, in snowshoe hares, 878
U.S.A., 586
Indiana, 551
Ohio, in children, 442
Japanese B
antibodies in pigs, 881
experimental, in
bats, 665, 666
mice, inapparent, factors affecting, 665
monkeys, compared with Langat virus, 922
immunization, inactivated vaccine, 1320
in Japan, Nagasaki, 197 *ter*
St. Louis
experimental, in
bats, 665
mosquitoes, *Culex pipiens*, 921
in U.S.A.
Florida
epidemics, follow-up, 310, 441, 665, 879, 880 *bis*
recurrence, 1400
Tampa Bay, 880
Houston, 1964 epidemic, 1134, 1135
in children, 880
simultaneous enterovirus infections, 305
Indiana, 665
tick-borne
birds in foci treated with acaricides, 1133
experimental, in
mice, 922
viraemia, 441, (768)
moles, European, 198
rodents, 82
wild, 666
in
Austria, natural foci, 1132
Czechoslovakia, Brno, 309
Hungary, 1133
Poland, occupational groups, 1320
U.S.S.R.
control of forest rodents and ectoparasites, 1133
Kazakhstan, semi-desert zone, 1131
Kirov, from goat's milk, 1132
S. Taiga forests, 768
treatment, aminophenyl cytosine and antibiotics compared, 1024
enteroviruses
meningeal associated with Coxsackie, defective production of cerebrospinal fluid, 79
simultaneous St. Louis encephalitis and, 305

Encephalitis—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
herpes simplex
fatal, 1275
isolation of virus, 1014
treatment, idoxuridine and external decompression, 1392
myxoviruses
influenza B, fatal, virus in lung and brain, (870)
measles, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with, 770, 1402
Encephalomyelitis *see also* Arthropod-borne virus infections; Viruses index
allergic *see* Immunity index
equine
in Mexico, antibody studies, 439
in U.S.A., Maryland, mosquito vector, 438
eastern, transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, (309)
Venezuelan, (878)
experimental, in
mice, pathogenesis, 767 *bis*
pigeons, 1320
in man, in
Mexico, antibody studies, 82
Venezuela, 1962 epidemic, (82)
western, (878)
experimental in snakes, 767
immunization, vaccine, 920
in Canada
Alberta, in snowshoe hares, 878
Saskatchewan, ecology, 878
Encephalomyocarditis, experimental, 871
in mice, oral Columbia SK, protection by inactivated vaccines, 549
Enteric fevers
antibodies O and H in apparently healthy persons in Italy, 408
carriers, 409, 1382
chronic
management of personal problems, 62
treatment, cholecystectomy and penicillin, 754
in Egypt, 1037
diagnosis
fluorescent antibody, 1381
latex-agglutination test, 410
immunization, TAB
in infants, newborn, 61, (645)
intradermal, reactions to, 60
procedure for soldiers in N. Africa, faults in, 178
vaccine preparation, *Lupinus* seed medium, 1263
in
Africa, North, in immunized soldiers, 178
Cuba, 1964, Havana, 899
India, 400, 1381
Sudan, 645
liver abscess in children in Upper Volta, 62
paratyphoid B
carriers, 1263
diagnosis by typhoid allergen, 409
in U.K.
North Wales, 527
on farm, from milk and water, 754
Sheffield, treatment, 292

Enteric fevers—*continued.*
typhoid
carriers
chronic
old people's home and nursing home for, (62)
stability of lysotypes of *Salm. typhi* in, 292
treatment, ampicillin, 62
and probenecid, 753
development, prevention by ampicillin, 62
diagnosis, 1382
Vi screening test in Malaya, 1262
in U.S.A., Kentucky, 1114
school cook, 408
treatment, ampicillin, 1116, 1382
diagnosis
agglutination titres unaffected by oral vaccination, 1114
blood culture at bedside, 1262
Vi test reaction in different subjects in Hong Kong, 1000
haemoglobinuria
and G6PD deficiency, (1114)
prednisone in treatment, 645
immunization
in infants
intramuscular, reactions to, 60
newborn, response to, 61
vaccines, (104)
acetone-killed, response to, 1000, 1382
field trials in
Poland, 61
U.S.S.R., 178
laboratory studies, 178
efficiency test, 179
oral, lack of effect on agglutination titres, 1114
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 291
Cuba, 753
India, 1381
Israel, in children with G6PD deficiency, haemolytic anaemia during, 527
Italy
seasonal factors, 291
water-borne epidemic, (178)
Poland, (1262)
S. Africa, Bantu school epidemic, 408
Sudan, in medical students, 291
Switzerland, in schoolchildren, 1379
U.K.
Aberdeen, 62
Edinburgh, from carrier after 30 years, 753
U.S.A., Atlanta, epidemic, 291
in vaccinated and non-vaccinated persons, comparison, 408
treatment, 1262
chloramphenicol, carrier state after, 1114
furazolidone, 1381
hetacillin, 1262
with perforation, Widal test, 291
Enteritis *see* Gastro-enteritis
Enterocolitis
and colitis, chronic, folic acid metabolism in, 64
necrotizing, in Australia, 298
staphylococcal, oral vancomycin treatment, 173

Enterovirus infections *see also* Poliomyelitis
cytopathology, (1018)
in
Brazil
Brasilia, 1126
São Paulo, 1018
Canada, Toronto, 79
Ethiopia, Asmara, 1017
Italy, central nervous system diseases, 75
Philippines, Manila, 305
Singapore, Chinese squatters, 305
U.K., Scotland, 871
U.S.A., 764
1957–62, Iowa, 304
Ohio, 442
in children, 79, 305 *bis*, 442
healthy, 764
simultaneous St. Louis encephalitis and, in U.S.A., Houston, 305
Coxsackie
antibodies in congenital heart disease, 765
experimental in mice, 1021 *bis*
placental transmission, Guillain-Barré syndrome in mother, 1020
virus from encephalitis in India, Calcutta, (549)
Group A
type 4, experimental transfer of immunity in mice, 79
type 7, experimental in rodents, 1279
type 9, exanthems in children in Canada, Montreal, 434
type 21 (Coe)
antibody survey, 73
in Netherlands, military recruits, 1398
Group B
diarrhoea in children in Costa Rica, 307, 548
in Germany, Bavaria, 874
in infants, (308), 1280
type 4
acute meningoencephalitis, 79
experimental endocarditis in mice, 308
respiratory disease and, in children, 874
type 5
antibodies, mercaptoethanol-sensitive, 661
experimental in mice
in perinatal period, 435
newborn, with "hot" variant, effect of hypothermia, 436
in Japan, 661
in newborn in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 435
pericarditis, in Australia, Melbourne, 435
ECHO
antibodies in children in Italy, Catanzaro, 662
type 4, in
U.K., Grimsby, meningitis, 766
U.S.A., Kentucky, 874
type 6
experimental in dogs, 308
in children in Finland, Helsinki, hepatitis and, 80
type 9
acute glomerulonephritis and, 436
in Yugoslavia, Serbia, antibodies, 1021
type 11, epidemic in children, (436)
type 22, fatal myocarditis in child with agammaglobulinaemia, 1398

Epidemiology
diagnostic tests, screening and reference compared, 360
radiology in, 249
role of, in Canada, research, 596
sampling in surveys, 134
surveillance, national and international, 134
Erysipeloid, outbreaks of scarlet fever-like illness, Far Eastern, 864
Erythema infectiosum, epidemic in U.S.A., Washington State, 555
Erythema multiforme, major, after herpes zoster, 1014
Erythema nodosum
and occlusive arterial disease in extrapulmonary tuberculosis, (45)
in U.K., western Highlands, changing pattern, 838
Exanthem
in U.K., Lanark, outbreak in closed community, 1375
virus isolated from, 1120

Fluorosis
endemic
diagnosis, radiological, 139
in Tanzania, Arusha, 941
fluoride, normal human serum concentrations, (242)
veterinary aspects, 356
Food *see also* Nutrition
additives *see also* preservation
identity and purity, (155)
investigation procedures, (832)
animal
by-products, *Salmonella* in, 1229
feeding stuffs, bone meal, *Salmonella* in, 1082, 1229
bacteria in *see also* Food poisoning
various, minimum growth temperatures, 1350
Arizona serotypes, 1083
Clostridium botulinum, identification by immunofluorescence, 1306
Salmonella
identification by immunofluorescence, 832
thermal resistance, 1230
typhimurium, rapid diagnostic method, 833
Staphylococcus
isolation, selective medium for, 1081
thermal resistance, 1230
beverages, soft drinks, diethylpyrocarbonate as preservative, (155)
biological and microbiological aspects, (832)
butter, possible source of *Shigella* epidemic, 155
contamination
aldrin and dieldrin residues, 733
by pests (book review), 804
infective hepatitis and, 436
dairy equipment
farm, microflora of poorly cleansed, (13)
handwashed milk bottles, microflora, 1080
dehydrated, Enterobacteriaceae in, (34)
delicatessen, chilled, bacteria in, 1228
egg
destruction of *Salmonella* in, by boiling, 1351
microbial infection of, (33), 33
products, imported into Germany, Enterobacteriaceae in, 154

Food—*continued.*
fish
Erysipelothrix in, 34, 1084
meal, Enterobacteriaceae in, 33
products in U.K., *Cl. botulinum*, type E, in, 1231
shellfish
disinfection, 1231
oysters, bacteria in
Cl. botulinum, (1156)
Salmonella survival, effect of additives and irradiation, 1083
uptake of poliovirus, 1164
smoked and salted, microbiology, 33
frozen
Esch. coli in, rapid test, 1081
microbiology, (733)
hygiene
bakery, codes of practice, (968)
catering establishments
food handlers, bacteria in
examination of faeces for, 684
in Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, 1230
in U.K., Oxford, 32
in U.K., 32
ice-cream, bacteriology, 1082
meat
beef
corned, experimental inoculation of *Salm. typhi*, 968
Sarcocystis in, 1084
imported into
Netherlands from S. America, *Salmonella* in, 1082
U.K., from Netherlands, *Salmonella* in, 1082
poultry
chickens, *Myco. avium* in, (682)
frozen, preparation, prevention of staphylococcal poisoning, 622
Salmonella in, 1229
tuberculosis in, effect of cooking, 847
turkey, *Cl. welchii* in, 383
survival during baking of stuffing, (383)
products in Italy, *Cl. welchii* in, 1351
raw, penetration of bacteria, 508
Salmonella in
detection by immunofluorescence, 508
senftenberg, heat-resistant, 685
sausages, bacterial content
during seasoning, 621
Salmonella in Italy, 684
studies of samples from shops, 622
smoked and salted, microbiology, 33
vacuum packaging, effect on bacteria, 1083
microbiology, (832)
standards, 1228
milk
anthrax in cattle, supplies related to, (33)
breast and colostrum, immune globulin levels, 136
contamination by radioactivity, 266
Coxsackie viruses in, survival, 1319
disease borne by, 969, 1132
from sheep and goats in India, *Brucella* in, 65
raw, *Mycobacterium* in, 682
sterilized, in containers, *Bacillus* strains in, (155)
nitrite in, cancer possibly due to, 1065

Food—*continued.*
preservation *see also* additives
use of
irradiation, technical basis for legislation, (1084)
nisin, (382)
stored
exposed to aerosols, insecticide residues in, 34
safety arrangements for toxic chemicals used with, report, 730
supplies, world, in relation to fertility and mortality, 2
vegetable
bacteria on, 1039
watercress, hygienic production of, 1080
virus infections and, 1084
Food poisoning *see also* Enteric fevers; Gastro-enteritis
beverages, illicitly distilled alcohol, lead poisoning from, 22
botulism, type B, in Hungary, from ham, 298
bread in U.K., Epping, liver lesions from flour contaminated by diaminodiphenylmethane, 268
egg products, *Salmonella* in U.S.A., Spokane, 1085
experimental, oral administration of micro-organisms, 268
fish
ciguatera, toxin isolated from moray eel, 835
Salmonella in, detection, 1418
sardines, *Staph. aureus* in, 1352
shellfish, horseshoe crab in Thailand, 624
fungi, Morgan's lepiote in French Guiana, 382
in
Germany, in communal eating places, 969
U.K., England and Wales
1964 report, 1231
1965 report, 1232
U.S.A., 383
meat
ham, *Cl. botulinum* in Hungary, 298, 623
horseflesh, in France, (1353)
in Italy, Rome, *Cl. welchii*, 1233
in U.S.A., Madison, *Cl. welchii*, 834
pork
canned, in U.K., Edinburgh, 834
Salm. vom outbreak, 623
Staph. and *Proteus* in, 34
poultry, *Salmonella*
saintpaul from turkey, 623
typhimurium in schoolchildren in Cuba, 1085
products factory, prevention by medical officer of health, 1353
veal, *Salm. muenchen* outbreak, 969
milk, *Salm. paratyphi B* in U.K., Blackpool, 969
Clostridium
botulinum, lack of immunity during outbreak, 1233
welchii, 1086
in U.S.A., college students, 510
in monkeys as assay animals, 1086
Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, 1387
Proteus mirabilis, 34
Salmonella
in U.K., Scotland, 834, 1352
in U.S.A., Tennessee, mental institution, from food supplement, 509

Food poisoning—*continued.*
Salmonella—*continued.*
oranienburg, in British soldiers in Germany, Osnabruck, 155
paratyphi B, 969
early detection of carriers, 1263
reading, 834
tennessee, 834
typhimurium, (1353)
experimental, 268
from outbreaks, 383, 1085
in Hungary, 833
zanzibar, (509)
Staphylococcus, 34, (509)
immunization, enterotoxoid B, in monkeys, 1257
in Cuba, 833
in India, Baroda, students in hostel, 509
Foot and mouth disease
antibodies in cattle workers, 189
possible infection in man, (1313)
Fusiformis **infection,** (413), (1423)
brain abscess, (66)

Gamma globulin *see* Immunoglobulin
Gangrene, gas
after adrenaline-in-oil injection, (1267)
experimental
in guineapigs, 184
in mice, 1007
preparation of hyperimmune serum in sheep, 185
Gastro-enteritis
acute
in U.K., Worcester, possible viral aetiology, 555
potential pathogens, 295
diarrhoea
in
Colombia, Cali, 526
7 countries, 529
India, 400
Baroda, 1002
in
adults, microorganisms in aetiology, (63)
children and infants, (181)
acute, Coxsackie B viruses and, 307
enteroviruses and bacteria in association, 1396
in
Algeria, 641
Australia, Melbourne, 1115
Ceylon, 1298
India, village, aetiology, 529
Pakistan, 755
Karachi, virus studies, 871
Papua and New Guinea, 1383
U.S.A., Houston, 548
treatment and prophylaxis with Coliphilus N, 647
families
associated with reovirus in Italy, Rome, 1125
incidence of enteric pathogens, 858
Klebsiella and, 904
enteritis
in U.S.A., California, from water supply contaminated by sewage, 602

Gastro-enteritis—*continued.*
enteritis—*continued.*
in children and infants, 295
acute staphylococcal, 57
nursery outbreak due to *Salm. oranienburg*, 645
necrotic, in
Australia, 298
New Guinea, pig-bel disease, 185, 648, (1007)
Uganda, Kampala, 648, 1268
in
Cameroun, Providence group organisms in, 409
Rhodesia, Salisbury, 1960–65, in European children, 410
U.S.A.
California, water-borne *Salm. typhimurium* outbreak, 1067
Texas, *Shigella* outbreak, 646
in children, *Esch. coli*, 902
antibody studies, 295
experimental studies in rabbit ligated gut, 1385
in Ceylon, Colombo, 295
in France, serotypes in hospital, 181
in infants
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 64
serotypes in Germany, Kiel, 181
new strains from, 903
serotype O 128, in Australia, Melbourne, 1115
viruses in, tissue culture systems for isolation, 308
Genetics, enzyme diversity in man, 352
Genito-urinary diseases, bacteraemia after operations, 52
Glandular fever *see* Mononucleosis
Glomerulonephritis *see* Nephritis
Goitre, endemic, in
India, Himalayas, prevention with iodized salt, 488
New Guinea, 1208
Tanzania, 11
Guaroa virus infection, experimental in
burros (donkeys), 1321
mice, 1321

Haemophilus **spp. infections** *see also* Arthritis; Meningitis; Bacteria index
haemolyticus, oropharyngeal infections, 1261
influenzae
book review, 802
precipitins in sera of patients with bronchial disorders, 713
parainfluenzae, meningitis in newborn, 525
Haemorrhagic fever
Argentinian, experimental in guineapigs with Tacaribe virus, 882
Bolivian, pathological features, 1283
in
Ceylon, fatal in children, 83
Philippines, dengue viruses in, 1024
S.E. Asia and W. Pacific, 1025
Thai, due to dengue virus, phagocytosis in bone marrow, 83
Hand, foot and mouth disease in U.S.A., Madison, due to Coxsackie A16 virus, 434
Heart disease *see also* Rheumatism; Mycology index
angina pectoris, urban factor and smoking, in twins, 819 *ter*
arteriosclerotic, as cause of death, index rates, 486

Heart disease—*continued.*
brucellosis and, (65) (296)
cardiomyopathy
biopsy, virus-like particles in, 1310
congestive, infective agent in, 819
cardiovascular
changes in ornithosis, 299
mortality in U.S.A., Georgia and N. Carolina, 10
congenital, Coxsackie virus in, 765
coronary
in U.S.A., 818
California
civil servants, 9
urban community, 485
Framingham study, 9
Oklahoma, 817
Pennsylvania, 485
Roseto, 10, 485
in men
cohort study, 818
epidemiological studies in 7 countries, (599)
industrial workers, absentee rates, serum lipids and parental history, 818
risk factors compared in Puerto Ricans, 486
mortality, in U.S.A., former college students, 366
early factors in, 8
personality and, (366)
prevalence and incidence in assessing risk, 9
prevention methods, 1205
smoking and, (8)
social aspects, 485 *bis*, 817, (1065)
and biological correlates, 1204
stress
and dietary excess, 10
tranquillizers and serum cholesterol levels, 9
cor pulmonale associated with chronic pulmonary histoplasmosis, 1239
endocardial fibroelastosis in children, skin reaction to mumps antigen, 541
endocarditis
bacterial
Actinobacillus
actinomycetemcomitans, 532, 1388, (1388)
muris, (861)
after open-heart surgery, (1256)
diagnosis, problems, 57
Haemophilus aphrophilus, 532, 1150
in U.S.A., Richmond, pathogenesis and racial susceptibility, 752
increasing incidence in older people, 523
Mima polymorpha, 1270
Serratia marcescens, fatal, (1304)
Staphylococcus
albus, 1256
treatment, failure of cephaloridine, 404
Streptococcus, 57
treatment, antibiotics, 288, 405
subacute, *Brucella melitensis*, (296)
mycotic, *Candida albicans*, 1356
viral, experimental in mice
Coxsackie B4, 308
murine adenovirus, 1395
fatal, hardness of drinking water related to, 8
in
Africa, (486)
Hawaii, Oahu, 939

Heart disease—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Switzerland, risks for factory workers, 485
U.S.A., in
steel workers, 17
telephone workers, 1333
ischaemic
hypertension and, (484)
prevalence, (1204)
WHO report, (484)
risk of death in relatives of patients, (486)
myocardial infarction
in Japanese and Hawaiian men in Hawaii, Oahu, 939
smoking and, 366
habits of younger patients, 599
myocarditis, due to
ECHO 22, fatal in child with agammaglobulinaemia, 1398
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, complete auriculoventricular block in, (188)
pericarditis, Coxsackie B5 virus in, 435
Hemiplegia, chronic, indications for rehabilitation in, (138)
Hepatitis, granulomatous, in U.S.A., Texas, (476)
Hepatitis, infective
acute, serum haemagglutinating agents from, 664
after splenectomy, 877
anicteric, in adults, serum transaminase tests, 81
diagnosis
agglutination of erythrocytes, 767, 1280
rhesus monkey, Hoyt-Morrison method, 436, 1280
laboratory test, 1129
effect of exercise, 309
epidemics
milk-borne, 662
water-borne, 663
experimental in rats, 197 *bis*
in
Costa Rica, 877
Czechoslovakia, 662, 1021
Germany, Hesse, 1128
India, Delhi, follow-up of 1955–56 epidemic, 196
Sweden, in track finders, 876
Taiwan, 197
U.K., 876
Aberdeen, nursery epidemic, 438
Birmingham, Down's syndrome and, 80
Coventry, 875
W. Scotland, 1130
U.S.A.
Boston, shellfish associated with, 1022
Oklahoma, chimpanzees as source, 877
Texas, contaminated food as possible source, 436
U.S.S.R., 876
in
children
in institutions, epidemic control by gamma globulin, 438
school
in U.S.A., two distinctive types, 1129
use of Ictotest urine examination, 876
medical personnel, as occupational disease, (767), 1130

Hepatitis, infective—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
missionaries, American, serving abroad, 1129
narcotic addicts, 877
patients
chronic haemodialysis complicated by, 437
with G6PD deficiency, 550
haemolytic episode in, 664
woman, pregnant, with acquired hypogammaglobulinaemia, (1203)
infectivity during incubation period, 876
inoculation infection, 1399
icteric and anicteric, in Germany, Göttingen, 437
in patients subjected to intermittent haemodialysis, 437
in tuberculous meningitis patients, 167
prevention, gamma globulin, 437, 438
significance of donors of anti-influenza serum, 878
leucocyte mitosis, suppression in, 549
liver studies in, (437)
virus-like bodies in cells, 1130
parenteral mechanism, percentage in total incidence, 1280
prophylaxis, gamma globulin, 438 *bis*, 1023
prepared from mixture of sera, 1281
transmission, 1399
attempted, to marmosets, 1399
role of clams, 1022
tuberculosis, pulmonary, and, tuberculin reactions, 163
viruses associated with, 196
adenoviruses, 702, 1022
cytomegalovirus, 1286
ECHO type 6 virus, 80
experimental in animals, 664
mice, chronic after reovirus type 3 infection, (432)
rats injected with H-1 virus, induced by prior partial hepatectomy, (309)
Hepatitis, mouse, experimental
non-fatal infection with murine cytomegalovirus, (312)
radioisotopes in, (303)
with MHV-1 and MHV-3 (book review), 355
Herpes simplex
congenital, due to genital infection in mother, 1013
diagnosis
early, complement-requiring neutralizing antibody, 300
electron microscopy in, 68
skin test, 427
encephalitis
fatal, in Canada, 1275
treatment, idoxuridine, 539, 1391, 1392
and external decompression, 1392
experimental, in
mice, skin infections, 652
rabbits, persistent inapparent infection, 1392
genitalis
antibodies in venereal disease patients, 994
history, 399
hypersensitivity, delayed, in guineapigs, 539
in children
associated with acute respiratory disease, 762
newborn, foetal infection, 300
Herpes simplex—*continued.*
infection of
lower respiratory tract, fatal, in Czechoslovakia, 427
skin
and oral mucosa, latent recurrence, 300
treatment, idoxuridine in dimethylsulphoxide, 189
keratitis, experimental in rabbits, virus particles in corneal cells and nerves, 71
relapsing, skin tests, 1122
role of immunoglobulin A, 301
zoster and, (867)
Herpes zoster *see also* Varicella-zoster
changes in cerebrospinal fluid in, 867
diagnosis, electron microscopy in, 68
erythema multiforme major after, 1014
generalized, in chronic lymphoid leukaemia, (428)
in Hodgkin's disease, (762)
in renal transplant, effect of immunosuppressive treatment, 189
paralysis of diaphragm after, (471)
simplex and, (867)
Hodgkin's disease, 1361
complicated by herpes zoster, (762)
progressive leucoencephalopathy in, possible virus disease, 797
Hospitals *see also* Disinfection
administration and planning, (593)
air
dissemination of myxoviruses in, 1315
staphylococci in operating theatre, 55
floors, survival of *Ps. aeruginosa* on, 55
in U.K., 129, 130
infections
Achromobacter anitratus in Hungary, 68
bacteraemia, changes in incidence and aetiology, 1373
book review, 354
control
in cubicles, by formaldehyde, 1410
in intensive care unit, problems, 172
nursing sister, duties and status, (523)
Escherichia coli, in
children, in
France, 181
Germany, Kiel, 181
patients, serotypes acquired by, 856
Flavobacterium meningosepticum, post-operative bacteraemia, (178)
Gram-negative bacteria, 1422
in Paraguay, Asuncion, 1372
Klebsiella, (643)
type 25 septicaemia in children, 56
post-operative wound, (178)
bacterial flora of skin and, 284
prevention (book review), 354
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1111
during urological operations, 751
in sputum of patients requiring tracheal suction, 408
post-operative, associated with lignocaine jelly, 1111
Serratia marcescens in U.S.A., New Haven, 411

Hospitals—*continued.*
infections—*continued.*
staphylococcal
carriers, surgical staff and medical students, (642)
nasal, 55
control by antibiotic nasal sprays, 1374
in
Poland, Gdansk, 1143
West Indies, (856)
Yugoslavia, 855
in patients, in
isolation unit, undergoing cytotoxic therapy, 642
surgical ward, in Australia, Sydney, 522
thoracic surgical ward in Sweden, Uppsala, 1254
wound, from disperser of unusual strain, 1373
streptococcal
from anal carrier, 284
pneumoniae, tetracycline-resistant, 1034
viral, adenovirus type 9 in children in Italy, 73
maternity, infections
Escherichia coli toxico-septic disease, diagnosis by immunofluorescence after antibiotic treatment, (411)
Flavobacterium meningitis, neonatal, 1271
Gram-negative bacteria in newborn, 521
in Denmark, Copenhagen, 750
Pseudomonas aeruginosa in premature babies, 178
from delivery-room resuscitators, 1256
Salmonella outbreak, 63
Serratia marcescens in premature infants, 411
staphylococcal
control by bacterial interference, 1255
in Italy, Rome, 1110
in San Salvador, treatment, follow-up studies, 997
in infants
newborn
and mothers, control by hexachlorophane in soap, 522
associated with staphylococci in mother's milk, 855
sex distribution, excess risk in males, 855
streptococcal, in newborn, 285, 286
viral, neonatal Coxsackie B5 outbreak, 435
staff
health conference, 1069
immunization in U.S.A., 1372
variola vaccination, 70
Housing, in
tropical countries, 493
U.K., Liverpool, for severely handicapped persons, 1
Hunter, John, and British army medical service, (589)
Hygiene *see also* Food; Public health
catering establishments in U.K., Oxford, 32
farm dairy equipment, (13)
hairdressing establishments in Italy, Crotone, 1336
insects and (book review), 804
social (book review), 1327
Hysteria, epidemic in schoolgirls, 369

Ilhéus virus infection, in Panama, 1430

Immunization *see also* Immunity index *and specific diseases*
book review, 243
children
in U.K., Edinburgh, in general practice, 853
infant, death rate within 4 weeks of, 651
programme in relation to age, 402
in Australia, Brunswick, 521
school, in U.S.A., Buffalo, 854
combined vaccines, diphtheria and
measles, polio, tetanus and whooping cough, 311, 642
tetanus
duration of immunity, 525
long-term, mathematical model, (999)
whooping cough and
efficacy of diphtheria component, 1112
in schoolchildren in Czechoslovakia, Prague, 997
reactions, 172, 402
reduction of, 1254
whooping cough component, preservation of potency, 1378
with polio, 641, 1254
in children
after booster doses, topical symptoms, 283
infant, reactions, 854
reactions, 750
with polio, in school entrants, 854
in
Germany
East, legislation, (53)
West, 243
U.K., control of infective diseases, 53
U.S.A., Omaha, hospital staff, 1372
intensive, evaluation of adverse consequences, 402
mass, health education and, (133)
multiple sclerosis after, 997
passive, with gamma globulin, (283)
provocation of infection by, 196, 403
reactions to, allergic, 172, 402
prophylaxis, 53
vaccines
adjuvant activity of aliphatic nitrogenous bases, (172)
adsorbed to aluminium hydroxide, body distribution, radioisotope studies, (55)
and toxoids, aluminium compounds as adjuvants, (172)
antigens, effect on release of free fatty acids from Arlacel A, 642
bacterial, production (symposium), 1405
viral, 419
and rickettsial, 54
combined, pentavalent and heptavalent, for respiratory infections, 429 *ter*
live and killed, local immunity in chickens, 303
oral inactivated, prevention of infection in mice, 196

Immunoglobulins *see also* Immunity index
gamma globulin
prophylaxis
and treatment in children, (283)

Immunoglobulins—*continued.*
gamma globulin—*continued.*
prophylaxis—*continued.*
hepatitis, 437, 438 *bis*, 1023
meningococcal disease, failure of, 406
passive immunization, (283)
rubella, 1027, 1403
treatment, intradermal, in viral skin infections, 68
human, prophylaxis, production procedure and requirements, WHO report, 400
Immunology *see* Immunity index
Impetigo contagiosa, aetiology, complications and treatment, 1137
Industry and occupation *see* Occupational hygiene index
Infection *see* Disease
Infestation *see also* Scabies
insect pests and (book review), 804
rats, wild, toxicity and acceptability of Norbormide, 141
Influenza *see also* Respiratory disease; Viruses index
antibodies
in Turkey, (1277)
in ground squirrels, 72
tests, agglutination, 71
complications, bronchopulmonary, mortality in Italy, 1277
experimental
in mice
effect of
amantadine, 1124
potassium and magnesium deficiency, 1399
heterologous immunity, 653
in rats, "transparent skin technique" for study of effects, 302
radioisotypes in, (303)
immunization
in
Italy, Trieste, railway employees, 653
Japan, 429
U.S.A.
Chicago, evaluation, 428
recommendations, 428
reactions to, 72
response
effect of dosage and content, 1277
evidence of original antigenic sin in man and animals, 788
vaccines, 419
adjuvant
aqueous and oil compared in elderly persons, 869
oil
adjuvant 65, new metabolizable, 868
long-term efficacy, 763
polyvalent, protection rate in children, 191
inactivated, preparation and use, 1277
live, 429
polyvalent, intradermal and subcutaneous jet injection compared, 191
Sephadex-purified ether-extracted (SPEE) compared with standard, 1124
in Czechoslovakia, (190)
in Yugoslavia, 1950–65, Croatia, 1276
treatment, sulphonamides and penicillin, necrotizing angiitis after, 428

Influenza A
experimental, in
ferrets, 694
antibody avidity in sequential infections, 695
nasal manifestations, 763
mice
pregnant, 869
transmission studies, 1394 *bis*
in Netherlands, congenital defects after, 1394
in Senegal, Dakar, persistent infections, 428
Asian type
antibodies, relation of pre-epidemic levels to disease, 869
experimental in volunteers, aerosol inhalation, 763
immunization, in Japan, response in atomic bomb survivors, 191
in
Germany, Potsdam, 542
Italy, Rome, 1965 epidemic, 71, (542), 1049
Japan, 1965 epidemic, prophylactic effect of live vaccine, 429
U.S.S.R., 1965 epidemic, 652
in children, prophylaxis with amantadine, 542 653
equine
antibodies in sera of elderly persons, 694
experimental, amantadine prophylaxis, (653)
PR8 strain, experimental in rabbits, 1015
Influenza B
epidemic, and lymphadenopathy, 191
fatal meningo-encephalitis and, (870)
in
New Guinea, Sepik district, 1277
Senegal, Dakar, 428
U.S.A., Philadelphia, in immunized children, 869
U.S.S.R., 1124

Jaundice in U.K., Epping, liver lesions after eating bread contaminated by diaminodiphenylmethane, 268
Jejunitis, necrotizing *see* Gastro-enteritis, enteritis

Keratitis in newborn infants due to herpes simplex, 538
Keratoconjunctivitis, experimental in guineapigs, new *Esch. coli* serotypes, 902, 903
Kyasanur Forest disease
experimental, in
mice, chronic disease and virus persistence, 310
monkeys, effects on central nervous system, 881
immunization, vaccine, preparation and tests, 1282 *bis*
in India
ectoparasites of mammals and, 442
Mysore, antibody survey, 1430

Laboratory
animals
bats as, 1060
germ-free
effects of microbes on, (884)
in biological and medical research, (1029)
guineapigs, germ-free, increased resistance to endotoxin, 1057

Laboratory—*continued.*
animals—*continued.*
mice, natural infection, pyelonephritis due to *Candida tropicalis*, 625
rats, latent *Salmonella* infections, 1383
diagnosis of virus diseases by, 1045
infections, human, 402
blastomycosis, North American, 970
histoplasmosis, 511
Kunjin virus, 551
Listeria meningo-encephalitis, 187
lymphocytic choriomeningitis, non-meningitic epidemic, 80
Treponema pallidum, Nichols strain, 848
Wesselsbron virus, 666
microbiological, design for safety, 1139
toxic agents (book review), (356)
workers, possible adverse effects of intensive immunization, 402
Langat virus infection, experimental, in monkeys, 922
Leprosy, in U.K., in immigrants, 131
Leptospirosis, 414
animal
diagnosis, use of *L. biflexa* Patoc antigen, 863
in
Italy, 415, 416, 853
in imported animals, 1117
Nicaragua, 863
Thailand, Bangkok, 535
Tunisia, 862
U.S.A.
antibodies in primates, 416
Illinois
cattle-deer association, 862
interspecies infection in farm animals, 1008
in
cattle, 416, 862
deer, 862
dogs, 535
pigs, 416
rats, 415
sejroe, in albino mice in Hungary, (66)
birds in Israel, role in epidemiology, 534
experimental
antileptospiral activity of serum, 1157, 1158
immunity, *L. icterohaemorrhagiae* attenuated by irradiation, 416
in
frogs, 1389
guineapigs, 416
rats, antibody production affected by tetracycline, 1269
icterohaemorrhagiae, in dogs, 648
human
diagnosis
immunofluorescence with specific antigen, 1008
macroscopic slide test, 414, 759
use of *L. biflexa* Patoc antigen, 863
in
Australia, N.S.W., 64
Brazil
Belem, first cases, 1269
São Paulo, 1118
Cameroun, West, 1007
Ceylon, 862

Leptospirosis—*continued.*
human—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Hungary, 648, (1118)
India, Calcutta, absence of antibodies, 534
Italy, Messina, 415
Japan, Sakaiminato, (535)
Morocco, 534
Senegal, Dakar, 1118
Thailand, 534
Bangkok, course of pyrexia, 535
U.S.A.
California, 1389
Iowa, from swimming in contaminated water, 142
West Indies, 535
liver in, electron microscopy, (760)
occupational, (1118)
in abattoir workers, 64
workers on oil palm estates, 1007
treatment, 414
icterohaemorrhagiae, in S. Africa, Cape Town, 862
sentot, in Brazil, (185)
in
India, 1269
Italy, 1117
U.K., Glasgow, 533
U.S.A., Illinois, 1008

Leucoencephalopathy
progressive, virus-like particles in, 797
subacute sclerosing, pseudomyxovirus in, 1279

Leukaemia *see* Cancer

Listeriosis *see also* Meningitis
epizootiology and epidemiology, 649
experimental, in
mice, (760) *bis*
treatment, ampicillin, 1268
rabbits, antibody response, 1009
sage brush vole, 417
in
France, Rouen, sources of infection, 185
Germany, East, 1252
Anhalt, 417
Italy
Ferrara, antibodies in farm workers, 186
in domestic animals, 853, 864
Sassari, 1118
Senegal, fatal in pregnant woman, (1268)
in infants
newborn, 649
non-fatal septicaemia, (760)
in women, pregnant, 864
factors limiting, 66
fatal, (1268)
pathogenesis, effect of iron, (187)
serological diagnosis, 417 *bis*
specific antigen for, 416
treatment, ampicillin, 1268
world distribution, 535

Liver disease *see also* Hepatitis; Jaundice; Leptospirosis
abscess, due to *Salmonella* in children, 62
in Taiwan, 197

Lung *see also* Occupational hygiene index
disease
acute, cephaloridine treatment, 1261
diagnosis, radiology in, 249
diffuse, (1372)
obstructive pulmonary syndrome, studies in U.S.A., 137 *bis*
experimental, resistance to inhaled bacteria, 284
Fusiformis, empyema due to, (413)
[*Fusocillus*] *girans*, abscess and, (1423)
lymphadenopathies of hilus, study by tomography, 1098
Mycobacterium infection, 982
and mineral oil granuloma, 983
Pneumocystis, associated with Coxsackie B1 virus, in infants, (308)
tobacco mosaic virus from sputum of cigarette smokers, 797
varicella virus in infant, 1122
function
diffusing capacity in patients in Japan with clinical features resembling Tokyo-Yokohama asthma, (367)
effect of acute respiratory infection, 192
in male students, effect of environment, 11
replies to questionnaires on respiratory symptoms, 252
smoking and, 253, 353, 480
daily changes in smokers and non-smokers, 1325

Lymphadenitis and influenza B, 191
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis *see* Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic

Malaria, in
Americas, cause of death, 248
India, W. Bengal, control, 247
Maternity *see also* Hospitals
and child health
dental services, 482
in East Africa, 483
in India, effect of dietary supplements, 1331
in developing countries, health education and, 364
in U.K., Glasgow, social factors and, 135
mortality *see also* Vital statistics
perinatal and maternal, 595
pregnancy
abortion, *Mycoplasma hominis* associated with, 1063
anaemia during, in Israel, 937
Coxsackie infections, effect on congenital heart disease, 765
herpes simplex in, infection of
foetus, 300
newborn, 1013
poliomyelitis immunization in, 1397
prematurity
iron deficiency in mother related to, 1062
pathogenesis and prognosis, (251)
prevention of Rh-haemolytic disease in, 136
rubella in, congenital defects and stigmata, 312
smoking and, 361
treatment with metronidazole during, safety of, 399
varicella-zoster infection, 867
viruses diseases and, 361

Measles
adenovirus and, concurrent infection, 552
antibodies
and antigen, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 770
fluorescent, in urinary sediment, in diagnosis, 666
in adults, various groups, 551
in population of Easter Island, 83
complications
central nervous, (1283)
neuritis, (443)
paroxysmal cold haemoglobinuria, (769)
ulcers in African child, 1283
immunization, (1284)
experimental in guineapigs, response, 1166
in
Africa, French-speaking states, 552
Chile, mass campaign, 1025
Iceland, 3-year follow-up, (1402)
Japan, Osaka, 444
vaccines
inactivated
and live compared, 311, 443, 444
effectiveness, 443
in pentavalent vaccine, 311
skin test to measure, 442
followed by live inhaled vaccine, 311
formolized, single dose, 1284
in
Italy, in children, 769
U.S.A., Alaska, in children, followed by live vaccine alone and with immune globulin, 200
Zambia, Broken Hill, pilot campaign, 83
potency test, 350
produced from bovine kidney culture, response in children, 770
stability, 1026
live, 199, 443
blood response, 1026
effect on platelet count, 552
combined with
gamma globulin, 1284
variola, 423
complications
cerebellar ataxia, 883
lymphadenopathy, (311), 1284
neurotropism, failure to detect, 1136
thrombocytopenic purpura, 1027
and bronchopneumonia, 1284
depression of lymphocyte response to tuberculin, 841
in
Czechoslovakia, follow-up, 769
Iceland, (1402)
Italy, 769
Nigeria, 199, 1401
Switzerland, 443
U.S.A.
Kentucky, 1401
Rhode Island, 882, 1402
U.S.S.R., 443
intradermal, effect of different doses, 1284
studies in children, 199, 443 *bis*, 667, 769

Measles—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccines—*continued.*
live—*continued.*
vaccine strains
further attenuated
Beckenham 31, trials in Nigeria, 199
response, (1402)
in U.S.S.R., 419
prepared in dog kidney cells, 704
Schwarz, large-scale trials, 882, 1402
without gamma globulin, field trials, 667
in
Ghana, Accra, 551
Italy
Arezzo, (199)
Turin, (1283)
Nigeria, eradication, health education aspects, 199
Rhodesia, Salisbury, 1283
U.S.A., eradication, 1025
campaign in Rhode Island, 882, 1402
West Africa, 769
Yugoslavia, Slovenia, 882
mortality
associated with congenital hypogammaglobulinaemia, (1025)
in tropical countries, 5, 769
respiratory syncytial virus infections in, 1283
tuberculin reaction inhibition in, 1401
Medical
and health services
in universities in U.K., 1332
workers, selection and training in developing countries, 1330
care
book review, 1435
in developing countries (book review), 707
geography (conference), 1432
literature, 706
research
in British army, 245
in U.K., 1965–66 report of M.R.C., 126, 352
schools
training of teachers for, 127
undergraduate, in U.K., paediatric teaching, (364)
services, in
British army, work of John Hunter, (589)
Ethiopia, 1058, 1329
transport industry (book review), 589
U.K., provided by state, (933)
Medicine
community, 933
general practice in U.K., 129, 130
and preventive medicine, 805, 934
preventive, 934
organization of controlled trials of prophylactic agents, 171
public health and (book review), 927
role of doctor in community (book review), 590
symposia on general practice and, 805, 934
veterinary
book review, 356
relation to health, nutrition and human welfare, (133)
Meningitis
abacterial, viral
associated with
Coxsackie
in Canada, Toronto, 1123
type A7 in U.K., W. Scotland, 549
ECHO
type 4, in U.K., W. Scotland, 549
type 9, in New Zealand, Auckland, 766
enteroviruses, in Australia, Queensland, 656
mumps, in Canada, Toronto, 1123
in Finland, 432
in Yugoslavia, regional and seasonal distribution, (1271)
interferon in cerebrospinal fluid of children, 1120
bacterial
Achromobacter anitratus and *lwoffi*, 647
acute suppurative, ampicillin treatment, 177
Brucella, spondylitis and, (296)
cerebrospinal fluid, glucose consumption by polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 998
Flavobacterium, neonatal, 1271
Gram-negative, in U.S.A., New York, in infants, 1953–64 increase, 283
Haemophilus
in U.K., 857
influenzae, 1377
experimental in rabbits, benzylpenicillin treatment, 177
in child, 1113
in Denmark, Copenhagen, 1376
in S. Africa, Johannesburg, 752
Klebsiella, in children, gentamicin treatment, 1289
Listeria, 1119
meningococcal
carriers
diagnosis, Thayer-Martin medium, 288 *bis*
of sulphadiazine-resistant strain, antibiotic prophylaxis, 405
complications, purulent pericarditis, (857)
diagnosis, 175
immunity, 644
in
Spain, penicillin treatment, 288
U.K., 857
U.S.A., San Diego, 405
prophylaxis, failure of gamma globulin, 406
pneumococcal
in U.K., 857
recurrent, 59
Pseudomonas, in children, gentamicin treatment, 1289
purulent, in children
in Italy, 1915–64, Genoa, 1258
newborn infants in U.S.A., Boston, 296
Salmonella, in children, 859, 1001
Shigella sonnei, and septicaemia in newborn infant, (1002)
streptococcal, in newborn infants, 285, 286 *bis*
tuberculous *see* Tuberculosis
Meningo-encephalitis *see* Encephalitis, meningeal
cryptococcal *see* Mycology index, Cryptococcosis
Meningo-encephalomyelitis, acute, neuropathological aspects, (537)

Mental
health
care of elderly patients outside hospital, 140
services in U.K., (715)
illness
in Ghana, Accra, admissions to mental hospital, 715
in U.K.
chronic, rehabilitation of patients, (1335)
elderly psychiatric patients, 140
schizophrenia, genetic factors, 352
Microbiology *see* Bacteria, Bacteriophages, Immunity *and* Viruses indexes
Mononucleosis, infective, (1027)
antibody, heterophile specific, 1403
blood studies in
Arneth count, 883
autohaemolysis, 312
cellular, (202)
circulating leucocytes, uptake of tritiated thymidine, 883
lymphocytes, RNA synthesis, 202
platelets, 202
serum
immunoglobulin levels, 84
proteins, 444
complications
anti-i haemolytic anaemia, (553)
pancreatitis, acute, 84
cytomegalovirus in
after blood transfusion in open-heart surgery, 202
and jaundice, 202
in Finland, Helsinki, 84
diagnosis, tests
Paul-Bunnell, for differentiation of clinical types, 668
rapid slide, 1027, 1403 *bis*
use of papain-treated sheep erythrocytes, 84
in Denmark, Odense, prednisolone treatment, 553
in U.K., Portsmouth, 668
inflammation, response to, 553
treatment
chloroquine, double-blind study, 1404
corticosteroids, 553
in severely ill patients, 1404
virus isolation, attempted, 312
Morbidity *see* Vital statistics
Mortality *see* Vital statistics *and specific diseases*
Mountain sickness, in Colombia, Andes, 489
Mumps
Addison's disease associated with, 1275
antibodies in normal populations, 1393
antigen, skin reaction in children related to endocardial fibroelastosis, 541
central nervous disease, serodiagnosis, 1123
epidemic in U.S.A., Alaska, on St. George Island, 1122
exanthem and enanthem associated with, 190
experimental in monkeys, antibody specificity, 1166
immunity
tests for measuring previous infection, 540
to diphtheria after, 406
immunization, live vaccine, 541, 867 *bis*, 1123
polyarthralgia in, (1123)

Mycobacterium **spp. infections** *see also* Tuberculosis; Bacteria index
due to anonymous strains, 635
adenitis, bilateral inguinal, in child, 389
antibodies in sarcoidosis, (1056)
cutaneous disease, (843)
diagnosis, differential Mantoux testing, 631
effects on BCG immunization and tuberculosis, 391
in
Ghana, 982
Norway, 979
Surinam, 45
U.S.A.
Houston, 741
Illinois, 982
oil granuloma of lung associated with, 983
treatment, B663 (rimino compound), 845
tuberculosis, Battey infection resembling, 1365
in Haiti, 42
multiple tuberculin test, comparative reactions, 42, 43
xenopei, in Denmark, 1365
Mycology *see* Mycology index
Mycoplasma **spp. infections** *see* Pneumonia; Respiratory disease

Nephritis
acute, *Streptococcus* associated with
skin infections in Indians in U.S.A., Minnesota, 1375
type 49 strains, 893
glomerulonephritis, ECHO type 9 infection and, 436
pyelonephritis
in infants and children, antibodies to *Esch. coli* O antigen, (411)
natural infection in laboratory mice, due to *Candida tropicalis*, 625
Noise *see* Occupational hygiene index
Nutrition
diet
in Chile, effect of disease in livestock, 11
in U.K., Bradford, Pakistani infants, 709
protein content, effect on adolescents, 7
health and welfare
in Mexico, pre-school children, problems, 363
relation of veterinary medicine to, (133)
in U.K., Camberwell, survey of old people, 939
malnutrition, in
central and south-eastern Europe, ecology, 928
St. Lucia, in children, 1331

Occupational hygiene *see* Occupational hygiene index
Old people
hygiene as problem of living conditions (book review), 1326
in
Australia, Sydney, rehabilitation, 599
France, retired, living conditions, 817
U.K.
accidents in own homes, 7
Camberwell, nutrition, 939
Manchester, care of psychiatric patients, 140

Old people—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.S.A., Rhode Island, chronic illness and socio-economic status of males, 712
in industrial societies, living conditions, 816
pathological conditions, in homes, (599)
Ornithosis
avian, in
Germany, East, 1252
in pigeons, 421
Netherlands, in caged birds, (537)
Poland, 421
experimental in mice, bone tumours in, 1021
human
cardiovascular changes, 299
in
Czechoslovakia, 1271
Germany
East, 1252
West, antibodies, 537
Poland, 421
U.K., Cambridge outbreak, 537
Oropharyngeal infections, acute, in Portugal, Lisbon, *Haemophilus haemolyticus* in, 1261

Paediatrics *see* Children
Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 770, 1402
Parainfluenza *see also* Viruses index
immunization, experimental, with trivalent vaccine in guineapigs, 543
parainfluenza 1, effect of protective antibody in volunteers, 542
parainfluenza 3
immunization, inactivated vaccines with and without adjuvant, 763
in sheep, (1015)
Paratyphoid *see* Enteric fevers
Pasteurella **spp. infections** *see also* Bacteria index
pseudotuberculosis, 1005
antibodies detected by microhaemagglutination, 1116
fatal, associated with hepatic cirrhosis, 1266
in U.S.S.R., outbreak from infected food, 1387
septica, renal abscess, 1266
X, in terminal ileitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, 532
Pathology
historical and geographical (book review), 930
Mediterranean and tropical diseases (book review), 930
Pharyngo-conjunctival fever
bilateral ptosis and, 1125
in Japan, due to type 3 adenovirus, 764, 1278
Pig-bel syndrome *see* Gastro-enteritis, enteritis
Pneumoconiosis *see* Occupational hygiene index
Pneumonia
bacterial
Gram-negative, necrotizing, predisposing factor, 1113
H. influenzae in adults, 858
meningococcal, without meningitis, 644
Mycoplasma
diagnosis, latex-agglutination test, 419
experimental in mice, (299)

Pneumonia—*continued.*
bacterial—*continued.*
Mycoplasma—*continued.*
pneumoniae, 419
antibodies, 418
complement-fixing, 68
in communities in U.S.A., 67
in patients and volunteers, response to different techniques, 418
measured by tetrazolium reduction inhibition, 187
diagnosis, laboratory, 1423
immunization, vaccine trials, 419, 1010, 1270
combined with respiratory virus vaccines, 429
in U.S.A.
Mississippi, in airmen, 545
Seattle, in group practice, 1009
in families, 418
meningo-encephalitis and, 1119
primary atypical, (187), 536
in adults, 187
in children, 1119
pneumococcal, cephaloridine treatment, 1261
staphylococcal, follow-up, 173
streptococcal, lincomycin treatment, 752
in Canada, Edmonton, in Indian and Eskimo children, 852 *bis*
treatment
ampicillin, controlled trial in U.K., 287
lincomycin, in children, 1141
viral
and pulmonary function, 192
adenovirus, in U.S.A., Mississippi, in airmen, 545
influenza and respiratory syncytial, in U.K., Glasgow, 762
reovirus, 1125
varicella, 71, 867
Poisoning
children *see* Children
food *see* Food poisoning
lead *see* Children; Food poisoning; Occupational hygiene index
occupational *see* Occupational hygiene index
Poliomyelitis
anterior, osteoarthritis of hip and knee after, (75)
antibodies, (547)
in children, in
Costa Rica, 194
India, Calcutta and rural area, 306
U.K., Sheffield, 657
U.S.S.R., Moscow, 660
in Swiss and Italian labourers in Switzerland, 1396
neutralizing, in blood from fingerpricks, 1018
epidemiology, studies of sewage and faeces, 144
experimental, in
monkeys, pathogenesis, 661
rats
and mice, blood clearance and viruria, 307
irradiated, tolerance to type 2 virus, 79
immunization
in Czechoslovakia, 547
in U.K., mass campaign in Glasgow, 546
intramuscular, lymphoid reactions, 79
of pregnant women, 1397

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
with killed vaccine
Lépine type, 1019
safety tests in monkeys, 120
with live vaccine, 546
children, 77, 78
excretion of type 1 virus
and possible family spread, 658
pre-existent homotypic antibodies related to, 78
in
Italy, Padua, 658, 1019
Switzerland, immunity 6 and 4 years after, 547
Yugoslavia, 659
in closed community, 1126
infant, with BCG and, 873
school, viruses in sewers after, 433
stability of strains, 659
complement-fixation test after, 1138
complications, paralysis, 75, (195), 1019
free and bound virus in serum, 657
implantation and spread by oral and nasal routes, 657
in
Algeria, 660
France, rural area, during type 1 epidemic, 432
Germany
East, virus excretion during and after, 77
West, 1397
Greece, mass campaign, 194
Italy, 306
excretion of enteroviruses, 306
Fondi, 433
Lombardy, mass campaign, 75, 77 *bis*
Pordenone, 765
Taranto, during type 2 epidemic, 193
Japan, (661) *bis*
Marshall Islands, to control epidemics, 433
Mexico, 873
Nigeria, 660
vaccine
commercial, testing in monkeys, 792
neurovirulence
symposium, 1126
tests, 195
strains
Sabin
enteroviruses in intestine and, 1127
in single-dose capsules, 195
neurovirulence, 195
response, (547)
in children, 78 *bis*
revaccination
interference, 1127
resistance to, 1128
stability, 918
trials in Czechoslovakia, 873
USOL-D bac
and Leon 12 a_1b compared, 1397
neurovirulence, 195
response in children, 873

Poliomyelitis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
with live vaccine—*continued.*
vaccine—*continued.*
trivalent
immune status before and after, 1127
paralytic polio in school contact of child, 1019
response in Eskimo infants, seasonal factors, 307
revaccination of children, 306
in
Cambodia, 1965 epidemic, 305
Easter Island, 872
France, 1396
type 1 epidemic, 432
India, Bombay, 545, 1279
Iraq, 1018
Italy
Catania, 547
Taranto, type 2 epidemic, 193
Jamaica, 765
Kenya, 1279
Laos, type 1 epidemic, 432
Marshall Islands, type 1 epidemic, 433
Poland, 657, 1279
S. Africa, in white immigrants, 872
U.S.A., 1962–65 surveillance report, 1397
in children, respiratory complications, (194)
paralytic
during immunization campaign in Italy, 75, 1019
in child contact of vaccinated classmate, 1019
type 2, in non-immunized mother after oral vaccination of infant, 433
virus isolations from vaccinated patients, (548)
Powassan virus infection, in groundhogs in Canada, Ontario, 922
Pseudomonas **spp. infections**
experimental in guineapigs, (291)
aeruginosa infections, gentamicin treatment, 1261, 1289, 1378
Pseudotuberculosis *see Pasteurella* infections
Psittacosis, human, in U.S.A., 1391
Public health, 928
education, (244), (482)
and mass immunization, (133)
book reviews, 928, 1435
conference of directors of schools of public health, (805)
in developing countries
related to maternal and child health, 364
training of teachers for medical schools, 127
medical students, value of community health survey, 359
training of auxiliary health personnel, (482)
use of health service facilities, (805)
environment and
effect of change (symposium), (481)
human ecology, (131), 1329
in disaster, (809)
history (book review), 800
in
Chile, livestock diseases and, 11
Cook Islands, Maori population, 808
Egypt, economic development and, 132

Public health—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Europe, problems from migration of workers, (806)
Ghana, 808
India, 1
Pondicherry, 1
Italy, Trieste, (132)
Lesotho, non-response to mass campaign, 981
Mexico, 363
Nigeria, 593
Sierra Leone, effect of urbanization in mining area, 807
U.K.
community medicine and, 933
Edinburgh, inmates of common lodging houses, 481, 1061
general practice and, 129, 130
Glasgow, men over 45 years, survey, 712
immigrants and, 131, 806, 935, 1098
1964 report, 129
1965 report, 130, 357
U.S.A.
information and guidance for families (book review), 927
Kentucky, rural community, 133
Virginia, semi-isolated community, 593
Vietnam, humanitarian work of U.S. Air Force, 1202
in British army, 1962 report, (245), 245
medical care in developing countries, 806
nutrition and welfare, relation of veterinary medicine to, (133)
preventive medicine and (book review), 927
services, 354
community health teams, 247
evaluation methods, 481
family
child and youth welfare, (6)
pilot programme in U.S.A., Yale University, 936
in
developing countries
administration and organization, WHO report, 1201
planning requirements, 1201
Ethiopia, 1329
India, rural W. Bengal, 5-year plans, 247
Ireland (Republic), (247)
Mediterranean countries, report, (1)
Philippines, use by rural families, 133
Sudan, Khartoum University students, 364
U.K.
book review, 354
guide to social services (book review), 800
local and welfare (book review), 244
Scotland, reports, (1), 1201
nursing, WHO report, (482)
veterinary medicine and, (133), (805)
welfare, (6), 244, (247), 800
Pyelonephritis *see* Nephritis

Q fever, in
Australia, in abattoir workers, 64
U.S.S.R., natural focus in S. Taiga forests, 768

Rabbitpox, experimental respiratory in rabbits, lethal, 426
Radiation *see also* Occupational hygiene index
exposure, atomic bomb survivors in Japan, 619
leukaemia, (731)
response to Asian influenza immunization, 191
Rehabilitation
domiciliary, of handicapped persons in U.K., Liverpool, 1
in chronic hemiplegia, (138)
old people in Australia, Sydney, 599
patients, chronic mental, (1335)
Reiter's syndrome *see also* Venereal diseases
epidemic after bacillary dysentery outbreak, 554
Reports and conferences
conferences, etc.
Austria, Graz, 1965. Symposium on *Salmonella*, (103)
Belgium
Antwerp, 1964. European schools and institutes of tropical medicine and hygiene, conference, 3rd session, (353)
Antwerp, 1965. International colloquium on leptospirosis, 414
Ghent, 1966. Symposium on collaboration between veterinary and public health services, (805)
Denmark, Copenhagen
1962. European schools and institutes of tropical medicine and hygiene, conference, 1st session, (353)
1967. 15th Scandinavian congress of pathology and microbiology, 1138
France, Paris, 1965. 2nd national conference on occupational health for hospital personnel, 1069
Germany
Freiburg, 1964. Diseases caused by Actinomycetes and related organisms, 1357
Munich, 1965. 13th international symposium on neurovirulence of viral vaccines, 1126
India
Madras, 1966. 16th All India conference of Society for study of Industrial Medicine, 1070
Varanasi, 1965. 10th annual conference, Indian Public Health Association, 1
Italy
Messina, 1965. 2nd national symposium on leptospirosis, 1117
Milan, 1965. Symposium on neurovirulence tests in control of live attenuated poliovirus vaccines, 195
Naples, 1965. Symposium on antiviral defence factors other than antibodies, 692
Mexico, Mexico City, 1965. International Geographical Union, congress on medical geography, 1432
Sweden, Stockholm, 1965. International symposium on biotechnical developments in bacterial vaccine production, 1405
Switzerland, Bern, 1966. International conference on tetanus, 1267
U.K.
Cambridge, 1965. International symposium on inhaled particles and vapours, 1341

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
conferences, etc.—*continued.*
U.K.—*continued*
Edinburgh, 1964. Symposium on preventive medicine and general practice, 805
Liverpool and London, 1963. European schools and institutes of tropical medicine and hygiene, conference, 2nd session, (353)
London
1962. 1st international congress of food science and technology, (832)
1966.
British Occup. Hyg. Soc., 19th conference, organic solvents, 263
Royal Society, discussion on pesticides, 962
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 5th annual symposium, family health and changing society, 250
U.S.A.
Aspen, 1964. 7th annual conference on research in emphysema, (1063)
Boca Raton, 1964. 1st annual symposium on applied virology, 419
Chicago
1965. National symposium on venereal disease control, 278
1966. 2nd international conference on aerobiology (airborne infection), 997
Los Angeles, 1966. 8th annual air pollution medical research conference, 944
Washington D.C., 1965
5th interscience conference on anti-microbial agents and chemotherapy, 315
6th international congress on chemotherapy, 315
reports
international
Commission on Radiological Protection, evaluation of risks from radiation, 29
International Labour Office, respiratory function tests in pneumoconiosis, 146
World Health Organization
Monograph Series
No. 52, trials of prophylactic agents for control of communicable diseases, 171
No. 54, hospital planning and administration, (593)
No. 55, laboratory techniques in brucellosis, 1003
Official Records, No. 151, smallpox eradication programme, 70
Public Health Papers, No. 30, noise: an occupational hazard and public nuisance, 496
Regional Office for Europe
ischaemic heart disease, (484), (1204)
out-patient psychiatric services, (1335)
public health problems in Mediterranean countries, (1)
Regional Office for W. Pacific, training of auxiliary health personnel, (482)
Technical Report Series
No. 316, technical basis for legislation on irradiated food, (1084)

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
international—*continued.*
World Health Organization—*continued.*
Technical Report Series—*continued.*
No. 325, human viral and rickettsial vaccines, 54
No. 327, use of human immunoglobulin, 400
No. 329, Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 18th report, 241
No. 336, sampling methods in morbidity and public health investigations, 134
No. 337, Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel, 15th report, 127
No. 339, specifications for food additives and their toxicological evaluation, (155)
No. 341, principles for preclinical testing of drug safety, (354)
No. 342, prevention of rheumatic fever, 405
No. 347, Expert Committee on Nursing, 5th report, (482)
No. 348, procedures for investigating intentional and unintentional food additives, (832)
No. 350, national health planning in developing countries, 1201
No. 351, conference of directors of schools of public health, (805)
No. 354, Joint ILO/WHO Committee on Occupational Health, 5th report, 824
No. 355, use of health service facilities in medical education, (805)
No. 356, Expert Committee on Insecticides, 16th report, 964
Belgium, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, 1965 report, (17)
Hungary, National Institute of Public Health, 1965 summary, (806)
S. Africa
Central Mining—Rand Mines Group, 1965 report, (17)
Gold Fields of S. Africa Ltd., medical department, 1965 report, (257)
U.K.
Dept. Education & Science
Advisory Committee on Pesticides and other Toxic Chemicals, report, 730
Chief Medical Officer, 1964 and 1965 reports on health of schoolchildren, 813
Medical Research Council
Committee on Protection against Ionizing Radiations, assessment of possible radiation risks, 618
Medical Mycology Committee, nomenclature of fungi pathogenic to man and animals, 1353
Miners' Chest Disease Treatment Centre, 2nd report, chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumoconiosis, 985
1965–66 re ort 126 352

Reports and conferences—*continued.*
reports—*continued.*
U.K.—*continued.*
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food, Food Additives and Contaminants Committee, aldrin and dieldrin residues in food, 722
Ministry of Defence, health of the army, 1962, part II, text, 245
Ministry of Health
1964 report, 129
1965 reports, 130, 357
Ministry of Housing & Local Government, Committee on Synthetic Detergents, 8th report, (144)
Ministry of Labour, Chief Inspector of Factories, 1965 reports, 493, 494
Ministry of Power
Chief Inspector of Mines and Quarries, 1965 report, 257
Safety in Mines Research, 1965, 44th report, 495
Ministry of Technology, Water Pollution Research Committee and Director of Laboratory, 1965 reports, 254
National Coal Board, medical service and medical research, 1965 report, 495
Scotland, Health Services Council
1965 report, (1)
1966 report, 1201
Standing Medical Advisory Committee of Home and Health Department and, rheumatic fever in Scotland, (1257)
War Office, health of the army, 1962, part I, statistical tables, (245)
U.S.A., Public Health Service, Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, influenza vaccine, civilian use, 428
Research, medical *see* Medical
Respiratory disease *see also* Virus infections; Occupational hygiene index
acute
effect on pulmonary function in military recruits in U.S.A., 192
in Bulgaria, in visitors, 852
in children, amantadine prophylaxis, 1393
air pollution and, 600, 813
allergy, house dust, role of mite *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, 1207
asthma, in Japan, Tokyo-Yokohama, pulmonary diffusing capacity of patients, (367)
bacterial
H. influenzae
acute, in adults, 407
capsulated types in patients, 753
chronic bronchitis
antibodies in, 408
L forms in treated patients, 1296
precipitins in serum, 713
pulmonary acute, cephaloridine treatment, 1261
Mycoplasma spp. *see also* Pneumonia
experimental bronchiectasis in rats, (1391)
in children, 1390
Respiratory disease—*continued.*
bacterial—*continued.*
Mycoplasma spp.—*continued.*
pneumoniae, 187
acute, epidemic in U.S.A., W. Virginia, 1390
in U.K., Scotland, 760
in children, cold agglutinins in, 598
lower respiratory tract, 1010
pleuropneumonia-like organisms in, 419
bronchiolitis in infants, respiratory syncytial virus and, 1278
bronchitis, chronic, (486)
bronchial mucous gland hypertrophy, smoking and, 1206
cancer, lung, in U.K., Wales, and, 821
emphysema and (conference), (1063)
exacerbations, sulphormethoxine prophylaxis, 1206
in Egypt, 1205
in U.K.
East Anglia, survey, 713
London, 10-year follow-up, 1205
smoking related to, 253, 1205, 1206
treatment
cephaloridine, 1064
colistin and gentamicin, 1206
chronic
in U.S.A., California, low mortality in Seventh Day Adventists, 366
obstructive, effects of environment on respiratory function, 1063
emphysema and chronic bronchitis (conference), (1063)
in
Denmark, Copenhagen, in infants and children, 1014
Finland, Harjavalta, in old people, 821
Italy, 1913–59, mortality, (595)
U.K., Sheffield, in young schoolchildren, 813
in industrial population, 655
lower respiratory tract
acute, in infants, 1280
and children in Papua and New Guinea, 995
diagnosis, culture from material from transtracheal aspiration, 996
smoking and
cough, occupation and, study of ventilatory capacity, 820
in schoolchildren, 241
in student nurses, 242
symptoms, surveys in U.K., comparison of questionnaires, 252
treatment, dicloxacillin, 449
upper respiratory tract, droplet expulsion study, 853
viral
acute febrile, in Netherlands, interfering agents in, 1276
bronchitis, chronic, 302
antibody persistence over long periods, 1064
exacerbations, 74
immunization, vaccines, 419
combined, 429 *ter*
heptavalent, in children in families, 1276

Respiratory disease—*continued.*
viral—*continued.*
in
Germany, Munich, in
children, 1123
soldiers, 868
Nigeria, serology, 73, 191
U.K.
Cirencester, long-term study, 301
Edinburgh, children's nursery, 868
Glasgow, in children, 1011
U.S.A., Alaska, in Eskimo children, 1393
U.S.S.R., Moscow, in children, 428
in
children, effect on primary tuberculosis, 636
isolated communities, antibodies, 541
naval recruits in U.S.A., staphylococcal carriage and, 676
prevention by viractin, laboratory studies, 72
virus isolation, 302
in tissue culture, 536
Coxsackie B, acute, in infants, 1280
herpes simplex
in children, 762
lower respiratory tract, 427
reovirus
epidemiology, 1395
experimental, in mice
congenital infection, 193
newborn, 655
immunity, 656
in Hungary, antibodies, 304
in Mexico, antibodies, 431
type 1, experimental in germ-free and disease-free dogs, 545
type 3
experimental in newborn rodents, (1279) *bis*
in France, antibodies in small wild animals, 1395
in U.S.S.R., in children, 304
in mice, 431, (432)
respiratory syncytial
antibodies in children, 74
and mothers, 697
experimental, in
guineapigs, 445
inoculation of middle ear, 656
mice, encephalitis, 1395
in
Brazil
Amapa, antibodies, 1017
São Paulo, in children, 870
Cuba, Havana, in infants, 1278
Finland, Turku, in infants, 304
in children
repeated infections, 1395
with measles, 1283
rhinovirus *see* Common cold
Rheumatism *see also* Streptococcal infections
acute
comparison of rheumatic and non-rheumatic families, 1112
in Sweden, in children, 644
in U.S.A., N. Dakota, 1961 epidemic, follow-up, 405
prevention, WHO report, 405

Rheumatism—*continued.*
acute—*continued.*
prophylaxis, penicillin in Germany, 1375
streptococcal
antibodies against M protein, (59)
carrier rate related to epidemic, 405
experimental, in
guineapigs, delayed hypersensitivity and, 174
rabbits, failure of, 174
response to *Str. pyogenes* antigens, (59)
without heart disease
in children, 174
prophylaxis, 174
effect of discontinuance, 174
cardiac, acute
experimental in mice, 174
in S. Africa, Johannesburg, in Bantu, 287
in Mexico, in children, 1257
Rickettsial infections *see also* Q fever; Viruses index
book review, 803
immunization, vaccines, 54
Rubella, (200), (1285)
acute haemorrhagic, (770)
antibodies, demonstration, immunofluorescent technique, 1285
complications
arthritis, 201
synovitis, in young child, 201
congenital
blood abnormalities, 770
concurrent *Pneumocystis* pneumonitis, 1286
retinitis, 1137
syndrome
blood abnormalities
hypogammaglobulinaemia, failure of amantadine, 668
lymphocytes, phytohaemagglutinin unresponsiveness, 1285
thrombocytopenia, 201
and hypoplastic anaemia, (84)
cardiovascular complications, 1286
cerebral lesions, 668
development of cataract, 83
hepatosplenomegaly and heart disease, (553)
in
Canada, Toronto, 667
Jamaica, 1137
U.S.A., Texas, epidemic, 200
skeletal muscle lesions, 444
experimental, in volunteers, 282, 312
immunization, production and trials of attenuated vaccine, 553
in U.S.A., Alaska, epidemics, 200
in pregnancy, effect on foetus, (770)
pathology, 201
stigmata, 312
infectiousness and possible reinfection, 200
prophylaxis, gamma globulin
and convalescent sera, 1027
in institutions in U.S.A., 1403
virus
complement-fixing antigens from tissue culture, 924
isolations from infants, 444 *bis*, 667

Salmonella **spp. infections** *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis; Bacteria index
associated with disseminated malignant disease, 1264
bacteraemia and rupture of aorta, (527)
carriers
detection by cultures of rectal swabs and faeces, 294
rats as, 1115
treatment, ampicillin, 527
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 63
latex-agglutination test, 410
epidemiology and control, 1352, 1379
experimental in mice
immunization, vaccines
inactivated, route of administration, 1000
oral and subcutaneous, (1383)
immunized, (409)
infection-immunity study, 528
in
Canada, Montreal, in children, 293
Cuba, in children, 526
Germany, 1262
East, epidemiology, 1252
India, Uttar Pradesh, antibodies in man and animals, 293
Mexico, 1038
Rumania, (1262)
U.K.
from pet meat, 859
Scotland, 1352
U.S.A.
control, 1379
Mississippi, associated with aortic aneurysm, (527)
in
children and infants, epidemiological and therapeutic aspects, 755
donkeys, 1038
horses, 1262
pigs, closed herd, 858
meningitis and, in children, 859, 1001
modified, associated with schistosomiasis, (292)
treatment, oral kanamycin, 1384
braenderup, from hospital nurses in Greece, 1264
choleraesuis
septicaemia, 1382
var. *kunzendorf*, septicaemia, 63
cubana, in U.S.A., traced to carmine dye capsules, 1001 *bis*
derby
carriers in institution in U.S.A., Philadelphia, 294
in children's hospital in France, Lyon, 1264
dublin, experimental immunization of guineapigs, immunity against *Salm. typhimurium* and *choleraesuis*, 294
durham, in Nigeria, Ibadan, 1115
enteritidis, experimental in
guineapigs, lack of bactericidal antibody, 332
mice, post-infective immunity, (1057)
newington, fatal, in horse, 1262
Salmonella **spp. infections**—*continued.*
typhimurium
cervical abscess, 1264
course of, 1263
experimental in
guineapigs, response of intestinal mucosa, (1264)
monkeys, gastro-enteritis, 293
immunization with inactivated vaccine, route of administration in mice, 1000
in Germany, Schwerin, diarrhoea outbreak, 292
in farm workers, from contact with cow, 1000
Sanitation and water supplies
bathing places
contaminated by leptospires from infected animals, 142
dispersal of viruses by dilution and water movement, 370
swimming pools
coagulase-positive staphylococci in, 256
disinfection, 491
cyanuric acid, 1067
school, drip-feed chlorinator for, 14
refuse, composted, economics of, 12
sanitation
in Italy, Crotone, control in hairdressing establishments, 1336
in Sabah, rural areas, campaign in, 13
pit latrine, modernization design, 822
sewage
bacteria in
Fusiformis, simple medium for isolation, 943
Salmonella, 1152
detergents in, (144)
research in U.K., 254
treatment
activated sludge units, bacterial air pollution, 715
oxidation, inactivation of adenoviruses, 143
purification plants, studies with bacteriophage, 492
waste-stabilization ponds, 13
viruses in
effect of aeration on infectivity, 255
enteroviruses, 144
removal, 943
isolation, 492
poliovirus
in school sewers in Italy, Fondi, after oral immunization, 433
recovery after mass oral immunization, 1068
survival, 144
waste, solid, urban management, (822)
water
bacteria in
Esch. coli, pathogenic types, 1337
Leptospira, pollution by animals, 142
Mycobacterium
phage types, 1293
brunense, n. sp. from pools, 1296
Pseudomonas, serogroups, 1067
Salmonella
in streams, isolation, elevated temperature technique, 602
phages used to detect, 142
typhimurium, causing gastro-enteritis, 1067

Sanitation and water supplies—*continued.*
water—*continued.*
bacteria in—*continued.*
Staphylococcus, 256
in surface and underground waters, 142
drinking
coli-aerogenes contamination from hands, 1337
enteroviruses in France, (1210)
in Italy, Milan, survival of poliovirus, 144
examination, bacteriological, specific pollution indicators for, 141
lytic agent in, 491
pollution, (256)
faecal, determination of age of, 1208
in U.K., Lincolnshire, from pea silage, 142
indicators in intestinal tract of freshwater fish, 255
research in U.K., 254
river
in France, Rhône-Alpes, bacteriological study, (490)
pollution in
Germany, by enteroviruses, 143
Italy, R. Tiber, beach and harbour of Fiumicino, 1336
Switzerland, by sewage effluent, 942
sea, virus inactivation in, 942, 1052
supply
cardiovascular death rates related to hardness of, 8
disinfection, iodine, (370)
in Italy, typhoid epidemic from contamination, (178)
in U.S.A., trace elements and dental caries, 141
infective hepatitis and, 663
non-domestic, control of bacteria, (823)
surface
bacteria in, 142, 823, 1337
laboratory studies, 823
enteroviruses in, (1210)
phytoplankton in, toxicity, 1066
ponds
bacteria in, survival, 1209
enteroviruses and bacteriophages in, survival, 1209
viruses in
detection, quantitative method, 255
dispersal, 370
and survival, 255
examination, cellulose acetate filters, 143
in France
Meurthe-et-Moselle area, 490 *bis*, (1210)
Vosges rural area, poliomyelitis type 1 in, 432
in Switzerland, in Lake Geneva and rivers, 942
inactivation by water-softening precipitation processes, 370
removal
by polyelectrolytes, 823
treatment processes for, 370
survival of adenoviruses, 695
waste
dairy, oxidation trenches for disposal, (144)
in France, enteroviruses in, (1210)

Sarcoidosis, antibodies
circulating, bentonite flocculation test for, 988
mycobacterial, in immunoglobulins, (1056)
Scabies, in
U.K., London, increased incidence, 1069
U.S.A., canine, in dogs and man, 603
Scarlet fever, in
Germany, Berlin, recurrences, 1257
Rumania, historical trends, 857
Schistosomiasis and modified *Salmonella* infections, (292)
Sclerosis, multiple, after immunization procedures, 997
Semliki Forest virus infection, experimental in
hamsters, 879
mice, effect of potassium and magnesium deficiency, 1399

Septicaemia
Actinobacillus muris, 298
bacteria in leucocytes from capillary blood, 284
in infants
and children, 251
neonatal, increase in Gram-negative infections in U.S.A., New York hospital, 283
Ps. aeruginosa, (178)
meningococcal, fulminating, treatment, 176
staphylococcal, 173
Shigella **spp. infections** *see also* Dysentery; Food poisoning; Gastro-enteritis
experimental oral immunization of mice, adjuvant effect of streptomycin, 1265
shigellaemia without diarrhoea, (63)
alkalescens in haemorrhagic cystitis, (63)
sonnei, epidemic vomiting and cramps in schoolchildren, 369
Sindbis virus infection, antibodies
in Egypt, rural community, 1023
to West Nile virus and, tests in endemic area, 439
Skin *see* Dermatoses
Smallpox *see* Variola
Smoking *see also* Cancer
cigarettes
and diffuse pulmonary fibrosis, 1059
smoke
ciliostatic effect, inhibition by oxolamine citrate, (480)
depressant effect on alveolar macrophages, (800)
gas phase, toxicity for *Paramecium*, 1325
polonium-210, effects on bronchial epithelium, 1434
effects on
blood
haemodynamic changes and plasma catecholamine levels, effect of propranolol, (353)
platelet aggregation, 353
bronchial mucous glands in chronic bronchitis, (1206)
life expectancy, 242
lung function, 799
daily change, 1325
of inhalation, 480
habits
chemical tests for, (1325)
morphological constitution and, 1325

Smoking—*continued.*
habits—*continued.*
of
children
and adolescents in Germany, Hamburg, 799
school, in
U.K.
Aberdeen, 926
Hertfordshire, follow-up of educational campaign, 798
U.S.A., respiratory tract infections and, 241
men
aged 50, lung function and respiratory symptoms, 353
Egyptian, chronic bronchitis and, 1205
industrial exposure to irritants, ventilatory capacity, 820
students
medical and law, in U.S.A., 1058
nurses in Canada, Vancouver, respiratory infections and, 242
twins, respiratory symptoms, urban factor, angina pectoris and, 819 *ter*
women, during pregnancy, effect on birth weight, 361
workers in factories in Switzerland, 1059
recording of experience, quantitative method, 128
reliability of statements on, 1324
in U.S.A.
causes of death and, 480, 595
former college students, fatal coronary heart disease and, 8, 366
medical attendance prior to death and, analysis, 480
myocardial infarction and, 366
occupation and, 606, 820, 1059
radioactive lead and polonium in tissues of cigarette smokers, 128
respiratory disease, bronchospasm and, 253
thrombosis and, (8)
tobacco
mosaic virus from sputum of cigarette smokers, 797
smoke as possible genetic mutagen, 128
Social medicine *see also* Public health
family, child and youth welfare services, (6)
in
Australia, Melbourne, value of survey participation by medical students, 359
U.K., (247)
book review, 590
Glasgow, maternity and, 135
U.S.A., community programme in poor rural area, 133
Socio-economic status
and maternal and child health in U.S.A., Chicago and Cook County, 362
immigrants in U.K., 131
Staphylococcal infections *see also* Food poisoning; Hospitals; Bacteria index
antibodies, anti-PV leucocidin, in mothers and infants, 56
carriers
healthy children using swimming pool, 256
in Egypt, rural areas, 890
Staphylococcal infections—*continued.*
carriers—*continued.*
nasal
in
Antarctic communities, 676
Australia, Melbourne, diabetic patients, 559
U.S.A., viral respiratory disease and, 676
in hospitals, use of antibiotic nasal sprays, 1374
enterocolitis, oral vancomycin treatment, 173
epidemiology and factors influencing, 1254
experimental, in
chick embryos, lethal effect of haemolysin, 998
guineapigs, with S form and mucoid variant, 1257 *ter*
laboratory animals
protection by globulins, 1112
treatment, lysostaphin, 1374
mice
effect on phosphate metabolism, 173
immunity, specific and non-specific, 775
renal, effect of lysostaphin, 886
staphylococcal population changes in, 285
subcutaneous tissue, 210
thymine-less mutant compared with naturally occurring strain, (1374)
treatment, lysostaphin, 1410
rabbits
burns, interference by strains, 998
fever, responses induced by cell walls and fractions, 1374
treatment
hydrocortisone and phenoxybenzamine, effect on mortality, 175
methicillin, in penicillin-resistant infection, (643)
volunteers, immune reaction to nasal inoculation, 91
immunization
experimental, in
albino mice and rabbits, with toxoid, 285
monkeys, with enterotoxoid B, 1256
rabbits, effect of gamma globulin in burn infections, 856
with leucocidin toxoid, 1256
in infants
in hospital
control by bacterial interference, 1255
in El Salvador, treatment follow-up, 997
newborn, effect of treatment on spread, 998
osteomyelitis, acute, cloxacillin treatment, 998
septicaemia, early diagnosis, 173
treatment
cephaloridine, 317
implantation of strain 502A, multiple abscesses from, 643
wounds, infected by unusual strain, 1373
Stevens-Johnson syndrome and *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection in U.S.A., 650, (865)
Streptococcal infections *see also* Rheumatism; Scarlet fever; Bacteria index
antibodies
in Sydenham's chorea, 523
polysaccharide, determination by haemagglutination, (58)

Streptococcal infections—*continued.*
carriers
in Antarctic communities, 676
in Italy, Naples, 57
ship's crew, effect of climate and hygiene, 174
cellulitis, perianal, associated with Group A, (523)
experimental, in
mice
arthritis and cardiopathy, (287)
cardiac lesions, 174
resistance enhanced by cell wall mucopeptide, (58)
rabbits
and guineapigs, delayed hypersensitivity, 174
generalized mesenchymatous lesions, (857)
lethal, effect of
hydrocortisone and phenoxybenzamine, 175
penicillin, 59
in children, newborn infants, 285
Group B infections, 286 *ter*
in military communities, epidemiology, (998)
non-respiratory, in hospital patients in U.S.A., Massachusetts, 58
pneumococcal bacteraemia, 1258
septicaemia, sudden death from, 174
throat
in children under 3 years, failure to isolate streptococci, 643
pharyngitis, cloxacillin treatment, 751
suppression of penicillinase-forming staphylococci by oxytetracycline, 287
treatment
antibiotics, 286
significance of *Staph. aureus* carrier state in, 751
type 12, in newborn infants, 285
Stroke *see* Cerebrovascular accidents
Sydenham's chorea, streptococcal antibodies in, 523

Tahyna virus infection
antibodies in naturally infected domestic rabbits and hares, 198
experimental, in
bat, (1025)
hedgehogs, 1054
squirrels, attempted, 881
Tetanus, (297), 1328
after
dental extraction, simulating psychophysiological reaction, 1267
variola vaccination, (866)
antibodies, transplacental transmission, 1267
classification, 1388
conference, 1267
dysphagia, toxoid treatment, (413)
experimental, in
guineapigs
fatal, from sublethal dosage of *Cl. welchii* and, 184
toxinogenicity, 414
mice, hyperbaric oxygen treatment, 1006
rats, effect on motor neurones of spinal cord, (298)
immunization
antitoxin
absorption studies, 758

Tetanus—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
antitoxin—*continued.*
antibody levels, 1006
bovine, 533
human immune globulin, 1117
vaccine and, given simultaneously, 1006
effects on cortico-adrenal function, 1389
toxoid
effects on serum proteins, 759
unusual reactions, 759
in
Brazil, 66
India, Calcutta, 413
Italy, 1954–63, Genoa, (66)
S. Africa, Durban, 414
Senegal, Dakar, 1005
Togo Republic, 757
U.K., immunization and, 53
in children, 297, 298
in Dahomey, 1005
in Germany, Frankfurt, 1388
infantile, neonatorum
grouping separately from non-neonatal, 758
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 66
Burundi, Bujumbura, incidence and mortality, 413
Colombia, 1389
Congo, Brazzaville, 758
Nigeria, Lagos, 533
Saudi Arabia, 66
prevention, toxoid for, 1389
treatment
hydroxydione sodium succinate, 758
meprobamate, 66
mortality in India, Bikaner, 184
prophylaxis, 184
antitoxin, equine, urticaria and tetanus after, 184
compulsory immunization of schoolchildren in Brazil, 66
in Irish hospitals, 414
serum aldolase in, 758
treatment
antitoxin, trial in India, New Delhi, 758
diazepam in, 297, 298 *bis*
and sodium 4-hydroxybutyrate, 1005
intermittent positive pressure respiration, 414
uterine, (297)
wounds, potential infection in U.K., Glasgow, 533
Thrombocytopenia *see* Blood
Tonsillitis, penamecillin treatment, 1408
Trachoma, inactivated vaccines, studies in baboons, 1012
Treatment *see also* Therapeutic agents index
clinical trials, radiology in, 249
hyperbaric oxygenation in, 1006, (1214)
iatrogenic disease resulting from, 400
Treponematoses
in Jamaica, serological survey, 1371
in Senegal, 1107
perspectives, 1966 review, 1187
yaws, concurrent epidemic with varicella, 539
Trypanosomiasis, experimental, *brucei,* radioisotopes in, (303)

Tuberculin
reaction, (513)
in animals
guineapigs, 841
inhibition by *B. pertussis* factor, (981)
mitotic response, (170)
multiple simultaneous tests, 42
sensitivity
effect of repeated injections of PPD, 638
passive transfer with cells from sensitized animals, 778
sensitized, effect of norepinephrine, 391
tuberculin-active peptide compared with PPD-S, 841
rats
enhancing effect of insulin, (1362)
histamine formation, 1107
sensitivity, transfer, 848
sensitivity related to *Mycobacterium* in drinking water, 1295, 1296
in human populations, (513)
children
school, 1246
sensitivity
before and after BCG vaccination, 846
delayed hypersensitivity, passive transfer in malnourished children, 632
low grade, in New Zealand, 630
lymphocyte response suppressed by live measles virus, 841
to various antigens, intradermal, in U.S.A., 387
tuberculin-active peptide and PPD-S compared, 841
with chronic lymphadenitis, 740
with measles, inhibition, 1401
in
Canada, Vancouver, 1245
Czechoslovakia, Kolin, 163
India, Mysore, rural families and contacts, 39
Peru, undeveloped area, 1095
interpretation of conversion in U.S. Navy personnel, 1360
negative, in patients with active pulmonary tuberculosis, 1096
patients, tuberculous
to exoproteins from different mycobacterial types, 1095
with infective hepatitis, 163
with sarcoidosis, anergy in, 633
relation to lepromin and Kveim reactivity, 633
reversion during isoniazid prophylaxis, 1105
sensitivity
after BCG vaccination, 275
time of appearance, 1106
BCG test to detect, 275
effect of previous testing, 43, 44
hypersensitivity, delayed, human leucocyte culture for *in vitro* test, 1245
in farm workers exposed to animal sources of tuberculosis, 163
intradermal, and lymphocytic transformation compared, 272

Tuberculin—*continued.*
reaction—*continued.*
in human populations—*continued.*
sensitivity—*continued.*
to various tuberculins, in
France, army recruits, 513
India, in patients with broncho-pulmonary disease, 628
U.S.A., Oklahoma, 630
transfer
factor in, (42)
passive
in vitro, 743
to patients with Hodgkin's disease, 1361
testing, in
India, variations in technique, 44
Lesotho, non-attendance or refusal of, 981
Upper Volta, 738
new population sampling method, 161
U.S.A., Kentucky, poor rural community, 133
tests
adsorption of tuberculins to glass and plastic surfaces, 841
Brij 35 and Tween 80 dissolving capacity, 1244
antigens from anonymous mycobacteria, 272, 387
Heaf, grade I, reliability, 980
in France, 1359 *bis*
in Germany, Hanover, in schoolchildren, 840
Mantoux
and tine compared in U.S.A., 628, 980
comparative, in mental patients in Haiti and in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 42
photometric haemaggregation, inhibitory titres and skin units, 41
PPD
and lyophilized unpurified tuberculin compared, 1245
response, human lymphocytes in tissue culture, (926)
various, 272
PPD-G (Gause) and avian compared in Canadian students, 1245
PPD-S and PPD-G compared in adolescents in U.S.A., New York, 1096
techniques, 44
low-cost, 513
tine
and Heaf compared in Africans in Rhodesia, 627
and Mantoux compared in U.S.A., in
hospital patients, 980
migrant workers, 628
in U.S.A., air force recruits, 43

Tuberculosis
abscesses, skeletal muscle in haematogenous spread, 45
animal
bovine
experimental in guineapigs, 50
human infections
fatal, 164
in Czechoslovakia, 160
in U.K., west Scotland, 838
in dog, diagnosis by culture of laryngeal swab, (988)

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
antibodies
anti-lung in, (1098)
circulating, 739
detection, bentonite flocculation test, 988
incomplete, detection of, 273
Middlebrook-Dubos haemagglutination test, use of red cells enzymised with pancreatic extract, (164)
avian type
experimental, in
animals
effect of BCG vaccination, 169
rabbits, 49, 271
birds, 271
human infections, 741
pulmonary and non-pulmonary, in Czechoslovakia, 271
in birds
poultry, in Germany, effect of cooking, 847
wild, and domestic pigeons in Czechoslovakia, 519
calcifications, pulmonary
in Western Samoa, skin sensitivity to tuberculin, toxoplasmin and coccidioidin, 840
miliary, and histoplasmin sensitivity in Eskimoes in Canada, 384
congenital, 1362
control, 159, (987)
environmental, disinfectants, (1289)
forecast of effects of various measures, systems analysis, 1248
in
Denmark, 1364
Netherlands, sanatorium for university students, 518
Thailand, 1248
U.S.A., Kentucky, eradication campaign in poor rural community, 133
programme, requirements in various countries, 986
diagnosis
culture
decontamination of pathological specimens, 1097
slide, 842
isolation of bacilli from pathological specimens by mouse inoculation, 1097
kaolin agglutination test in Kenya, 272, 636
latex agglutination test, 636
skin reactions to exoproteins, 1095
tuberculoprotein C, Parlett gel-diffusion test, 44
X-ray, subsequent chronic myeloid leukaemia related to, 45
experimental
host-parasite equilibrium related to vaccination and chemotherapy, (519)
in
animals immunized with isologous lung tissue, (393)
guineapigs, 50, 1106
after infection with atypical mycobacteria and BCG vaccination, 391
effect of exercise, 847
host response, enzyme study, (277)

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
experimental—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
guineapigs—*continued.*
immunized, effect of methotrexate, 278
isoniazid prophylaxis, single and multiple doses compared, 277
thalidomide, immunosuppressive effect, (847)
with isoniazid-resistant strain, recovery of susceptible organisms, 394
mice
and BCG vaccination, effect of adenine, (278)
effect of exercise, 743
lesions, enzyme studies, 277 *bis*
muscular work, phagocytosis and immunity, (848)
natural resistance and acquired immunity, 744
protection by heat-stable cell wall vaccines, 393
treatment
dicloxacillin and benzylpenicillin, synergistic effect, 170
ethambutol alone and with isoniazid and ethionamide, 50
long-term intermittent chemotherapy, late results, 1365
rabbits, antibody response, 49
extrapulmonary, with erythema nodosum and occlusive arterial disease, (45)
genito-urinary
in Sweden, infection risk for relatives, 41
isoniazid treatment, jaundice due to, 46
immunization
BCG
complications
in children, 845
osteitis, (518)
skin lesions, 1106
lichen scrofulosorum, 1365
effect on experimental avian infection in animals, 169
experimental, in
mice, effect of adenine, (278)
rabbits
intravenous, antibody response, 1107
vaccine cell walls, 744
in
Canada, history and effectiveness, 275
Mexico, 391
U.K., 53
U.S.A., indications for, 637
in children
assay of different products, 987
in Canada, household contacts, 276
in Germany, N. Rhine-Westphalia, indications for, 987
infant
combined oral polio vaccine and, 873
newborn, inducing tuberculin sensitivity, 1105
school
African, tuberculin-positive, lesion as indicator of infection, 168

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
BCG—*continued.*
in children—*continued.*
school—*continued.*
in Burundi, Dahomey and Mauritania, complications, 845
in S. Africa, Johannesburg, tuberculin conversion, 846
intradermal, by jet injection, 168
simultaneous variola and, 847
infection with atypical mycobacteria, effects on results, 391
vaccine
Czech, Danish and Swedish compared in infants, 1105
freeze-dried, 1364
immunogenicity of minimal amounts, strains compared, 167
French and Brazilian compared, 1248
variability in mass control campaigns, 742
experimental in guineapigs with defatted vaccine, effect of methotrexate on delayed sensitivity and immunity, 278
in
Argentina, 843
Canada, 986
1960–65 epidemics, 1094
Czechoslovakia, detection of asymptomatic infection, 978
France, 975
morbidity in exposed workers, 976
mortality, (159)
Germany, in immigrant workers, 977
India
Bangalore, problem of estimating incidence, 44
Baroda, types and drug resistance of bacilli, 1147
Italy, (513)
Ferrara, school outbreak, 626
Leghorn, age distribution, 1244
Nepal, 839
Netherlands, 626
Nigeria, diagnostic and management problems, 978
Peru, Chimbote, 1358
Surinam, 45
Amerindian tribes, 627
Tunisia, 977
U.K., 53
in immigrants, 131
Asian, pyrexia as presenting feature, 1098
non-pulmonary, in west of Scotland, 1094
Wales, in village, 1244
U.S.A., Chicago, 162
in
children
BCG-vaccinated, household contacts, follow-up, 276
in Tunisia, measurement of incidence, 977
in U.S.A., Indians, 737
varicella outbreak, effects, 1248
coal miners, 626
families
and contacts, rural, in India, Mysore, 39

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
families—*continued.*
effect of segregation of patients from contacts, in India, Madras, 40
patients
discharged from hospital, 986
with diabetes, 843
with sarcoidosis, tuberculin anergy, 633
iron and folate metabolism in, 389
lymph
gland, chronic, in children, 740
node
and bronchial, prednisone as adjunct to chemotherapy, 1101
cervical, changing pattern of, 515
in Western Australia, anonymous strains in, 629
mass radiography
in
Czechoslovakia, 160
Germany, Hamburg, school entrants previously vaccinated with BCG, 514
Mexico, 391
Pakistan, Karachi, industrial workers, 161
U.S.A., Chicago, 162
interpretation of films
double reading by same reader, 842
evaluation of efficiency, 739
meningeal
after intrathecal methylprednisolone acetate, 1248
fatal, due to tubercle bacillus and *Myco. kansasii*, 275
in New Zealand, Wellington, 982
in U.S.A., Cleveland, 983
inoculation infective hepatitis and, 167
treatment, chemotherapy and steroids, 275
primary, in children
effect of respiratory viruses, 636
treatment, steroids, 983
pulmonary
active, with negative skin reactions, 1096
blood, histamine-binding capacity, (1246)
changes in pulmonary artery in advanced disease, (843) *bis*
chronic
from recrudescence of primary residuals, 1247
in Brazil, treatment, 48
in Czechoslovakia, problem of excreters, 160
microbiology, (516)
coccidioidomycosis and, 516
diagnosis *see also* sputum *below*
culture, factors affecting, 515
haemagglutination tests
detection of circulating antibodies, 739
Middlebrook-Dubos, 635
in
Argentina, 390
Czechoslovakia, 1963–65, W. Slovakia, 160 *quat*
India, Bihar, 981
Mexico, control programme on frontier with U.S.A., 391
Peru, 39
Trinidad and Tobago, 167

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.K., Sheffield, in immigrants, 358
U.S.A., Memphis, in veterans, follow-up, 637
in adults
naval personnel, 39
school teacher, risk of exposure of children, 39
treated, progress after return to military service, 1099
infective hepatitis and, tuberculin reactions, 163
lung function in, diffuse obstructive syndrome and, 137
quiescent, in poor community in India, effect of home conditions and diets, 46
sputum
Candida spp. in, 36 *bis*
decontamination and
digestion with dithiothreitol, 272
preservation with pancreatin-Desogen, 1246
digestion with N-acetyl-L-cysteine and sodium hydroxide compared, 388 *ter*
direct microscopic examination, 740, 981
homogenization by cetyl-pyridinium bromide, 842
induced by
glycerol and sodium chloride aerosol, 842
inhalation of sulphur dioxide, 1097
treatment
ambulatory, in
India
comparison of sanatorium and, 46 *bis*
isoniazid with thiacetazone and PAS compared, 48
Pakistan, 273
chemotherapy
bacteriostatic action of blood during, 516
persistent cavitation after, 1363
resistance to, 516
drugs for further treatment, 48, 274, 1104
follow-up, 1103
in
Cuba, 517
U.K., national survey, 843
U.S.A., veterans, 636
povidone as antitoxic measure, 1103
smear and culture in assessing progress of, 517
speed of sputum conversion, 517
capreomycin compared with streptomycin, 1100
cycloserine, ethionamide and
kanamycin, in advanced disease in Japan, Nagoya, 985
morinamide in drug resistance, 1104
pyrazinamide, 274
ethambutol, 390
ethionamide and
isoniazid, 1102
PAS, tolerance to, 1103
thiacetazone, 984
isoniazid
prophylactic use in Greenland, 741
single daily dose, 46

Tuberculosis—*continued.*
pulmonary—*continued.*
treatment—*continued.*
chemotherapy—*continued.*
isoniazid—*continued.*
with PAS
and with thiocarlide compared, 273
single and divided daily doses, 1100
with thiacetazone, 48
effect of initial streptomycin, trials in East Africa, 47
oxyphenbutazone, 166
pyrazinamide and isoniazid, effect on reactivation, 1102
thiacetazone, reactions to, 47, 48
hospital and home compared, in India, 46 *bis*
surgery, resection in Trinidad and Tobago, 167
serum protein electrophoresis in normal, infected and non-infected tuberculin-sensitive guineapigs, 50
treatment
ambulatory, 740
in Canada, 1362
in Hong Kong, 1098
chemotherapy
intermittent
choice of drugs, 1106
experimental in guineapigs, 1106
resistance to, primary, in U.S.A., 273
serum transaminase levels after, 165, 1364
stability of drugs in Lowenstein-Jensen medium, 1363
cycloserine and pyrazinamide, detection in urine, 390
ethionamide, psychotoxic reaction to, 1248
isoniazid
omission of, urine tests
Belles-Littleman filter paper spot, 740, 1363
filter paper strip, 389
reactions to
jaundice, 46
paraesthesiae, treatment with bamethan sulphate, 1101
PAS
absorption of vitamin B12 during, 389
omission of, Belles-Littleman filter paper spot urine test, 740
prothionamide, changes in serum transaminases due to, 1364
thiocarlide, 166
absorption, excretion and blood levels, 165 *bis*

Tularaemia
animal, in Czechoslovakia, 1266
diagnosis, modified agglutination test, 1387
experimental, in
birds, 531
mourning dove, 413
guineapigs, irradiation and immunization with live vaccine, 1387
monkeys and volunteers, infectivity of airborne *Br. tularensis*, 757

Tularaemia—*continued.*
human
antibody, haemagglutinating, serum and nasal, 1004
diagnosis, capillary agglutination test, (647)
immunization
prophylactic, 1266
vaccine, live, in U.S.S.R., 757
in Italy, Lombardy, (183)
in U.S.A., S. Dakota, associated with American dog tick, 531
pulmonary, in U.S.A., N. Carolina, 1387
transmission, potential, by birds, 531
Typhoid *see* Enteric fevers

Urinary tract infections
Achromobacter anitratus in, 182
anaerobic bacteria from, 297
Proteus, cephaloridine treatment, 182
treatment
carbenicillin, 1408
cephaloridine, 182, 317, 1265
mepacrine, 89
nalidixic acid, 646

Vaccinia
allergy, cellular immunity in newborn infants, 538
antibodies
human and animal, passive haemagglutination test, 69
neutralizing, increase in revaccinated subjects, 1013
experimental, in
mice
N-ethylisatin β-thiosemicarbazone and cortisone, effect on interferon production, 427
hyperthermia in, 1122
possible embryopathy, 652
monkeys, immunized with live and inactivated virus, response to infection, 188
rabbits
passive transfer of tissue allergy, 538
respiratory infection, 426
of eyelid, 538
progressive, methisazone treatment, 866
vaccine
lymph prepared with virus from human amnion cells, (469)
preservation, freeze-drying, 231
Varicella
complications, 540
bulbar paralysis, treatment, tracheostomy and aspiration, 189
encephalopathy and fatty degeneration of viscera, 1014
diagnosis, electron microscopy in, 68
in Indonesia, epidemic concurrent with yaws, 539
in Netherlands, in West Indian immigrants, 652
in children with tuberculosis, 1248
pneumonia, in
adults, 867
child, 71
prevention, failure of moroxydine hydrochloride, 540

Varicella—*continued.*
respiratory spread, 301
virus studies, 427
Varicella-zoster
in Australia, Sydney, 540 *ter*
in pregnancy, 867
Variola
antibodies, 1013
clinical severity related to strain virulence, 1013
diagnosis, 422
electron microscopy in, 68
immunofluorescence, 69
isolation by mouse inoculation with blood serum, 1313
eradication
in India, programme, 425, 426
international, 425 *bis*
WHO report, 70
experimental in monkeys, 426
rhesus, immunized with live and inactivated vaccinia virus, 188
haemorrhagic and other forms, viraemia in, 188
in
Americas, 866
Central Africa, origins and features, 1274
Europe, 1013
Germany, 1013
India, 1013
epidemiology and clinical features, 422
Sweden, Stockholm, 1963 outbreak, 1272
serum antihaemagglutinin levels in convalescents, (70)
treatment, thiosemicarbazone derivatives, (71)
vaccination
complications, 188, 1121
convulsions and serum protein levels, 866
generalized vaccinia, 651
herpes zoster, 651
in Poland, during epidemic in children, 188
in U.S.A., national survey, 761
skin, 425
tetanus, (866)
experimental in animals, 70
mice
cocarcinogenic effect with ectromelia, (115)
followed by pertussis vaccine, effects, 1121
in
Papua and New Guinea, 1121
Switzerland, Basel, 538
U.K., 53
U.S.A., recommendations, 760
in children
infant, death rate within 4 weeks, 651
malnourished, in Uganda, 424
school, in Burma, simultaneous BCG and, 847
in hospital personnel in U.S.A., Johns Hopkins, 70
revaccination
in pregnancy, effects on placentas and infants, 69
response to, 69, (70), 300, 424
serological tests to determine success, 424
techniques, 422
deep dabbing, 423
intradermal, 423

Variola—*continued.*
vaccination—*continued.*
vaccine
combined with live measles vaccine, trials in children, 423
comparison of 3 types, 1275
live, studies in animals, 70
possible contamination with parainfluenza and rhinoviruses, 1121
potency in revaccination, 300
production, staphylococci isolated during, 1143
variola minor in U.K., 68
Venereal diseases
control, 1187
contact tracing, new methods, 745
in
Mexico, 395
U.K., education of public, 395, 746
in Sheffield, 746
U.S.A.
effect of information campaign for adolescents, 170
Marine Corps base, 994
symposium, 278
in
Australia, Sydney, 848
Brazil, Patos de Minas, 745
France, (848)
Germany, North Rhine-Westphalia, (519)
Italy, 1949–64, in naval personnel, (51)
U.K., 989
immigration and, 131, 744
Royal Commission, 1916, retrospective observations, 989
Sheffield, 745
in
elderly people, serological studies, 991
prostitutes, 745
students as special clinic patients, 745
seamen in Polish ships, 1366
medical professional secrecy, legal aspects, 989
perspectives, 1966, 20th annual review, 1169
treatment, antibiotics
penicillin, 25 years of use, 1366
perspectives, 1170
chancroid, 1172
gonorrhoea
arthritis in children
in U.S.A., Dallas, 748
newborn infant, 281
diagnosis
immunofluorescence, 993
indirect fluorescent antibody and other tests, 1109
laboratory methods, 171
micropore membrane filtration in, 1108
new media for, 1251, 1369
Thayer and Martin medium, 51, 214
modified, 281
ecthyma in, 1371
in
Australia, N.S.W., 1250
Brazil, Guanabara, State, 639
Denmark, Copenhagen, 396
France, (851)

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
gonorrhoea—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Korea, in U.S. armed forces, 398
Nigeria, 397
U.K.
contact investigation, 397
in immigrants, 397
in Sheffield, 358
1965 survey, 993
U.S.A., phantom epidemic, 1369
in
adolescents, socio-psychiatric aspects, 396
children in U.S.A., 1369
prevalence, 1370
men
acute, treatment
cephalothin, 851
methacycline, 398
penicillin, all-purpose, 1368
characteristics of patients, 1370
complicated by *Staph. albus*, treatment, 398
treatment
chloramphenicol, oral, alone and with penicillin, 1371
penicillin, single injection of high dose, 749
urethral stricture and hypertension after, 397
prostitutes, 1250
ophthalmia neonatorum in U.S.A., Los Angeles, 397
perspectives, 1172
pharyngitis in, 1370
rectal, in women, diagnosis, 51, 281
treatment, 520
cephaloridine, 994
penicillin
aqueous procaine, acute psychotic reactions, 398
relative resistance to, 1251
streptomycin or, relapses after, 749
urethritis, 639
urogenital in young girls in France, 993
granuloma inguinale, 1175
and carcinoma of penis, serological reactivity to *Donovania* antigen, 399
herpes genitalis
antibody studies, 994
historical review, 399
lymphogranuloma venereum, 1175
neurosyphilis, 1182
experimental in primates, 992
in Uganda, in two 5-year periods, 748
Reiter's syndrome, 1176
treatment
lincomycin, (640)
methotrexate, (995)
syphilis
accidental infection with Nichols strain, 848
cardiovascular, 1182
chancriform gumma at site of former syphiloma, (280)
congenital, 1183
early, 1180
febrile Herxheimer reactions in primary and secondary phases, 396

Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
early—*continued.*
in U.S.A., 170
tests compared, order of appearance of reactivity, 1367
experimental, 1180
in goats, response to normal rabbit testis injection and, 280
in rabbits
lysozyme activity, (396) *bis*
muramidase from testes, 993
neonatal, runting syndrome, 1250
treatment, griseofulvin, 51
in Italy, Genoa, 1938–65 hospital statistics, 746
in U.S.A., control problems, 278
in Alabama, 280
in geriatric patients, silent limb contracture, 1368
late, 1181
seronegative treponemes in, 992
malignant, (1109)
ocular, experimental in primates, 992
origin and treatment, history, 1368
perspectives, 1178
tests, 279, 1184
biologically false-positive reactions, 171
after smallpox vaccination, 520
antinuclear factors in sera, 1367
chronic, clinical significance and antinuclear factors, 395
differentiation from true reactions by 2-mercapto-ethanol treatment of reagins, 395
in Uganda, 747
in leprosy patients, 747, 849, 850
cerebrospinal fluid, immobilizing antibodies in, 520
complement-fixation
fluorescent, technique, 280
Reiter protein (RPCF), use of autoanalyzer, 990
FTA (fluorescent treponemal antibody)
on dried blood, 1250
group antibodies in, 850
in patients with leprosy, 850
stability of specimens for, 850
FTA-ABS compared with other tests, 395, 851, 1108 *bis*, 1249
preparation of sorbent, 748
FTA-200 in problem sera, 991
in
Brazil, 849, 850
Finland, Helsinki, military personnel, 990
Italy, Arezzo, mass serology, 747
Philippines, 747
Surinam, 990, 1367
indirect fluorescent antibody, 1249
plasmacrit as screening test, 991
reagins, effect of 2-mercapto-ethanol, 395
RPR (rapid plasma reagin) card, 748
Reiter protein, rapid slide flocculation, 519
TPI
evaluation in anomalous serology, 849
false-negative, 849
Venereal diseases—*continued.*
syphilis—*continued.*
tests—*continued.*
TPI—*continued.*
negative, in old treated infection, autoimmune phenomenon, 1369
role of serum protein fractions, 1368
simplified methods, 849, 991
VDRL
and Kolmer, initial reactions, 1367
reactivity in normal rabbits, 1249
treatment
cephaloridine, 994
time factor in, 639
Trichomonas infection, 1177
in men, genito-urinary, (399)
metronidazole in urine, rapid detection, (1109)
Trichomonas vaginalis, (52), (994)
effect of nitrotetrahydro-1,3-oxazine derivatives, 1252
infection, urinary tract, in female infant, metronidazole treatment, 399
urethritis, non-specific, 1175
in men
bacteriological study, 1252
isolation of diphtheroids, 282
Mycoplasma, T strain, in, 640
treatment, methacycline, 399
vaginal *Candida* as possible agent, 386
TRIC agent and, 51
antibodies to, 640
Virology *see also* Viruses index
clinical, (1310)
perspectives (symposium), 691
Virus infections *see also major diseases due to*; Viruses index
book review, 803
central nervous system
acute, in Italy, Lombardy, 75
dual, 305
relation of immune response to development of lesion, 537
control by non-specific measures and by vaccines, 541
Coxsackie *see* Enterovirus infections
diagnosis, 419
filter paper disc method of collecting blood for studies in children, 299
fluorescent antibody reagents for, production in albino mouse, 1432 *bis*
laboratory methods, 1045
ECHO *see* Enterovirus infections
experimental
in mice, provoked by immunization, prevention with inactivated virus, 196
metabolism of triazine derivatives, (188)
food and, 1084
immunization, vaccines, 54
in Central African Republic, Bangui, (442)
in children
acute, thrombocytopenic purpura and, (421)
antibodies in infants, 656
effect on primary tuberculosis, 636
in U.S.A., residential home, 190
latent slow, 1168

Virus infections—*continued.*
mechanism of recovery from, (760)
rashes in, pathogenesis, (1120)
reovirus *see* Respiratory disease
rhinovirus *see* Common cold
simian
in India, isolations from monkeys, 705
SV5
experimental in baboons, transmission by contact, 1395
in monkeys, incidence and control, 313
SV40, in Taiwan monkeys, (1431)
skin, intradermal gamma globulin treatment, 68
treatment, (421), 1309
Vital statistics
birth rates in Belgium, Flanders, (4)
demographic prediction, (1331)
fertility, mortality and world food supplies, Malthus bicentenary discussion, 2
in
Americas, 248
developing countries, 937
U.K., England and Wales
1965 report, 357
1963 review, (2)
life expectancy in Mexico, 248
methods, sampling in morbidity and public health surveys, 134
morbidity in
France, (134)
India, Pondicherry, family survey, 1
Israel, in immigrant villagers, (594)
Poland, (1330)
U.K., Newcastle, continuation studies in children of mortality and, 814
mortality
at high altitudes, autopsy study, (1207)
certification of deaths
accuracy and comparability, 594
diagnosis compared with hospital records, (595)
certified and non-certified unexpected deaths from natural causes in adults compared, 249
fertility, world food supplies and, 2
in
Americas, causes of death, 248
Antigua, morbidity and, 3
Egypt, 132
India, Bombay, causes of death, (3)
Italy, 1913–59, from diseases of respiratory system, (595)
New Zealand, (595)
Rumania, Bucharest, (248)
Taiwan, decline, 1330
U.K.
related to prevailing air temperature, 595
Scotland, 1911–60, all causes and cancer, (248)
U.S.A.
Baltimore, 249
changes, effect on population growth and age distribution, 359
1963, infant, foetal and maternal, (248)
1951–60, seasonal variation, (134)
smoking and, 480, 595
Vital statistics—*continued.*
mortality—*continued.*
in
adolescents and adults aged 15–44, trends, (360)
children
in Latin America, health services and, 363
in Zambia, Kitwe, causes of death, 400
infants
in
Belgium, Flanders, (4)
France
by nationality, 709
1964, foetal and, (248)
U.K., Scotland, (810)
U.S.A., conference, 4
perinatal, in
Uganda, 812
U.K., Glasgow, 135
U.S.A., 4
rates in military populations related to rank of father, 4
sudden and unexpected death, (596)
in Denmark, Copenhagen, (1062)
in U.S.A., Seattle, 810
men
Seventh Day Adventists in U.S.A., California, 366
X-ray technicians in Japan, 810
international research, 809
social and economic factors
and life expectancy, 937
book review, 1327
population explosion, effect on child welfare, 364

Wart virus infection
antibodies, 85
treatment, intradermal gamma globulin, 68
Water *see* Sanitation and water supplies
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, treatment, 176
Weil's disease *see* Leptospirosis
Wesselsbron virus infection in laboratory worker, 666
West Nile fever, antibodies in endemic area, tests for Sindbis and, 439
Whooping cough
antibodies
survey in Mexico for parapertussis infection, 999
transplacental transmission, 1267
diagnosis
fluorescent antibody and culture methods, 644, 645
immunofluorescent test, 407
immunization
complications, neurological, 290
experimental, in
guineapigs, changes in circulating lymphocytes, (1113)
mice
adjuvant principle of vaccine, 898
effect on thoracic duct lymph and lymphocytes, 999
foetal wastage and effect of glucose, 177
haematopoietic changes, 999
increased tolerance to adrenaline, 407

Whooping cough—*continued.*
immunization—*continued.*
vaccine
efficacy, 1261
potency, tests in mice
doubtful value of intracerebral challenge, 645
influence of challenge strain, 779
preparation, 1377
toxicity enhanced by preservation with thiomersal, 1378
in
Australia, Sydney, neurological complications in active disease, 290
Nigeria
in children, 1113
Lagos, 176
U.K., immunization and, 53
syndrome associated with type 5 adenovirus, 654

Young people
alcohol, drugs and, 250
military recruits in Italy, Sassari, anthropometric values, (481)
problems in changing society, 250
students, in
Costa Rica, (1333)
India, Bombay, health survey, 816
Sudan, Khartoum University health service, 364
U.K., health services in universities and schools, 1332
U.S.S.R., effect of different protein contents of diet, 7
welfare in W. African countries, (252) *bis*

Zoonoses
bacterial, 85
in U.S.A., Ohio, antibody survey in abattoir workers, 313
in U.S.S.R., meat factory workers, 946
viral, 419

BACTERIA

aerobic, effect of hyperbaric oxygen, 319, 558, 675, 1139
airborne, sampling
  apparatus, 314
  in aerosols, tracer technique, (1028
anaerobic, culture
  in urine, 297
  self-contained hydrogen-carbon dioxide system, 783
antibacterial agents, (1029)
  acetylacetic esters, (89)
  action of cytostatic drugs, 451
  aflatoxins, antimicrobial activity, 773
  alkaloids from plants (Rhizophoraceae), 675
  assay, plastic spot-plates for, 1140
  bacteriocines, (207), 333, (340)
    from
      Bord. pertussis, 1416
      Citrobacter, 1302
      Proteus morganii, 781
      Providence group, 781
      Serratia marcescens, 782
  colicines, salmonellin, 685, (772)
  conference, 315
  DAQ (benzoquinone), effect on Micrococcaceae, 1411
  fisetin and fisetinidin, (450)
  gentamicin, use in virus tissue culture as, 1142
  lysostaphin, 1410
  mepacrine, 89
  nitroxoline, causing neuromyopathy in mice, 318
  progesterone, 675
  sulphonamides, activity in presence of protein, 450
  tetramethyldipicrylamine, (1289)
bacteriocinogenic, non-induced, phage-like objects from, 909
cell walls and bacteriolysis, (446)
classification, type and reference strains, amendments to new list, 446, 1028
culture media, 446
  groundnuts replacing beef and peptone in, 1404
  MacConkey and deoxycholate agar, routine control, 779
  propylene glycol in, 1028
  protein-rich, artificial structures in, 671
  selective, 453
  serum-containing, changes with age, 87
ecology, (931)
enzymes
  glutamic acid decarboxylase, automatic demonstration, 1139
  lipases, inhibition by fatty acids, (87)
  lysozyme in stools of adults, related to bacterial flora, 314
fimbriae, terminology, (1287)
flora
  digestive tract of animals, as ecological system, 1138
  faecal
    isolation methods, 1287
    of adults, lysozyme related to, 314
  gastric, in fasting subjects, (556)
  genital tract, female
    abnormalities, (171)
    use of contraceptives and, 1404
  intestinal
    human, 446
      and animal, effect of antibiotics, 337
      infants, effect on immune reaction development, 860
      normal, effect on resistance to infection, 556
    of freshwater fish, 255
  lungs, after fatal bronchopneumonia, 884
  skin
    of newborn infants, 1063
    related to post-operative infection, 284
    surfaces, sampling, 671
  surfaces, sampling method, 1142
genetics, transformation, (556)
Gram-negative
  endotoxin, free, 1323
  from
    bacteraemia in hospital patients, 1373
    infections in U.S.A., 296
    necrotizing pneumonia, 1113
  in hospitals
    and community, 1422
    newborn infants' ward, 521
  pathogenic, submicroscopic structure, (1139)
  pleomorphic, identification, 1150
Gram-positive, toxic properties of cell wall, (671)
growth
  effect of magnetic field on multiplication, 1028
  inhibition by
    serum, abolished by iron, 1324
    toxic amino acids, (1406)
infection
  in mouse brain, effect of carbon dioxide, 404
  inhaled, pulmonary resistance in animals, 284
  resistance to, effect of iron, 1324
  septicaemia in infants and children, 251
L forms
  insensitivity to streptolysin O, differentiation from *Mycoplasma* by, 572
  staining, permanent agar preparations, 908
localization in tissues by immunofluorescence, (203)

nomenclature, international code, 1966 changes, 669
nucleic acids
DNA, base compositions, 203
agreement with classification of Gram-positive cocci, 209
RNA, species specificity, 86
pathogenic, from gastro-enteritis, 295 *bis*
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics
and serum, of lysogenic strains, 341
in Poland, Wroclaw, (1287)
spectrophotometry, typing, 338
spores
differential staining, 314
single, rapid isolation, (671)
ultrastructure, sodium hypochlorite for study, (556)
survival
after drying *in vacuo* at 100°C, 86
in
blood, role of temperature and anticoagulant on, 556
food, chilled, 1228
wine and on communion cup, 1028
on swabs, 203
toxins, status and nomenclature, (1322)
translocation across gut wall of rat, 446
vaccine production (symposium), 1405
Achromobacter spp.
anitratus
enzymes, intracellular urease, 1150
from infections
hospital, in Hungary, 68
meningitis, 647
urinary tract, 182
haemolyticus, serotypes, 1308
Acinetobacter spp.
anitratus see *Achromobacter*
lwoffii see *Moraxella*
Actinobacillus spp.
actinomycetemcomitans, from infections, 532 *bis*
bacterial endocarditis, 1388, (1388)
mallei see *Loefflerella*
muris, (861)
from septicaemia, 298
Aerobacter see *Klebsiella*
Aeromonas spp.
anaerogenic, taxonomy and nomenclature, 1416
characteristics, 899
culture fluids, lysis of *Staph. aureus*, (891)
in surface waters, 823
metabolism, amino acid degradation, (103)
pathogenicity, 1417
hydrophila from infections, 1114
leukaemia patient, 1262
Alkaligenes faecalis
differentiation from *Ps. aeruginosa*, 1036
growth on peptone-free media, (1422)
Arizona group
bacteriocines, 1302
differentiation, biochemical methods, (567)
from human and animal foodstuffs and reptiles, 1083
Arizona group—*continued.*
in U.K., from abattoirs, 567
serotype from urine in arthritis, 1002
Arizona arizonae
biochemical reactions, 901
classification, validation of name, (334)
Bacillus of Malassez and Vignal *see Past. pseudotuberculosis*
Bacillus spp.
from sterilized milk, (155)
anthracis
culture medium, selective, 463
enzyme, protease, (107)
haemagglutination by soluble products, (109)
production of oedema factor, (109)
specific substances, localization in bacterial body, 1155
spores in soil, detection, 413
cereus
from food, biochemical activity, (906)
spores, germination enzyme, (109)
subtilis
effect of
aflatoxins, antimicrobial activity, 773
nalidixic acid, (464)
resistance to synergistic antibiotics, 1289
Bacterium spp.
alkaligenes see *Alkaligenes*
anitratum see also *Achromobacter*
type strain, designation, (1423)
lactis aerogenes see *Klebsiella*
Bacteroides spp. see *Fusiformis*
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, possible lytic agent in water, 491
Bordetella spp.
antigenic relationships, 1036
fluorescent antibody staining, 644, 645
fractions, 457
toxicity for tissue culture, 457
growth in cell cultures, 458
interferon production, 1311
pertussis
adjuvant principle, 458
antibody production in mouse ascitic fluid, 329
antigens
inactivation, 683
soluble, 457
toxic factor isolated from, 898
bacteriocine, 1416
cell walls and cytoplasm, protective action, 1297
factors
histamine-sensitizing
compared with lipopolysaccharides, 457
effect of route of administration in sensitized mice, 565
inhibiting tuberculin reaction, (981)
infection of mice, immunity to intracerebral challenge, (753)
L forms, 329
metabolism of amino acids, (221) *bis*
potency, preservation in combined vaccines, 1378
strains, effect on vaccine potency in mice, 779, 1378
Brevibacterium, taxonomy, (340)

Brucella spp.
antigens
allergen, 462
infra-red spectrum analysis, 223
relationship with *Past.* spp., 107
sugar constituents, 108
cell walls, immunizing activity
in mice, 462
phage receptors, 1156, (1305)
culture
medium with erythritol, early appearance of colonies, 568
phagocytosis by monocytes in, 225
enzyme, protease, (107)
from meningitis and spondylitis, (296)
in U.S.S.R.
from man, farm animals and reindeer, 1385
virulence, 782
in animals, 1385
abattoir, absence from mesenteric glands, 1387
pigs, in Spain, 107
phage
receptors, (1305)
adsorption potency, 1156
typing, (224)
strains, vaccine, populations analysed, 224
sugars
and antigenic analysis, 108
irrelevance to antigen-antibody reaction, 107
toxins, endotoxins, action on tissue cultures, 1155
virulence related to oxidation rate of erythritol, 462
abortus
agglutinins, bovine, transfer across gut of rats, (1305)
antigens, chemical and immunoelectrophoretic studies, 905
cell walls and filtrates, immunogenic material from, 905
differentiation
from *Br. suis*, 338
of strains by antibiotics, 905
growth
intracellular
effect of streptomycin and chlorpromazine, 569
enhanced survival capacity in supplemented medium, 568
stimulated by erythritol, virulence for guinea-pigs and, 1304
in wild foxes in Argentina, 183
isolation from milk, selective medium, 1039
preservation of infected organs at low temperatures, 1004
strains
biotype 5, from milk-tanker driver, 1386
differentiation by antibiotics, 905
homogeneity, phage typing studies, 1423
strain 19, carbon dioxide independence, 225
melitensis
airborne infection of monkeys, 338
from patients
serologically negative, 1386
with subacute endocarditis, (296)
in goats in India, 65 *bis*
strains, vaccine attenuated, 1003

Brucella spp.—*continued.*
suis
differentiation from *Br. abortus*, 338
interferon
effect of, (1305)
induced with, purification, (569)
L forms, antigenic structure, (462)
tularensis
agglutination test, modified, 1387
airborne, effect of aerosol age on infectivity for man and monkey, 757
culture
in rabbit macrophages, 463
medium, agar-peptone, 905
tissue, 463
from post-mortem material, immunofluorescence, 906
immunofluorescent study, 339
in Czechoslovakia
from animal reservoir, 1266
virulence, 1040
virus inhibitor in blood of chickens induced by, 1043
Brucellaceae, classification of *Loefflerella mallei* in, 108
Chromobacterium prodigiosum see *Serratia marcescens*
Citrobacter spp., 105
antigenic structure and relationships, 460
bacteriocines, 333, 1302
differentiation, biochemical methods, (567)
filtrate fractionation, 223
from dog in Tunis, (106)
Citrobacter-Bethesda group, bacteriocines, 333
Cloaca see *Klebsiella*
Clostridium spp.
culture
aerobic, 109
medium, selective inhibitors, 339
differentiation by gas chromatography, 906
from animals, isolation and identification, 906
metabolism, fermentation patterns, 339
spores, medium for enumeration, 464
toxins, exotoxins, demonstration tests, 1040
bifermentans
differentiation from *Cl. sordellii*, 465
spores, activation, 907
botulinum
identification by immunofluorescence, 1306
in
Colombia, Gulf of Darien, (226)
U.S.A.
Alabama, in oysters and marine sediments from Mobile Bay, (1156)
Atlantic coast and estuaries, (1423)
Milwaukee, from fish smoking plants, (1423)
Venezuela, Gulf of Venezuela, (226)
toxin, (884)
type A
in U.S.S.R., from food poisoning, 1233
toxin
amino acid composition, (226)
titration, rapid method, 570
type B
growth and toxin production at low temperatures, (1041)
toxin, detection in ham, 298

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
botulinum—*continued.*
type E
antagonism by similar organisms, 465
culture media
different, egg yolk reaction, 1157
synthetic, (570)
identification, 784
in U.K., in fish products, 1231
spores compared with OS mutant, (570)
type F, in U.S.A., from salmon in Columbia river, 570
chauvoei
antigens, structure, (1041)
strains, immunological differences, (570)
histolyticum, toxin, activity in tissue cultures, 1156
oedematiens, multiplication and virulence, (533)
septicum, antigens, structure, (1041)
sordellii, differentiation from *Cl. bifermentans*, 465
sporogenes, spores, effect of sodium chloride on heat resistance, 688
tetani, 414, 1267
antiserum, human, fractionation, 340
antitoxin titrated by haemagglutination, 861
in U.S.A., Boston, from soil and road sweepings, 783
in environmental objects, detection, 1305
infection of guineapigs, fatal, 184
lysis, inducible, (1040)
migration along nerve trunks, (109)
toxigenicity, immunofluorescent test, 340
toxin, (884)
adsorption, gastro-intestinal, 1423
cardiotoxic activity, (533)
effect on motoneurons of rat spinal cord, (298)
isolation by DEAE-cellulose, (784)
toxin-antitoxin flocculation, controlled, 225
toxinogenesis, 1305 *ter*
toxoid
booster, irradiation and, 779
production, large-scale, (907)
welchii
antigens, capsular polysaccharide, (340)
antitoxin, experimental, prepared in sheep, 185
bacteriocines, (340)
culture, rapid method, 1306
enzyme, phospholipase C, (109)
in Australia, from faeces of population groups, 184
in
food
culture medium for detection, 464
meat products, 1351
food handlers, 684
human gut, 465
infections, 648, (1267)
food poisoning, 383, 1233
of
guineapigs, fatal, 184
mice, myositis, 1007
monkeys, use as assay animals, 1086
rabbits, myositis, (1007)
oxygen uptake in passively immunized animals, 570
septicaemia after perineal trauma, 647

Clostridium spp.—*continued.*
welchii—*continued.*
spore formation in different media, 226
strains, heat-resistant and heat-sensitive, properties, 784
survival during baking of turkey stuffing, (382)
toxin, inhibition of α-toxin by *Corynebacterium* filtrates, (1041)
type A
antiserum, protective effect abolished by iron salts, 1041
in animal feeding stuffs, 861
inhibition by horse sera abolished by iron salts, 1041
type C, necrotic enteritis associated with, 185
heat-resistant strain, 648
type D, effect of *p*H on production of exocellulose protein, 569
Corynebacterium spp.
classification, (329)
diphtheroid organisms from rheumatoid synovial membrane and fluid, (565)
α-ketoglutaric acid production, compared with erythema in guineapigs, 683
diphtheriae
antitoxin
development in different serum fractions, (329)
level in medical students, 524
serum titre related to Schick test, 329
titration in tissue culture, 329, 1296
enzyme, dehydrogenase, formation in submerged culture, (101)
identification
fluorescent antibody technique, 1259
rapid slide agglutination test, 525
in India, Bombay, 683
in Rumania, 289
non-toxigenic, in absence of diphtheria, 564
phage types, (289), 289, 1149
modification by homologous phage, 329
phage typing and incidence of types in different countries, 1149
strains
PW8, Weissensee G variant, 897
type XIVa from two outbreaks, 289
toxigenic
conversion by phages from animals, 101
identification by fluorescent antitoxin, 1259
toxin, (456)
bacteriophage-directed synthesis, (779)
formation in submerged culture, (101)
inhibition of poliovirus replication, 1052
mitochondrial changes in chick embryo cell cultures, (1035)
proteins separated by Sephadex gel, 456
toxoid
booster, association with irradiation, 779
dried, thermal inactivation, 1150
equi, from lung abscess, 1260
Enterobacteriaceae
antibody to artificial antigens, (461)
antigens
common
demonstrated by immunofluorescence, 106
Kunin's, different from r_1, r_2 and r_3 antigens, 706

Enterobacteriaceae—*continued.*
antigens—*continued.*
relationships with *Proteus morganii*, 1422
classification based on overall similarity, 1152
culture media, 900
acetate differential and citrate-mannitol agar compared, 782
differentiating *Salm.* and *Shigella* from others, 684
Leifson dry, 566
triple sugar iron agar in screw-capped tubes, 103
differentiation
by enzymes
β-galactosidase test, 458
Patho-Tec test, 1417
media for, 684, 900
methods for coliforms, 902
using lysine-iron-agar, 330
effect on growth of *Staph. aureus* relative to food poisoning, 1412
enzymes
amidase activity, (1036)
deoxyribonuclease
detection, 1417
extracellular, (1418)
β-galactosidase, (1417)
and urease, simultaneous test, 105
in
France, 1301
Germany, from imported Chinese egg products, 154
Greece, on plants and market produce, 1039
India, from diarrhoea, 529
Japan, from hospital patients, 1039
Rumania, in *Rattus norvegicus*, 1115
U.S.A., Arizona, from diarrhoea, enteroviruses and, 1396
in hospital and community, 1422
isolation and identification, (1152)
L forms, formation by complement system and lysozyme, (1039)
lipolytic activity, 1304
lysogeny and colicinogeny, 461
metabolism
β-alanine, (221)
D-glucarate, (102)
lactose fermentation, delayed, 334
nomenclature, proposed new genus *Padlewskia*, 1422
pathogenic, in dogs in U.S.A., Alaska, 1299
permeability, effect of EDTA and penicillins, 337
reactions, differential, (1152)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
in Poland, 776
strains from clinical units, differences, 903
transfer factor, 222, 687, 1419
chloramphenicol, antibiotic esterification, 1303
colicines, 568
drugs, (1039)
transferable, (338)
factors, 1421
in mixed cultures, 1153, 1421
R factors, 1039, 1301
and replication, (462)
recombination with tetracycline-sensitive mutants, (460)
Enterobacteriaceae—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*continued.*
mercury, nickel and cobalt, R factors mediating, (1153)
nalidixic acid, 646
Erysipelothrix spp.
culture media, selective, 453
from fish in shops, 34
rhusiopathiae
from marine fish, 1084
in scarlet fever-like illness, 864
Escherichia spp.
history of studies, (1303)
coli
cells
polysomes, (107)
wall development, (336)
colicines, 1303
colicine Q, 107
ultraviolet-induced, from human intestine, 903
differentiation, methods, 902
effect of chloramphenicol, electron microscopy, (1303)
endotoxins
inhibiting antibody formation in laboratory animals, 1044
interferon-like inhibitor induced by, 692
extracts
inhibition of Sindbis virus plaque formation, 795
potentiation of action of interferon, (911)
fimbriae, structure, (106)
genetics
hybrids with *Sh. flexneri*, (223)
mutants, (337)
drug resistance factors, high transmissibility, 1304
mucous, derived from spheroplasts, (107)
growth
in urine, factors, 336
logarithmic phase, effect of oxytetracycline, 1409
in
food, frozen, 1081
oysters, from sea water, 193
pea silage, inhibition by molasses, 142
metabolism
catabolite repression enhanced on combined substrates, (107)
macromolecular synthesis, effect of mitomycin C, (782)
d-methionine, (223)
pathogenic
colicines of, epidemiology of infections related to, 1303
from
children
infant, gastro-enteritis, 181
with diarrhoea, 1298
and without, 295
enteroviruses and, 1396
in W. Pakistan, 755
food handlers, 684
water supplies, 1337
in India, Baroda, from diarrhoea, 1002
infection of rabbit ligated gut, 1385

Escherichia spp.—*continued.*
coli—*continued.*
pathogenicity for mice, 903
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, (223)
aminoglycoside, 687
in French hospital over 5 years, 181
synergistic, 1289
drugs
non-transferable R factor, chromosomal location, (1039)
strains from man and animals, 904
transferable, 1153, 1156, 1421
factors, 782
mediating penicillinase production, (223)
R factor, 1304
in S. Africa, incidence, 461
in healthy farm animals, (462)
related to pili and phage sensitivity, (462)
phage T1, (337)
streptomycin, strains from infants, 687
serotypes
differentiation, macrocolonial, 1153
in Brazil, São Paulo, 902
in Ceylon, 295, 1298
in hospitals, acquired by patients, 856
new, in experimental keratoconjunctivitis in guineapigs, 902, 903
O 6 , pathogenicity, 64
O 111 antigens
related to *Proteus morganii*, (1304)
soluble, immunization of mice, 1385
O 125, classification, 1303
O 126, classification, 1303
O 128, from children with diarrhoea, 1115
strain K 12, genetic transfer inhibited by acridines, (223)
survival in atmosphere, factors affecting, (461), 1303
virulence for chick embryo, 336
Flavobacterium spp., (221)
from neonatal meningitis, 1271
meningosepticum
from post-operative infection, 650
growth, effect of temperature, 690
Fusiformis spp.
from empyema, (413), (1423)
in sewage, isolation medium, 943
Fusocillus girans, from empyema and lung abscess, (1423)
Haemophilus spp.
aphrophilus, from infection, 532
bacterial endocarditis, 1150
haemolyticus, from oropharyngeal infections, 1261
influenzae
book review, 802
effect of ampicillin, 177
from
appendix and incision, (999)
epiglottitis, acute, in adults, 1377
meningitis, (1113), 1377
pneumonia, in adults, 858
respiratory disease, 753
acute in adults, 407
septic arthritis in adults, (1261)
Haemophilus spp.—*continued.*
influenzae—*continued.*
growth factor, production in defined media, 456
infection of embryonated eggs, combined with influenza virus, 565
L forms, from treated chronic bronchitis patients, 1296
sensitivity to drugs, 898
type A from infant meningitis, (1113)
parainfluenzae, L forms from pneumonia in pigs, (221)
vaginalis, electron microscopy, (565)
Haverhillia moniliformis see *Actinobacillus*
Herellea spp., (221)
from infants and children, 412
Klebsiella spp.
characteristics and sensitivity to antibiotics, 1154 *bis*
classification, 334
culture medium, 687
from septicaemia in children in hospital, 56
in human faeces, 460
inhibition of *Shigella*, 1039
lipolytic activity, 1304
resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1154
cephalothin and ampicillin, 687
specific substances, localization in bacterial body, 1155
aerogenes
effect of gentamicin, 1289
in pond water, survival, 1209
infections, (643), 904
sensitivity to antibiotics, 1155
Leptospira spp.
antibody, immunofluorescence compared with agglutination lysis, 688
antigen, lyophilized, for complement fixation, 571
classification, 414
culture
growth
and virulence in synthetic medium, (340)
rate increased by zinc nitrate, 1423
media, 226, 466
demonstration in impression smears, 466
effect
of serum, role of complement, 1157
in relation to virulence, 1158
on tissue culture, 571
enzymes, 1308
esterase, determination methods, (109)
lipases, immunological properties, 689
from
birds, waterfowl, 759
hedgehogs, 466
rodents, 571
in
Hungary, (1118)
India, 1269
Italy, 1117
Kenya, 571
infection of pregnant sows, (466)
morphology, 572
serotypes
chemotypes and infra-red types, (466)
taxonomy, 414
survival in water from paddy fields in Taiwan, 1042

Leptospira spp.—*continued.*
autumnalis, new serotype in Indonesia, 907
biflexa, Patoc antigen, 863
icterohaemorrhagiae
cryolysed, structure and serological behaviour, 1308
culture
medium, with Reiter treponemes, 572
method for colony formation, 571
from rats, in
Italy, Messina, 415
Tunisia, (688)
infection of rats, effect of tetracycline on antibody production, 1269
virulent strain, attenuated by irradiation, 416
mitis, in pigs in Tunisia, 649
pomona
group antigenic analysis, 907
growth, effect on tissue culture systems, (688)
in U.S.A., Iowa, from natural waters, 142
sejroe, from albino mice in Hungary, (66)
sentot, in Brazil, (185)
sumatrana, 907
Listeria spp.
culture medium, selective, 453
virulence, determination, (572)
monocytogenes
bactericidal power of mouse macrophages, factors affecting, 925
carriers, nasal, 467
cryolysates in preparation of immune sera, 110
from
cerebrospinal fluid of meningitis patient, 1119
hedgehog, (109)
identification
antiphage fluorescent technique, 110
culture method, 689
in
animals and in nature, (1118)
meconium, absence of, (467)
milk, effect of heating, 185
stillbirth, 299
infection, susceptibility of sage brush vole, 417
inhibition by vaginal discharges in pregnancy, 66
pathogenicity, effect of iron, (187)
serotypes and reactions in egg yolk medium, 466
structure, fine, and protoplast formation, (690)
virus inhibitor in blood of chickens induced by, 1043
Loefflerella mallei
classification in Brucellaceae, 108
colonial variation, (103)
growth in chemically defined media, (103)
metabolism, carbohydrate, (103)
mutants, auxotrophic, kanamycin in isolation of, (103)
Micrococcus spp.
antigens, (1291)
coagulase-negative, tellurite reactions, 773
menaquinones in, distribution, (1292)
resistance or sensitivity to
di-amylbenzoquinone (DAQ), 1411
novobiocin, classification and, 1292
Mima spp., (221)
differentiation and taxonomy, 1308
polymorpha, from infections, (412), 412
bacterial endocarditis, 1270
meningitis, 95
Moraxella spp.
enzymes, intracellular urease, 1150
glucidolytica, Adansonian analysis, 779
lwoffii
Adansonian analysis, 779
from meningitis, 647
Mycobacterium spp.
antigens
compared with *Nocardia*, 217
cross-reacting with *Candida*, 217
fraction giving delayed reaction, 220
structure, 216 *bis*
classification
Adansonian, 454
and identification, 99
culture
action on iron salts, 327
medium for
detecting niacin content, 324
isolation from leprous material, (324)
tissue
detergent-acid mixture to release from cells, 1294
growth in J-111 cells, cinemicrographic studies, 1415
variability in, 1294
differentiation, 326
by
amide and amino acid utilization, 96
p-aminobenzoic acid, 680
anesthesin, 1149
catalase activity, 454
esterase zymogram, 777
nicotinic acid susceptibility, 1149
nitrogen compounds, 777
8-oxyquinoline inhibition, (455)
hexamine medium for, 1149
phagocytic method, 563
enzymes
amidase, assessment of activity, 1294
arginase, inhibition by antibiotics, 1416
catalase, use in differentiation, 454
diamine-oxidases, 1295
β-D-galactosidase, 216
lipase, test for activity, 96
penicillinase activity, 680
from
raw milk, 682
water
drinking, tuberculin sensitivity in animals associated with, 1295, 1296
phage typing, 1293
inactivated, reactivation in newborn mice, 895
inactivation by guineapig tissue extracts, (101)
infection of rabbits, antibody demonstration, 518
isolation
methods compared, 323
use of detergents, 323
L forms, preparation, 1415

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
metabolism
carbohydrate and utilization of glycols, 455
nitrite reduction, effect of medium, 454
pure paraffin as carbon source, 96
morphology, colonial, on agar medium, 214
phage typing, media and methods, 895
polysaccharide, anaphylactic activity, 896
protein content, 564
protoplasm, skin reactions in sensitized rabbits, 638
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, autoradiography, (564)
isoniazid, synthesis of cytochromes, 1416
thiocarlide, method of study, 325
saprophytic, adjuvant-active peptidoglycolipids, 778
staining
by fluorochrome, 455
in dye dissolved in dimethylsulphoxide, 214
strains, anonymous, (456)
classification, revised, 328
differentiation, 95, 1415
use of thiosemicarbazone and nitrobenzoic acid, 897
effect of sodium hydroxide and trisodium phosphate, 897
from
pool water, taxonomy, 1296
white-tailed deer, 779
in
Australia, Western, from lymphadenitis, 629
Ghana, 982
Netherlands, 635
from infections, 839
Surinam, 45
U.S.A., Houston, 741
nonphotochromogenic
Battey
from infection resembling tuberculosis, 1365
pathogenicity compared with avian, 682
group III, new subgroup V, 682
photochromogens from suspected tuberculosis in U.S.A., Illinois, 982
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 273
scotochromogenic from chronic lymphadenitis in children, 740
staining, lack of auramine and rhodamine fluorescence, 564
transformation, attempted, 777
uric acid, oxidation by, 1149
avium
differentiation from nonphotochromogens by irradiation, 99
from
human infections, 271, 741
imported killed chickens, (682)
wild birds and domestic pigeons in Czechoslovakia, 591
infection, experimental, 271
effect of BCG vaccination, 169
pathogenicity, Battey bacillus and, 682
balnei
growth, factors affecting, (100)
identification by lipid chromatography, 100
bovis, nomenclature, 1414
see also *Myco. tuberculosis*, strains

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
brunense, n.sp., from pool water, 1296
chitae, n.sp., from soil, 1149
fortuitum, antigenic composition, 326
kansasii
differentiation, 219
by lipid chromatography, 100
from *Myco. marinum*, demonstration of diamineoxidase, 1295
from meningeal tuberculosis, 275
niacin-positive, from lung infection, 516
leprae
culture, (456)
on human skin fibroblasts, (779)
identification, dihydroxyphenylalanine oxidation, (779)
lepraemurium, antigenic structure, (456)
marinum, differentiation from *Myco. kansasii*, 1295
phlei
antigens, fractionation, 216
cell wall stimulating non-specific resistance to infection, 100
resistance-enhancing factor, isolation, 327
smegmatis, catalase and peroxidatic activity, 327
tuberculosis
antigens, 1147
fractionation, 98
culture
media, 455
Ogawa and agar with egg yolk compared, 1035
pyruvic acid egg, 215
method for increased carbon dioxide tension, (563)
slide, 842
submerged, autolysis and secondary growth in, 1414
detection, staining method, 1414
differentiation, phagocytic method, 563
effect of
ethambutol, 50
various digesting agents, mortality rate, 164
enzymes
phosphatase derived from host, detection, (1294)
protease, (107)
fractions, ribosomal
effect of enzymes on immunogenic activity, 219
separated by sodium dodecyl sulphate, 219
from
chronic lymphadenitis in children, 740
lymphatic system of persons dying suddenly, 778
mouse lung tissue, growth on various carbon sources, (1147)
pathological specimens
characteristics, 1414
decontamination for culture, 1097
isolation by mouse inoculation, 1097
in sputum
content graded by standard smears, 163
culture
N-acetyl-L-cysteine and sodium hydroxide compared, 388 *ter*
bronchial lavage and laryngeal swabs, 164

Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
in sputum—*continued.*
culture—*continued.*
cetyl-pyridinium bromide in, 842
dithiothreitol for, 272
induced by aerosol, 842
fluorescence microscopy, 514
identification by direct smear, 740
preservation with pancreatin-Desogen, 1246
infection of
guineapigs, with isoniazid-resistant strain, emergence of isoniazid-susceptible bacilli, 394
mice, effect of
diet on resistance to, 325
exercise on tissue distribution, 743
penicillin G and dicloxacillin, 170
inhibition by
lactic acid, 455
peptone water, 455
irradiated, loss of acid-fastness related to pathogenicity, 96
L forms
formed by lysozyme with enzymes of rabbit peritoneal monocytes, (1147)
in tissue culture, 215
metabolism, nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, (563)
protein, mitogenic response of leucocytes from patients and vaccinated persons, 988
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 517
diffusion test, 324
drugs, 516, 740
effect of duration of incubation, 896
in
Ghana, Accra, 97
Senegal, Dakar, 680
U.K., national survey, 843
U.S.A., 636
reversion to sensitivity, 97
ethionamide, 162
tests compared, 218
isoniazid
effect of nitrofurans, 324
sensitive bacilli from infection of guineapigs with resistant strain, 394
pyrazinamide, amidase activity and, 1148
sodium hydroxide, (1294)
thiocarlide and thiacetazone, in Hong Kong strains, 1148
thiosemicarbazone, in strains from Algeria, 1147
strains
avian *see Myco. avium*
BCG
antigens
delayed skin reactivity to, 220
fractionation, 98
biosynthesis, effect of isoniazid, (1294)
disrupted cell walls, treated with oil, 393
fraction protecting against tumour isografts, (455)
incorporation of ^{14}C into amino acids, (1035)
Mycobacterium spp.—*continued.*
tuberculosis—*continued.*
strains—*continued.*
BCG—*continued.*
isoniazid uptake and fate, (1294)
metabolic requirements, radioisotope study, 681
morphology, electron microscopy of sections, (455)
photometric and weight estimation, 896
preparations, control, 1294
substrains and vaccines, French and Brazilian compared, 1248
bovine
antigenic composition, 326
from human infections, 160, 164, 838
lymphatic system of persons dying suddenly, 778
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide synthesis, (563)
phenol-water extracts, (1148)
H37Rv, resistance to penicillin G and cycloserine, 97
human
in India, Baroda, 1147
phenol-water extracts, (1148)
vaccine, properties, 326
survival in mice in sterile state, 98
tuberculin *see also* General Index
purified protein derivative, effect on lung cells of guineapigs, 681
titration methods, 98
variability related to natural selection, 1146
variants with altered properties, 896
virulence, tests compared, 218
xenopei, characteristics, 564, 1365
Mycoplasma spp., (226), (785)
antigenic differences, metabolic inhibition study, 650
contaminating cell cultures, (111)
antibiotic control, 908
detection and treatment, 1158
culture, 1159
differentiation, (785)
by nucleic acid homology, (227)
fluorescent antibody method, 1042
enzyme, adenosine triphosphatase, in membranes, (226)
from
children, with
leukaemia, failure to isolate, 573
respiratory disease, 1390
saliva, lipolytic activity, 1159
infection of rats, development of bronchiectasis, (1391)
inhibition by serum, tests, 1042
interaction with mammalian cells, 573 *bis*
morphology of fixed and unfixed specimens, (1159)
pathogenicity for mouse lungs, (299)
sensitivity to antibiotics, 1160
strains from various hosts, 1159
staining
permanent agar preparations, 908
with acridine orange, 227

Mycoplasma spp.—*continued.*
strains
4330, properties, 1043
T strain
from non-gonococcal urethritis in men, 640
selective inhibition by erythromycin, 573
streptolysin O sensitivity, 572
arthritidis, virulence in rats, *M. hominis* type 2 compared, 785
gallisepticum, infection of chick embryos and neonates, (419)
granularum, from pigs, contaminating tissue cultures, (111)
hominis
antibodies, 1269
from mothers and aborted foetuses, 1063
in vagina, detection in Ayre's smears, 865
structure, electron microscopy, 467
type 1, infection of volunteers, 536
type 2, virulence in rats compared with *M. arthritidis*, 785
mycoides, in intraperitoneal diffusion chambers, tissue necrosis in rabbits, 690
pneumoniae
antigen, blocking, failure to demonstrate, (111)
culture
identification and antibody estimation, 67
medium for inactivated vaccine, 1270
fractions, characterization, 227
from infections, 187, (188), 418, 419
in Germany, Erfurt, 1270
in U.S.A.
Atlanta, children's home, 1009
Seattle, 1009
respiratory disease, 536, 760, 1009, 1390 *bis*
in children with cold agglutinins, low incidence, 598
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 650, (865)
haemagglutination, cumulative, 467
isolation, laboratory methods, 1423
variant, (467)
pulmonis, morphology, 908
Neisseria spp.
culture, lincomycin-colistin selective medium, (1035)
inhibition by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, 214
gonorrhoeae
culture
continuous, effect of *p*H on growth, 1146
media
chocolate agar, new, 1369
liquid, 1145
selective, 1251
Thayer-Martin, 51, 214
modified, 281
micropore membrane filtration, 1108
tissue, 323
isolation and identification methods at State Serum Institute, Denmark, 171
L forms, production and characteristics, 563
resistance or sensitivity to
penicillin, in
Australia, tests, 1251
Canada, Ontario, 776
India, 1251
streptomycin, genetic transformation to, (453)

Neisseria spp.—*continued.*
meningitidis
antigenic structure, (1414)
culture medium, selective, Thayer-Martin, 214, 288 *bis*
effect of ampicillin, 177
from
carriers, in
Netherlands, new strains, 680
U.S.A., Texas, 562
meningitis epidemic in Spain, 288
meningococcaemia, (999), (1112)
L forms, 95
production by antibiotics, 895
metabolism of sugars, (95)
resistance to sulphadiazine, 405
strains, groups X and Y, 680
transformation, loss of competence, (95)
Padlewskia, proposed new genus of Enterobacteriaceae, 1422
Pasteurella spp.
antigenic relationship with *Brucella*, 107
nucleic acids, DNA hybridization, (569)
resistance to drugs, transfer factor in mixed cultures, 1156
variability, (569) *quin*
multocida see *septica*
pestis
cellular constituents, (783)
morphology, (108)
variations related to calcium and magnesium requirements, (906)
proteins, murine-toxic, (783)
resistance to antibiotics, (783)
toxins
effect of sulphydryl and denaturing agents, (108)
mouse, (108)
pseudotuberculosis
from
liver abscess, 1266
scarlet fever-like disease, 757
in Morocco, 1005
in food, 1387
phagocytosis, (463)
of S and R forms, in presence of opsonins, (1040)
septica
antigen, lipopolysaccharide, (688)
culture medium, (339)
from infections
chronic respiratory, 1005
renal abscess, 1266
variability, (569) *quat*
tularensis see *Brucella*
X (enterocolitica)
lysogeny and phage typing, (569)
strains, human
and animal, 783
from appendix, 532
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms *see also Mycoplasma*
associated with epithelial cells, in pharyngeal swabs, (299)
contaminating tissue culture, elimination, 908, 909

Proteus spp.
differentiation by
enzymes
production, Patho-Tec test, 1417
tryptophan deaminase, 904
multitest media, 781
effect on growth of *Staph. aureus* related to food poisoning, 1412
enzymes, phenylalanine deaminases, 1422
lipolytic activity, 1304
swarming
effect of activated charcoal, 568
inhibition by various compounds, (461)
morganii
antigenic relationships with Enterobacteriaceae, (1304), 1422
bacteriocinogeny, 781
serotypes, new, 1304
rettgeri, culture, on deoxycholate-citrate lactose agar, (105)
vulgaris
effect of gentamicin, (781)
enzyme, urease, inhibition by urea analogues, (105)
fimbriae and flagella, growth in liquid cultures, (1304)
Providence group
bacteriocinogeny, 781
culture, deoxycholate-citrate lactose agar, (105)
differentiation by tryptophan deaminase, 904
enzymes, phenylalanine deaminases, 1422
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 781
Cameroun, seasonal periodicity in enteropathy, 409
Congo, 105
Pseudomonadaceae, metabolism, D-glucarate, (102)
Pseudomonas spp.
contaminating hospital disinfectants, 898
effect of Kasugamycin, 1410
from neonatal septicaemia, (60)
nomenclature, (1416)
sensitivity to EDTA, (1036)
aeruginosa
antigens, 458
classification, 102
lipopolysaccharide, effect of EDTA and lysozyme, 103
protective
factor from slime layer, (1416) *bis*
localization in cell, (102)
cell wall, role of multivalent cations in formation, (102)
culture media, detergent-selenite concentration, 1151
differentiation from *Alkaligenes* with fraction from *Carica papaya* seeds, 1036
effect of
carbenicillin, 1378, 1408 *bis*
gentamicin, 1206, 1261, 1289 *bis*, 1378
enzymes
lecithinase and protease, pathogenic roles, 102
staphylolytic purification and characterization, 1151
Pseudomonas spp.—*continued.*
aeruginosa—*continued.*
from
faeces, 1111
and water, 1067
infections after intubation, 523
lung abscess, (525)
in hospitals
contaminating lignocaine jelly, 523
from patients, 1111, 1373
nursery epidemic, 1256
requiring tracheal suction, from sputum, 408
infection during urological operations, 751
survival on floors, 55
infection in burns, experimental, in rats, (899)
inhibition by
neomycin, synergistic effect of mepacrine, 684
valine, (458)
mutant, streptomycin-dependent, response to streptomycin, (1298)
pathogenicity, 102, 330, 1151
pyocines, 221, 330
characterization, 1298
strains
lytic and non-lytic, (221)
vaccine, purification methods, 1000
toxicity, factors affecting, 330
toxins, lethal, identity, 1151
typing
antigenic and phage in epidemiology, 458
pyocine, 221, 330
Retgerella see *Proteus*
Salmonella spp. *see also* General index: Enteric fevers, Food poisoning, Gastro-enteritis, *Salmonella* spp. infections
antigens, somatic, lysogenic conversion, (566)
biochemical reactions (book review), 1036
classification, Kauffmann-White scheme, supplements, 222, 1298
culture, (1152)
media, 1418
bile
and broth compared, 900
inhibition of lethal effect of blood, 332
differential (DSSIU), 1036
enrichment, secondary, 566
for rapid identification, 780
differentiation, (567)
by test strips, 104
endotoxins, granular, extraction from cell walls, (459)
enzymes, tetrathionate reductase, 1418
from urinary infection, dangers of excreters, 1381
group O 45, classification, 333
in
Algeria, 333, 459, 641, 1418
Australia, Brisbane, 1299
Canada, 293
Atlantic provinces, 1299
Ceylon, 1298
Cuba, 899, 1085
France, Pasteur Institute Centre studies, 1298
Germany, Schleswig-Holstein, 1230
India, 103, 567
Baroda, 1002
Mathura City, 1152

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
Italy, southern, and Sicily, 565
Ivory Coast, 1038
New Guinea, 1299
Rumania, 331, 1115
S. Africa, Johannesburg, 62
Senegal, 566
Sudan, 645
Tanzania, 567
U.S.A., Spokane, 1085
in
birds
and small mammals, 1299
migrating, 331
bone meal, isolation methods, 1082
cattle, 1299
with and without liver flukes, 460
cockroaches, 685
dogs, 1299 *bis*, 1418
fertilizers, garden, 331
food
animal by-products and feeding stuffs, 1229
detection, immunofluorescent method, 832
eggs and egg products, 154, 1085, 1229
destruction by boiling, 1351
fish, selective medium for isolation, 1418
meat
for pets, 859
imported
from S. America, 1082
into U.K., 1082
poultry, 1229
sausage, 684
supplement, 509
thermal resistance, 1230
horses, 1262
oysters, survival, effect of food additives and irradiation, 1083
pigs, 858
fed on normal or pelleted meal, 1383
market, excretion pattern, 1419
rats, 1115, 1299
reptiles, in zoological gardens, in Switzerland, 685
scorpions, 333
sewage, 567, 1152
slaughterhouses, 1299
snakes, 566, 1038
tortoises, 781
turtles, 460
water
pond, survival, 1209
river, isolation, elevated temperature technique, 602
new
adjame, 1038
alger, 333
cairns, 1420
cocody, 1038
diguel, 1038
diourbel, 566
ebrie, 1038
enschede, 104
erlangen, 781
fischerhuette, (1153)
gölzau, (1153)

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
new—*continued.*
goverdhan, 567
haouaria, (104)
herzliya, 1038
hillegersberg, 104
lawra, 104
leiden, 104
lezennes, 1420
louga, 566
machaga, 1038
marienthal, (781)
massenya, 1038
neurnberg, (686)
odijk, 104
overvecht, 104
rideau, 567
sankt-marx, (1153)
sao, 1038
sharon, 566
woerden, 104
nomenclature, 1036
research, history of, (103)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics
aminoglycoside, 687
transferable, 222
drugs, transferable, 685
phage, effect of transfer factor, (333)
survival on various materials at different temperatures, 331
symposium, 103
variants, loss, studies with *Salm. kiel*, 1153
abony, episome, (104)
acres, first isolation in Sudan, 291
anatum, from meningitis, 1001
bergedorf, salmonellin, colicine-like antibiotic from, 685, (772)
braenderup, from hospital nurses in Greece, 1264
bredeney, from pig herd, 858
cerro, first isolation in Sudan, 291
choleraesuis, var. *kunzendorf*, from septicaemia, 63
cubana, from carmine dye capsules, 1001 *bis*
derby, from epidemic in children's hospital, 1264
dublin, from ovarian cyst removed at operation, (781)
durban, from pig herd, 858
enteritidis
antigens, extraction and mouse protection studies, 459
endotoxin and antibody, direct reaction, 1420
from infections
latent, in laboratory rats, 1383
meningitis, 1001
infection of
mice, post-infective immunity, (1057)
wild rats, 1001
protein determinants shared with other *Salm.*, (900)
gallinarum-pullorum group, biochemical and antigenic study, (333)
give, on natural poultry toys, 1420
grumpensis, from meningitis in children, 859
haifa, var. *afula*, (222)
heidelberg, from pig herd, 858

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
london, from donkeys in Mexico, 1038
muenchen
first isolation in Sudan, 291
from food poisoning, 969
newington
from horse, 1262
infection of wild rats, 1001
newport, from donkeys in Mexico, 1038
oranienburg, from gastro-enteritis outbreak, 155
orion, from pig herd, 858
panama, phage types, 686
resistance to antibiotics, factors influencing, 900
paratyphi A
cellular composition, (1152)
from rabbit, (331)
resistant to chloramphenicol in India, 332
paratyphi B
cellular composition, (1152)
from food, detection of early carriers, 1263
in U.K., Sheffield, from outbreak, 292
resistant to chloramphenicol in Switzerland, 900
survival in soil, 1300
var. *java*, from food poisoning, 969
paratyphi C, carriers in Egypt, 1037
pullorum, (333)
infection of wild rats, 1001
reading, in U.K., Edinburgh, from food poisoning, 834
saintpaul, in turkey meat, 623
senftenberg, thermal resistance, 685
tennessee, in U.K., Edinburgh, from food poisoning, 834
typhi
antigens
flagellar, in spheroplasts, (104)
proteins, specificity, (222)
R forms, cetrimide fractionation, (566), (1037)
response to, IgG and IgM antibodies, 459, 797
Vi, interaction with proteins, (566)
cellular composition, (1152)
culture, blood
and clot, from carriers, 1382
at bedside, 1262
from hen, (331)
L forms, flagellar antigen, (104)
mutant, streptomycin-dependent, infectivity, 1037
phage types
from chronic carriers, stability, 292
geographical distribution, 221
in
Italy, 780
biochemical typing, 1300
Malaya and Singapore, 332
Poland, 1418
Warsaw, 1300
multiple, in patients and carriers, 1300
separation into cosmopolitan and exotic, (780)
type F_1, subdivision, 104
protein determinants shared with other *Salm.*, (900)
resistance or sensitivity to
chloramphenicol, in
India, 332
Switzerland, 900

Salmonella spp.—*continued.*
typhi—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to—*continued.*
drugs, transfer
factors, high mutability, 1300
from *Esch. coli*, 1153, 1421
hetacillin, 1262
tetracycline, transfer factor, (1037)
survival in corned beef, 968
vaccine *see* General index, Enteric fevers
typhimurium
antigen common to mouse cells and, 900
culture, mouse peritoneal macrophage, use of ampicillin, (859)
endotoxins and polysaccharide content, (222)
fimbriae, effects on polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 1301
from
faeces
duration in diarrhoea epidemic, 1263
of farm worker in contact with cow, 1000
food poisoning, phage types, 383
mice, moribund, separation by deoxycholate, 684
pigs, 858
associated with diarrhoea outbreak, 292
water supply, 1067
infection of
guineapigs, penetration into intestinal epithelium, (528)
mice, oral and subcutaneous, (1383)
monkeys, 293
lipopolysaccharide, detoxification by ionizing radiation, (1152)
phagocytosis by macrophages *in vitro*, 332
protein determinants shared with other *Salm.*, (900)
resistance to
drugs, transfer factor, 1419
tetracycline, transfer factor, (1037)
typing with phages from surface waters in Belgium, (574)
vom, in Rumania, in pork, 623
Serratia spp.
characteristics and sensitivity to antibiotics, 1154 *bis*
colonial morphology, pyramidal, 336
lipolytic activity, 1304
marcescens
achromogenic, from infections in premature infants, 411
bacteriocines and phages, 782
from fatal endocarditis, (1304)
mutant producing purple pigment, (336)
non-pigmented strains, 411
and pigmented, comparison, 1154
from infections, 755
sensitivity to ampicillin, 687
Shigella spp.
agglutinins, fimbrial, 686
antigenic structure, 334
culture, (1152)
media, 780
selenite, behaviour, 1038

Shigella spp.—*continued.*
endotoxin absorption, autoradiographic study, (106)
enzymes
catalase, 1420
β-D-galactosidase, 901
geographical distribution, 106
in
Ceylon, from diarrhoea, 1298
Cuba, Havana, 899
Greece, 686, 1383
from patients and carriers, 180
types and frequency, (1038)
Hungary, 180
India, Baroda, from diarrhoea, 1002
New Guinea, 1299
Pakistan, W., from diarrhoea, 755
S. Africa, Johannesburg, 62
infection, vaginal, of young mice, 1265
pathogenicity, loss after repeated subculture, 1421
resistance to
antibiotics, 1302
drugs, multiple, 335
survival
in butter after storage, 155
in pond water, 1209
on various materials at different temperatures, 331
boydii
antigenic type, new, 461
colicines from various serotypes, 335
resistance to drugs, transfer from *Esch. coli*, 1421
dysenteriae
antigens, monosaccharide content, 335
toxins, radio-immunoelectrophoretic study, (1039)
flexneri
colicinogenic factor, effect of fimbriation state on transmission between strains, (568)
fimbriae
effects on polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 1301
structure, (106)
from infant bacteraemia, 294
genetics, hybrids with *Esch. coli*, (223)
in U.S.A., in Indians, 1002
inhibition by *Klebsiella*, 1039
pathogenicity for monkeys, 180
phage
sensitivity altered by lysogenization, (223)
types in epidemic in Rumania, (461)
polysaccharides, immunochemistry, (1039)
type 1b, lethal factor, (106)
type 2a
infection of monkeys, small doses, (1384)
virulent and avirulent, 567 *bis*
type 4a, in U.S.A. from food, 646
type 5, subserotypes, 567
virulent and avirulent, 567, 1302
properties and growth, (1302) *bis*
sonnei
colicine
types, 567
new, 223
typing, 901
from meningitis and septicaemia in newborn, (1002)

Shigella spp.—*continued.*
sonnei—*continued.*
in
Belgium, 686
Greece, 686
U.K., 369
London
changes in colicine types and antibiotic resistance, 567
sensitive to ampicillin, 686
phage typing, 335, 1421
resistance to
ampicillin, 686
drugs, resistance factor
distribution in Germany, 1421
segregation after acridine orange treatment, 1302
Staphylococcus spp. *see also* General index: Food poisoning, Hospitals, Staphylococcal infections
cell walls, polysaccharide activity, 774
classification, (92)
DNA base composition and Adansonian analysis, 559
coagulase-negative
pathogenicity, 890, 1256
tellurite reaction, 773
coagulase-positive
from nasopharyngeal region of animals, 1143 *bis*
from pyogenic lesions and autopsy material, 676
in swimming pool water, 256
phage types
antibiotic sensitivity related to, 1144
from different sources, (1143)
typing by lysogeny, 1291
culture, growth
effect of progesterone, 675
in logarithmic phase, effect of oxytetracycline, 1409
effect of
lysostaphin, 886, 1374, 1410
rat and rabbit sera bactericidins, (1432)
enzymes
coagulase, free, and pathogenicity, 1144
DNase activity and pathogenicity, 1032
lactate, succinate and malate dehydrogenases, 1145
lecithinase and pathogenicity, 1145
fibrinolysis demonstration, 1291
from
dogs, phage typing, (92)
fatal endocarditis, 57
food, selective medium for isolation, 1081
man and animals during smallpox vaccine production, 1143
in infant feeds, destruction in bottle by heat, 5
in obstetric clinic, spread, 1110
L forms, morphology and reproduction, 892
pathogenic, 676, 1143
identification tests, 888
pathogenicity, (92)
for man and animals compared, 319
phage types
in Rumania, 887
sensitivity to antibiotics, 452

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 452, 776
cephaloridine, 404
cephalosporins, testing, 1291
chloramphenicol, antibiotic esterification, 1303
epinephrine, (57)
lysostaphin, 1410
mercuric chloride, 678
novobiocin, classification and, 1292
oxacillin, 890 *bis*
penicillins
effect of lysostaphin, 886
penicillinase-resistant, testing, 1291
pristinamycin, 776
teichoic acid and type-specific antigen, antibodies against, (1291)
toxins
culture filtrates, haemolytic and cytotoxic action, 1411
enterotoxins, (884)
A, production, 560
B
disappearance from blood, effect of specific antibody, (57)
interaction with human embryo cells, interference by trypsin, (1033)
C, new, 678
demonstration by gel diffusion, 678
haemolysins and, from children, 774
leucocyte response in monkeys, 523
haemolysins, 774
in coagulase-negative strains, 890
purified, cytopathic action, 1290
reaction of rabbit leucocytes, (1411)
α-toxin, platelet-damaging factor, (1411)
albus
from patients with gonorrhoea, 398
pathogenic for man, 1256
aureus
antigens
n, immunochemical studies, (210)
protein A
homogeneity and structure, (1145)
pseudo-immune reaction with immunoglobulin, (560)
surface, effect on liver respiration in mice, (892)
typing in epidemiology, 210
capsular reaction produced in rabbit serum, 1292
carriers, 209
hair, 1111
hospital, 855
in New Guinea, 751
nasal
diabetes and, 559
hereditary factor, 91
in Antarctic communities, 676
streptococcal infections in, 751
cell wall peptidase induced by phage, (889)
culture
effect of *Proteus* and coliform bacteria on growth, food poisoning and, 1412
media
salt blood agar, 1411
salt mannitol plasma agar, 1290

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
differentiation
by antibiogram, phage typing and serological classification, 888
coagulase test, 888
macrocolonial, 1153
effect of
serum on bactericidal action of leucocyte extracts, 775
trichlorophenol, protection by lipids against, 321
enzymes
coagulase
albumin-promoted release, 774
nephelometric assay, 774
production related to lysozyme production, 559
egg yolk reaction, 888
substrate and products, identification, 1144
in strains from patients and healthy carriers, 209
lipase, (889)
penicillinase, (1033)
detection, iodometric method, 677
liberation, (890)
effect of organic ions, (890)
plasmid types in hospital strains, 677
phospholipase A production, 889
from
animals
biochemical and phage types, 676
differentiation, (210)
children and infants with diarrhoea, 641
patients
in Poland, (209)
with bacteraemia, 1373
genetics
recombination between α-toxin mutants, (210)
transduction of penicillinase and methionine synthesis, (321)
heat-damaged, revival, (561)
in food, 833
sardines, 1352
thermal resistance, 1230
in hospitals
operating theatre, 55
penicillinase plasmid types, 677
untypable, characteristics, 91, 773
infection of
mice
staphylococcal population changes in, 285
subcutaneous, effect of aggressin, 210
rabbits, dermonecrotic effect enhanced by penicillin, 560
iron uptake, *p*H and penicillinase formation, (1033)
L forms, reversion to vegetative state, (677)
lysis by culture fluids of *Aeromonas*, (891)
lysozyme production, coagulase production and, 559
menaquinones in, distribution, (1292)
metabolism, unbalanced, effect on UV absorption and acridine orange staining, (92)

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
pathogenicity
related to DNase activity, 1032
tests for, 320
phage types
from acute enteritis in infants, 57
in Korea, 210
in hospitals, 888
and carriers in Poland, Gdansk, 1143
atypical group III, identification, 773
in Australia, Melbourne, 1032
in Netherlands, Amsterdam, 55
on skin and in post-operative infection, 284
types 84 and 85 in Denmark, Copenhagen, 172
lysogenic properties, 888
stability, 320
phage typing with single concentration of phage, 92
phagocytosis, heat-labile opsonins, 321
pigment and phage types in children's burns ward, 1032
pigmentation, 1290
effect of fatty acids and fats, 559
polysaccharide fractions, (560)
resistance or sensitivity to
antibiotics, 891
amino acid requirements, 92, 93
effect on endogenous respiration, (93)
in
Egypt, rural population, 890
Italy, (210)
Poland, 775
macrolide, 321
strains from pathological material, 1412
transduction of, 452
chloramphenicol, basis of, (210)
di-amyl-benzoquinone (DAQ), 1411
drugs, (1145)
in Finland, Turku area, (92)
factors, transfer between strains, (679)
fusidic acid, 891
mercury, 1033
methicillin, 673
correlation with serotype, 775
effect of kanamycin with methicillin and cephalothin, 678
novobiocin and tetracycline combined, 1033
tetracycline, 1033
and penicillinase resistance plasmids, (1033)
strains
cellular aggressin, 210
enterotoxic, phage typing, 210
epidemic, 1032, 1033
interference with colonization in experimental burns, 998
S form and mucoid variant, infection of guinea-pigs, 1257 *ter*
Smith
mouse-protective antibodies in human sera, 891
virulence for mice, (775)
toxic filtrate, fractionation by rivanol, 209

Staphylococcus spp.—*continued.*
aureus—*continued.*
toxins
enterotoxin B, assay of antitoxin, (320)
haemolysins
and leucocidin production, 320
detection by electrophoretic technique, 889
lethal effect in chick embryos, 998
stimulation by penicillin, 890
α-haemolysin, heat reactivation, 560
β-haemolysin, mode of action, (1033)
leucocidin, 320
action on rabbit leucocytes, 211
PV, antibodies in mothers and infants, 56
proteolytic enzymes and, 209
purified, cell toxicity and species specificity, (1291)
α-toxin
absence from mutants, 320
production and composition, (560)
typing
antigenic, in epidemiology, 210
evolution of hospital strains, 91, 773
variant with surface antigen, immunizing properties, 892
epidermidis, pathogenic for man, 1256
pyogenes see *aureus*
Streptobacillus moniliformis see *Actinobacillus muris*
Streptococcus spp.
culture media
and isolation and enumeration methods, (776)
selective, 453
differentiation, 1293
Wallerström's method, 892
from
acute nephritis, associated with pyoderma, 1375
non-respiratory infections in hospital patients, 58
Group A *see Str. pyogenes*
Group B
antigens, polysaccharide, type-specific, 94, 894
β-haemolytic from neonatal infections, 286 *ter*
Group D *see also Str. faecalis*
bacteriolysins, 213
culture media compared, 1413
effect of antibiotics, 894
haemolytic
from nose and throat in Germany, 678
grouping
and typing, unabsorbed antisera in gel diffusion, 1033
by immunofluorescence, 679
β-haemolytic *see also Str. pyogenes*
group differentiation, OBF and CAMP tests, (1412)
in Germany, Bonn, in schoolchildren, 321
in India, Delhi, 212
inhibitor of DPNase in, 893
pyogenic, phage-bacterium relationship, 1412
resistance to
anionic detergents, differentiation by, 1293
antibiotics, (1413)
in Poland, 776
faecalis
antigens, gel filtration, (453)
differentiation by immunofluorescence, 322

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
faecalis—*continued.*
protoplasts, effect of antibiotics, (323)
strains producing hyaluronidase, (453)
var. *durans*, strain variation, (95)
lactis, producing antibiotic nisin, (88)
pneumoniae
bacteriocines and genetic transformation, (323)
culture, importance of carbon dioxide, 453
effect of antibiotics, 895
ampicillin, 177
enzymes, neuraminidase, (1414)
genetics, transformation, (95), (323)
of M protein, (323)
in blood, effect of penicillin, 59
resistance or sensitivity to
antimicrobial agents, 562
erythromycin and lincomycin, 1145
tetracycline, in hospital strains, 1034
types
in recurrent meningitis, 59
significance, (95)
virulent, effect on respiration of deoxyribonucleotides, (562)
pyogenes, (1145)
antibody, group-specific, detection in human serum, 212
antigens
cross-reacting with heart tissue, (212), 1413
extracts, purification, 452
in rheumatic disease, (59)
polysaccharide, relationship to glycoproteins of heart valve, (562)
protein, (93), (94) *bis*
M protein
antibody response in
man, (59), 856
rabbits, 94
sera against, 322
absorption with broken cells, 1413
virulence enhanced by, (94)
relationship with mammalian muscle, (322)
sensitizing red cells, (93), 212
antistreptolysin, significance of high titre, 453
bacteriocine formation related to nephritogenicity, 322
carriers, anal, 284
cell walls, 452
inflammation of rabbit dermal tissue and, (1293)
mucopeptide, (1293)
colony variation, 93
culture media
antigen-free, 1293
for typing, 679
identification, bacitracin test, 211
in
Hungary, (452)
Israel, in hospitals, 561
Italy, Naples, 57
U.K., Scotland, from unusual exanthem, 1375
U.S.A., Tennessee, in schoolchildren, 561
in ship's crew, 174

Streptococcus spp.—*continued.*
pyogenes—*continued.*
in throat
cultures, in Antarctic communities, 676
protection against penicillin by penicillinase-producing staphylococci, 287
infection of mice, 562
L forms
antibiotic inhibition and binding, 892
antigenic structure, 1413
morphology and reproduction, 892
persistence in inoculated mice, 1034
lysogenesis, 1145
mucopeptide, immunochemistry, (93)
resistance or sensitivity to
bacitracin, 211
drugs, 1034
phage, related to pathogenicity, 321
tetracycline, in hospital epidemic, 284
streptolysin O
action against macrophage cultures, (322)
lyophilized and reduced, production method, (322)
type 5, disappearance after rheumatic fever epidemic, 405
type 12, from infections in newborn, 285
type 28, from fatal septicaemia, 174
type 49, nephritogenic, 893
virulence, 562
enhanced by M protein extracts, (94)
of variants, (93)
viridans
culture with sodium polyanethyl sulphonate (Liquoid), 213
from endocarditis, 57
resistant to antibiotics, from mouths of penicillin-treated children, 893
Treponema spp.
antigenic relationships, 1307
immobilization in sera from syphilis patients, 1307
nucleic acids, antigenic characters, 570
cuniculi, (1157)
pallidum
identification in lesions, fluorescent antibody method, 850
morphology, electron microscopy, 1041
pathogenic
agglutinability, development, 465, 907
Nichols strain, accidental infection in man, 848
survival, effect of *p*H and Eh, 688
Vibrio spp.
classification by numerical taxonomy, 227, (569)
preservation, (110)
cholerae
differentiation from El Tor, (111)
effect of toluene, (907)
interaction with El Tor, (468)
strain variation in, (785)
survival on various materials at different temperatures, 331
ultrastructure, electron microscopy, (785)
vascular permeability factor, (785)

Vibrio spp.—*continued.*
El Tor
differentiation from *V. cholerae*, (111)
haemolysin, biological characterization, (785)
interaction with *V. cholerae*, (468)
Vibrio spp.—*continued.*
El Tor—*continued.*
Ogawa type, *in vitro* transformation of Inaba and Hikojima from, (908)
fetus, from endocarditis in France, Paris, (1267)
Yersinia spp. see *Pasteurella*

BACTERIOPHAGES

multiplication, influence of magnetic fields, 1028

nucleic acid, fluorescent staining, (228)

plaques, staining with tetrazolium, 340

Brucella
adsorption
effect of normal and immune serum, 338
inhibited by endotoxin, (462)
lysogenization, 224
reactions with *Br. tularensis*, 108
Clostridium histolyticum, isolation, 1160
Escherichia coli, particles resembling, 909
Herellea, (341)
Klebsiella, isolation and use in typing, 691
Listeria monocytogenes, particles resembling, 909
Mycobacterium, 777
electron microscopy, (574)
isolation, (111)
Pasteurella X, substance related to, 691
Proteus
morganii, transducing, 341
rettgeri, inactivation and reactivation in salt solutions, (574)
Providence, transducing, 341
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, particles resembling, 909
Salmonella
indicator of water pollution, 142
anatum, lysogenic conversion, (780)
Salmonella—continued.
panama, 686
typhimurium, from surface waters, (574)
Serratia marcescens, 782
Shigella sonnei, in treatment of dysentery epidemic, 1384
Staphylococcus
injected into oysters, fate of, 690
new, 340
structure and effects, (111)
UC18, properties, 909
Streptococcus, specific to group A, 228 *bis*
Vibrio
electron microscopy, (785)
El Tor, kappaphage detection, (908)
Yersinia enterocolitica see *Pasteurella X*

T series
inhibition by antibacterial antibody, 228
new type, immunity to, (341)
T1, resistance of *Esch. coli* mutants, (337)
T2
in pond water, survival, 1209
injected in mice and rats, blood clearance and viruria, 307
tail sheaths, aggregation, (228)
T3
sedimentation in aerosols, 865
survival, effect of relative humidity, 909
T7, inactivation by light after sensitization by acridine orange, (228)

IMMUNITY

adjuvants
aluminium compounds, (172)
nitrogenous basis, aliphatic, (172)
allergy, after immunization procedures, 53, 402
antibody
against
Salmonella
adelaide, IgG and IgM in mice, (588)
typhi, IgG and IgM
effect on primary response, 797
in rabbits, 459
Shigella, in rabbits, 1057
circulating, detection, bentonite flocculation test, 988
fluorescent
staining, (126)
non-specific, (1323), (1324)
tests, production of reagents, 1432
formation
action of globulins, yeast and spleen extracts, (126)
by cells
detection by adherence of coated bentonite particles, (587)
effect of number of antigens on, (706)
single
content, 1057
from sheep lymph nodes, (351)
early, in mouse primary response, (126)
effect of oxyphenylbutazone, 926
in hedgehogs and fish, inflammatory response related to temperature, 1056
in mice, neonatally thymectomized, (925)
inhibition by *Esch. coli* endotoxin, 1044
original antigenic sin, 695, 788
from hyperimmune hamster ascites, (1432)
heterogeneity, (1233)
immunoglobulins, 400
chemistry and biology, (351)
competition between IgG and IgM in antibody tests, 1109
horse antipneumococcal with specific protective activity, (351)
natural IgG, IgM and IgA, 240
of sarcoidosis patients, mycobacterial antibodies in, (1056)
production and use of, 400
isolation and purification of bacterial specific, immunoadsorbent for, 1323
qualitative demonstration, (126)
reacting with lung, (479) *bis*
response
assessment of results, 925
antibody—*continued.*
response—*continued.*
secondary, inhibition by salicylate and gentisate, (126)
to protein antigen in adjuvants, effect of prior sensitization, 798
antigens, heterologous, different from Kunin's common antigen, 706
antitoxin, response of inflammatory and irradiated tissues, 797
book reviews, 243, 707

cellular lysis, molecular concept, (240)
complement-fixation test, effect of order of mixing reagents, 1116

encephalomyelitis, allergic
adjuvant effect of pertussis vaccine, 588
delayed-type skin sensitivity to human encephalitogen, (1058)
electron microscopy, (126)
hyperacute, lymphatic system as site for adjuvant effect of pertussis vaccine, (926)
in guineapigs, suppressive effect of anti-allergic mediators, (798)
passive transfer with leucocytes, (1058)
endotoxins
bacterial, hybrid formation between, 1322
complexes with plasma proteins, (351)
contaminating commercial bovine serum albumin, 587
effect
of cortisone on plasma iron concentration, (126)
on mice
hepatic changes, (1432)
infected with *Br. abortus*, hyperreactivity, 297 *bis*
on phagocytes, 239
fever inhibited by reserpine, (126)
"free", from Gram-negative bacteria, 1323
immunosuppression by lipoid A component and, (1057)
inducing
immunological priming without antibody production, (240)
interferon formation by release from lysosomes, 468
lethality for chick embryos correlated with pyrogenicity for rabbits, 797
resistance
enhanced, reversed by kinetin riboside, (126)
in mice, effect of environmental temperature, 1057
increased in germ-free guineapigs, 1057

endotoxins—*continued.*
response of rhesus monkeys, (1057)
sensitivity in rabbits, seasonal variation, (926)
sensitizing red cells, causing non-specific haemolysis, 240
tolerance, mechanisms, (480)

globulins *see* antibody, immunoglobulins

histamine sensitivity induced by factor from *Bord. pertussis*, 565
hypergammaglobulinaemia, in New Guinea, (1056)
hypersensitivity, 243
cutaneous, mechanism and suppression in rat, (351)
delayed
cells responsible for, (587)
in animals, agglutination inhibition by cell factors, (587)
production, role of adjuvants, (587)
role of cytophilic antibody, (240)
synergism of immune cells and immune serum, (240)
transfer, separation of components, 239
tuberculin tests in passively sensitized guineapigs, (587)
different types related to circulating antibody, (351)
induction by immune complex in adjuvants, (239)
hypogammaglobulinaemia, congenital, associated with fatal measles, (1025)

immune response
adjuvant effect of *Coryn. avidum*, 798
cell-mediated, to viruses and virus-induced tumours, (537)
development of antigen-trapping mechanism, (126)
in lymph nodes, cytodynamics, (125)
studied with mycobacteria and silica, 125
immunogenic action of homologous organs modified by staphylococci, (351)
in
children, (351)
infant, development, influence of intestinal flow, 860
mice, germ-free
leucocytopoiesis, (125)
response to *Salm. typhimurium* or human immunoglobulin, 239
rats, newborn, cortisone-treated, immunological impairment as adults, 926

leucocytes
chemotaxis towards damaged tissue, (351)
extract, bactericidal action, effect of histine on, 1056
factors affecting motility, (125)
local, after live and killed virus, 303

lymph node
cells, electrophoretic mobility, (479)
immune response produced by *Salmonella* polysaccharide, (587)
lymphocyte transformation, antigen-induced, 240

monocytes, release by endogenous pyrogen, (925)
mucopeptides, bacterial immunochemical analysis, (588)

opsonins in pig serum, (479)

paralysis, immunological, induced in mice by pneumococcal polysaccharide, 588, 1057
phagocytes, activity, effect of temperature and endotoxin, 239
phagocytosis
in experimental diabetes mellitus, (125)
role of antibody and complement, (479)
studies with radioisotopes, (239)
priming, immunological, without antibody production, induced by endotoxin, (240)
proteins, in
nasal secretions, (588), 786
normal human sweat, 925

resistance to infection
bacterial
abolition by iron, 1324
cellular factors in, 925
effect of corticosteroids related to chemical structure, 1376
intracellular, 1323
non-specific, induced in mice by papain, 351

serum
and blood specimens, filter paper for, 1405 *bis*
factor inhibiting bactericidal action of normal serum, 479
guineapig, bactericidal action, effect of histone, 1056
human
bacteriolytic and bactericidal action, (925)
immunoconglutinins and antigammaglobulin factors in infectious diseases, 1254
proteins, in nasal secretions, (588), 786
rat and rabbit, bactericidins active against staphylococci, (1432)
Shwartzman reaction
in endotoxin-resistant rabbits, induced by heterologous endotoxin, (926)
role of serotonin, (125)

tolerance, immunological, (240)
activity of spleen cells from tolerant mice, (352)
to soluble antigen in mice, absence of antibody-containing cells in lymphoid tissue, 588
to tetanus toxoid and xenogeneic lymphoid cells, attempts to induce in mice, 926

MYCOSES AND MYCOLOGY

Mycoses
animal, due to
Microsporum canis
in horses, 384
in pig, first isolation in Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul, 384
Penicillium martensii in cat, 38
conference, 1357
deep, cytohaematological changes, 836
dermatomycoses
in Italy, Cagliari, griseofulvin treatment, 157
Microsporum gypseum infections in gardeners, 157
in Germany, Dresden, human yeast flora, 158
in Venezuela, 156
keratitis due to *Curvularia lunata*, (512)
polyuria, epidemic, associated with *Rhizopus nigricans* in India, Poona, 974
pulmonary
in Sweden, Uppsala, 1089
treatment, surgical, (1358)
respiratory
comparative ecology, (838)
epidemiological aspects, (838)
immunity, experimental, (838)
skin tests, delayed hypersensitivity to *C. albicans* antigen, 385
superficial, in Egypt, evaluation of tolnaftate treatment, 269
treatment
Etruscomycin, 384, 970
hamycin, 737
tolnaftate, 269, (838)

Aspergillosis
allergic, bronchopulmonary, in children, 1093
antibodies, in cystic fibrosis, 974
generalized, fatal, involving central nervous system, 159
in children, infection of burns, 386
pulmonary
aspergilloma
in cavitary bronchiolar carcinoma, 1207
sera, immunoelectrophoretic studies, 1242, 1243
epidemiology, (512)
in Germany, Munich, 1093

Blastomycosis, North American
diagnosis, X-rays in, 735
experimental, in hamsters, cutaneous inoculation, 511
in Congo, first case, (158)
laboratory infection, 970

Blastomycosis, North American—*continued.*
skin tests
comparison of different antigens, 1236
in Czechoslovakia, 1236

Candidiasis
bronchopneumonia, correlated to predisposing factors, (625)
corticosteroid treatment complicated by, 972
endocarditis
after open-heart surgery, 1356
due to *C. tropicalis*, 1090
experimental
blood and fertility changes after *C. albicans* injection in spleen, (37)
in mice, route of entry, effect on histogenesis of lesions, 837
genital and anorectal infections, 386
in baboons, captive, 1090
granuloma
in Peru, Lima, (270)
in child, complicated by staphylococcal infection, 625
in Congo, specific aetiology, (512)
incidence and severity increased by antibiotics, mechanism, 1240
meningitis, complicating Hodgkin's disease, 512
systemic
congenital, in infant, 837
diagnosis, precipitin test, 1240
thrush, oral, treatment, amphotericin B lozenges, 1090
vaginal, 386
treatment, natamycin, 972
tropicalis, natural infection in laboratory mice, 625

Cephalosporiasis, gummatous-ulcerative, in U.S.S.R., (626)

Chromomycosis, systemic fatal, in Taiwan, first case, 38

Coccidioidomycosis
coccidioidin, skin tests
in Czechoslovakia, 1236
in sensitized subjects, 1238
in Venezuela, Maracaibo, 1087

Cryptococcosis
antibodies
detection by
bentonite flocculation, 973
indirect fluorescence, 1241
in pigeon fanciers, 1090
cerebromeningeal in Senegal, (512), (1242)
complicating chronic renal failure, 159
diagnosis, problems, 37
endocarditis, cured by amphotericin B, 737

Cryptococcosis—*continued.*
experimental, in
hamsters, intestinal, failure to produce, 1092
mice
acquired resistance, enhancing effect of *B. pertussis*, 1092
hyperimmunization to capsular polysaccharide, 1357
intranasal insufflation, 1356
rabbits, 1090
intrathoracic inoculation, 1092
in Australia, Sydney, 37
in India, Calcutta, rising incidence, 1091
neuromeningeal, in El Salvador, first case, (1356)
prostatitis, simulating cancer, 736
pulmonary, primary, 973
renal, 1356
treatment, amphotericin B, problems, 37
tumours, single pulmonary and multiple cerebral in, 974

Dermatophytosis
antibodies in human sera, specificity, 1235
experimental, in
mice, 269
rabbits, antibodies, specificity, 1235
in
Mexico, treatment, Variotin and Etruscomycin, 970
U.K., changing pattern, 835
in chimpanzees, 734

Gardeners' microsporosis in Germany, Berlin, 157

Histoplasmosis
African, 3 new cases, (512)
antibodies, immunofluorescent detection, soluble antigens for, 1088
calcified foci in spleen, 1355
cutaneous, primary, laboratory infection, 511
diagnosis, (36)
disseminated, (512)
in Puerto Rico, (625)
in child, 1238
endocarditis, (1239)
experimental, in
guineapigs, sensitization without infection, 1239
hamsters, intestinal, attempts to produce, 1355
mice, respiratory infection, 384
rabbits
aerosol, infection of histiocytes, (1239)
sera, immunoelectrophoretic studies, (971)
gastric involvement, 971
generalized
fatal progressive, (36)
osseous, in child in Cameroun, (837)
granulomatous oral ulceration, (837)
histoplasmin
reaction, in
Brazil, 735, 1237
Canada, negative in Eskimoes, 384
Czechoslovakia, 1236
Thailand, medical and nursing students, 1238
testing, in sensitized subjects, 1238
in
Costa Rica, 270
Somaliland, French, first case, (158)

Histoplasmosis—*continued.*
in—*continued.*
U.S.A., Iowa, epidemics from work on starling roost, 1089, 1354
Venezuela, Maracaibo, 1087
pericarditis, fatal, (512)
pleural involvement, 1238
pulmonary, chronic
early, 736
heart findings in, 1239
thrombocytopenic purpura and, transmission by renal homotransplantation, 270
ulceration, oral, (837)
soft palate, (158)
tongue, 1239

Mucormycosis *see* Phycomycosis

Mycetoma, (1236)

Nocardiosis
cerebromeningeal in Senegal, (512)
generalized, (38)
fatal, with pulmonary and systemic involvement, 270
in Yugoslavia, Rijeka, (838)
pulmonary
alveolar proteinosis, granulocytic leukaemia and, (38)
in child, (1242)
resembling sporotrichosis, 1357
skin tests, antigens for, 625, 1093
subcutaneous, 38

Paracoccidioidomycosis, paracoccidioidin reactions, in Czechoslovakia, 1236

Phycomycosis
abscess of hilum of lung, 159
cerebral, in Puerto Rico, (626)
fatal, pancreatic necrosis in, 838
rhinocerebral
in India, 270
treatment, amphotericin B, (974)

Sporotrichosis
articular, in knee, 512
experimental in hamsters, intestinal, failure to produce, 1092
in U.S.A., Pittsburgh, 158
lymphangitic, in Cuba, (385)
meningitis due to, 1239
second reported case, 65-year follow-up, (36)
treatment, heat, 158

Tinea
capitis
aetiology, triple, 970
in India, Poona, in boys' remand home, (510)
treatment, griseofulvin, 157, 836
Microsporum infections, treatment
by X-rays, follow-up, 735
audouinii, microcrystalline griseofulvin, 510
Trichophyton tonsurans, treatment, microcrystalline griseofulvin, 510
corporis, due to *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* var. *granulosum*, 1087
in Kuwait, school staff and children, 139
in pig farmers, due to *Microsporum nanum*, 157
nigra, (384)
treatment, tolnaftate, 35

Tinea—*continued.*
pedis
experimental in volunteers, 269
in patients, in long-stay hospital, 1235
treatment, griseofulvin, failure, 157
unguium, treatment, griseofulvin, failure, 157
Microsporum gypseum infections, in dog, (35)
Trichophyton infections, in U.S.A., New York State, from cattle, 35

Mycology
antifungal agents
aflatoxins, 773
amphotericin B, lozenges, 1090
antibiotics, polyene, steroid interference with, 386
durhamycin, from *Strep. durhamensis* n.sp., 318
Etruscomycin, 384, 970
griseofulvin
adaptation of *Trichophyton* spp., 510
antagonism with warfarin, 737
biological activity, assay, 35
Lucensomycin, 384
natamycin, 1241
tetrazolium-saliva mixtures, 837
tolnaftate, action *in vitro* on various species, 1235
Variotin, 970
fungi
culture
concentration of sputum for, 37
potassium tellurite for, 383
dermatophytes
geophilic, geographical distribution in soil, (835)
in
Germany, Erfurt, in various establishments, 35
South Vietnam, 1354
U.S.A., New Mexico, from bat guano, 1234
in horses, apparently healthy, 624
murine rodents as carriers, 624
sensitivity to griseofulvin, 836, 1354
pathogenic
and keratinophilic in soil, 970
enzyme studies, 384
from soil, in
France, Nancy, (383)
Italy, Emilia-Romagna region, 970, 1236
pleomorphic, 1234
to man and animals, nomenclature, MRC memorandum, 1353
relationship to host organism, 1357
stock cultures, liquid nitrogen for long-term preservation, 156
strains from human sources, (35)
mycoflora, of captive baboons, 1090, 1355
yeasts, from
intestines of birds in zoological gardens, 1355
man
in Germany, Dresden, 158
sputum, origin, 385

Actinomyces propionicus, isolation and characterization, 1357
Actinomycetes, 1357
from mouldy hay, 21
Allescheria boydii
antigens, for skin tests, 1242
from soil, in Italy, 970, 1236
Aspergillus fumigatus, 974
antigens for skin tests, 1242
from burns in children, 386
Basidiobolus spp., strains, comparative study, 512
Blastomyces dermatitidis, identification by immunofluorescence, 672
Candida spp.
classification method, fermentation of carbohydrates, 1356
from
faeces of children receiving oral antibiotics, 625
sputum of patients, 36
growth, after antibiotic treatment, 317, 972, 1240
in captive baboons, 1090, 1355
in tuberculosis hospital patients, 36
albicans
antigen
cellular reactions to, 385
immunoelectrophoretic studies, 736
culture media, for detection of chlamydospores, 972
effect of polyene antibiotics, interference by steroids, 386
from
endocarditis, after open-heart surgery, 1356
genital and anorectal tracts, 386
growth during tetracycline therapy, effect of nystatin, 972
identification by immunofluorescence, 672
infection of mice, route of entry, 837
microscopy, ultraviolet, (512)
spheroplasts, (158)
tropicalis
antigen, immunoelectrophoretic studies, 736
from
laboratory mice, natural infection, 625
meningitis, 512
protoplasts, isolated from endocarditis, 1090
Cladosporium mansoni, characteristics of original strain, 1243
Cryptococcus neoformans
experimental studies in rabbits, 1090, 1092
from soil in Italy, 970, 1236
growth, inhibitory factors, in normal serum, 1092
saliva and cerebrospinal fluid, 1091
isolation, direct plate method, (1241)
polysaccharide protein conjugates from, (1091)
Curvularia lunata, in Venezuela, (512)
Geotrichum candidum, identification by immunofluorescence, 972
Histoplasma capsulatum
cell wall, antigenic properties, 1237
dimorphism and infectivity, 735
from
bats, in U.S.A., 1237
dogs, in El Salvador, 1354
soil, in
Italy, 970, 1236
Uruguay, (36)
U.S.A., 1354
eradication with formalin spray, 1089
histoplasmin formation, 1088

Histoplasma capsulatum—continued.
identification by immunofluorescence, 672
in
histiocytes of rabbits, exposed to aerosols, (1239)
peripheral blood, detection, 1238
soil
at different depths, 1088
effect of formalin spray, 1089
parasitism of dog, tissue culture by, (36)
strains, serotypes, 1089
Hormodendrum dermatitidis, from systemic chromomycosis, 38
Keratinomyces ajelloi, pathogenicity, enhancement by passage, 1354
Micromonospora vulgaris, from farmer's lung, 974
Microsporum spp.
audouinii, germination and initial growth from infected hairs, 157
canis, from
bats, in Colombia, 971
horses and pig, 384 *bis*
gypseum
effect of hexachlorophane soap, 734
in Costa Rica, 734
in Guatemala, 734
inhibition by dehydroemetine, (35)
nanum, from pig farmers, 157
Nocardia spp.
antigens, compared with mycobacteria, 217
properties compared with *Streptomyces madurae*, 386
asteroides, antigens
components, (159)
for skin tests, 625, 1093
Nocardia spp.—*continued.*
brasiliensis, from infection resembling sporotrichosis, 1357
madurae see *Streptomyces madurae*
Penicillium martensii, pathogenicity, 38
Pseudoarachniotus spp., from cutaneous lesions and soil in Somali Republic, 835 *bis*
Rhizopus spp.
nigricans, toxin associated with epidemic polyuria, 974
oryzae, from fatal rhinocerebral phycomycosis, 270
Sporothrix schenckii, from bats in Colombia, 971
Sporotrichum spp.
schenckii see *Sporothrix*
verticilloides, (269)
Streptomyces spp.
capable of lysing *Candida albicans*, (512)
griseus, phage reproduction, inhibition by cysteine, (37)
madurae, description and identification, 386
Thermopolyspora polyspora, antigens for diagnosis of farmer's lung, 1243
Trichophyton spp.
adaptation to griseofulvin, 510
from skin scrapings, 1354
in Morocco, 734
in Somali Republic, 734
in chiropodists' establishments and public baths, 35
interdigitale, from tinea pedis, 1235
mentagrophytes, from bats in Colombia, 971
quinckeanum, polysaccharides, serological study, 836
rubrum
dermatophyte resembling, from chimpanzees, 734
from tinea pedis, 1235
Trichosporon capitatum, from clinical material, 1087

OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE INDEX

Accidents *see* Industry and occupation
Aerosols *see* Dust
Air and atmosphere
ionization studies in Rumania, Cluj, 31
pollution, 944
by
asbestos mines, 722
copper mine, 151
factory manufacturing coal briquettes, 15
cadmium, in U.S.A., cardiovascular disease mortality and, 365
carbon monoxide
exposure evaluation, 16
in city air, 15
in road tunnels, (16)
control, diagnostic air sampling in, 256
dust, compared with bacterial concentration, 1210
exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 15, 16 *bis*
analysis for carcinogenic agents, 1337
aromatic hydrocarbons in, 944
effects, studies in albino rats, 16
in U.S.A., Sumner tunnel, Boston, and other sites, (944)
in servicing stations and loading bays, 16
irradiated, toxicity, (1338)
health and, 14 *bis*, (603), 716
community studies, 603
hydrocarbons from road vehicles, 16, 944
in
Belgium, Liège, 15 *bis*
Canada, British Columbia, related to school absence, 603
Chile, Santiago, 151
Finland, 722
Italy
Genoa, respiratory disease and, 14
Naples, (15)
Rome, (16)
U.K., cancer, bronchitis and, 716
U.S.A.
Nashville, (603)
New York, 14
excess mortality and, 604
Ohio, 16
in
cinemas in Italy, Rimini, 1210
cities, 944
organic particulate matter, (604)
room, from stove heated with gas of liquid origin, (604)
lead
blood cell studies in, 262

Air and atmosphere—*continued.*
pollution—*continued.*
lead—*continued.*
estimation, 613
in U.S.A., survey in cities, 261
in factories, 376, 377
storage battery, survey, 1078
petrol containing anti-knock compounds, 261
mercury vapour, determination, 23
mortality and climate, 604
ozone, effects on
experimental and natural lung infections in mice, 256
man and animals, 1077
radioactive substances, particles, 28
research, 945
sulphur dioxide, 14
toxic substances, maximum allowable concentrations in industry, (17)
sampling
apparatus, 15, 19
errors, detection, 372
for radioactive substances, 28
in U.S.A., 15
methods
in Italy
Genoa, 14
Rome, 1210
in control programmes, 256
nitrogen dioxide, evaluation of, (502)
Allergy *see also* Dermatoses
in
laboratory worker exposed to grain weevil, pulmonary hypersensitivity, 1214
nurses, due to antibiotics and drugs, in Rumania, 1227
platinum refinery workers in France, 1223
port elevator workers, from corn, 1220
workers, due to various substances, 1346
skin sensitivity to wheat and rye flour, 621
Anthrax *see also* General index
human, from goat's hair felt, 150

Bird breeder's lung, 608
in children, 725 *bis*, 1339
Blood, *see also* Poisoning
arterial pressure in chronic lead poisoning, 262
Heinz bodies associated with lead in air, 262
Book reviews *see* General index
Bronchitis *see* Respiratory disease

Cancer
asbestosis and, 150, 260, 261, 500

Cancer—*continued.*
carcinogens
exposure hazards in industry, (146)
organic particulate pollutants in urban air, (604)
leukaemia
benzene-induced, 263, 264
in radiologists in U.S.A., 266
radiation and, 29, (601), (731)
lung
air pollution and, 716
asbestosis and, 20
in U.K., atomic energy workers, 822
in asbestos workers, (375)
nose and sinuses, in U.K., Buckinghamshire, in woodworkers, 940
urinary tract, in tar worker, 502
Conferences *see* General index

Decompression sickness *see also* Industry and occupation, compressed air work *and* divers
osteoarthropathies due to aeroembolism, 1070
treatment, (146)
Dental, parodontal disease in industrial workers, 1224 *bis*

Dermatoses *see also* Allergy
acne
from combustion and distillation products of coal, (1349)
oil, from insoluble cutting and grinding fluids, 507
arsenic, in copper mine workers in Chile, Santiago, 151
caterpillar, in children, 965
chrome
allergy in printing workers, 267
experimental in guineapigs, fluorescent antibody test, 1079
from zinc tetraoxychromates, in women grinders in sewing machine factory, 1349
in building workers, 381, 965
tuberculin-type reaction to heparin, 378
contact, experimental sensitization in man to chemicals, (832)
dermatitis, 267
contact, in
woodcutters in France, from *Frullania* plants, 1227
workers with tropical woods, (267)
ayan tree, 966
from cutting and grinding fluids, 507
from phenol-formaldehyde resin, absence of formaldehyde sensitivity, 1079
in Israel, from handling Indian figs, 267
in
agricultural workers using herbicides, 618
beekeeper, from poplar resins in beeswax, (1079)
chemical workers, prognosis, 1226
printing and lithography workers, prevention, 267
tannery workers, 507
workers in France, Toulon, due to mite *Pediculoides ventricosus*, 382
eczema, 267
cement
and lime in Italy, 381
in building industry, 965

Dermatoses—*continued.*
eczema—*continued.*
chrome compounds in water, (25)
cobalt in ceramic and building industries, 30
glass fibre itch, 965
in Italy, 1945–64, Parma, 381
in workers manufacturing polyurethanes, 966
lichen ruber planus, due to diazodiethylaniline in blueprint paper, 1346
oils, 507, (1079)
protection against
skin effects and efficiency of cleansing agents, (733)
solvents and, 263
sabra dermatitis, 267
testing, patch
chromium compounds, 379
deterioration of substances used in, 30
therapeutic drugs and antibiotics, 1227
Dust
aluminium
effect on phosphorus metabolism in rats and mice, 263
exposure to, in china industry, 1072
asbestos
amosite and crocidolite, X-ray diffraction analysis, (260)
bodies, from lungs
in Canada, Montreal inhabitants, 500
in Italy, Milan inhabitants, 1343
protein coating, 261
chrysotile fibres, effect in rats, 1343
effect on cell cultures, 723
exposure to, 261
biological effects, 20
cancer and, 150, (375)
hazards in
Finland, 722
Switzerland, 1076
U.K., Glasgow, 499
fibrogenic activity in rats, 375
haemolytic activity, 1076
mesothelioma associated with, 260, 261, 1343
experimental in animals, 20
sampling, 500
bricks, dinas, fibrogenicity in animals, 1219
carbon
distribution in human lung, 949
effect of prolonged exposure, 147
carborundum, injected in rats, effect on cytochrome oxidase and DNA content of lung, 375
cement, effect on rats, 260
ceramic, experimental dusting in guineapigs, 1220
coal
airborne, measurement, 1340
and silica, effect in mice, 375
lignite and derived activated carbon, effect on animals, (954)
control, in
mines
coal, in Belgium, 1073
in Morocco, 148
stoneworking, hazards from pneumatic tools, 499
cotton, in mills in Sweden, 261

Dust—*continued.*
emery
experimental studies, 150
health hazards, 259
fibreglass
eye disease associated with, 613
pulmonary hazards, (1343)
grain
effects on respiratory organs, 21
hazards for port workers, 1220
graphite, health hazards, 147
hemp, health hazards, 376
in
agriculture in Czechoslovakia, related to respiratory disorders, 1340
industry, effect on lung function of cough, smoking and, 820
plant mixing bituminous road materials, hazards in vicinity, 498
inhalation studies, animal, 20, 375, 611, 1220
inorganic, effect on bronchi and lungs, 146
lung
analysis, methods, 259, 721
calcium content, 953
carbon distribution, 949
deposition in
and retention in pit ponies, 374, (949) *bis*
experimental studies, 20
human, 0·5μ diameter aerosols, 1215
distribution in miners and ex-miners, 374, 949
elimination, 151, 610
in females in industrial centres, 609
mica, injected into rats, 954
particles
and vapours, inhaled (symposium), 1341
counting, variability in, 608
retained, physical model of respiratory tract for study, 1215
size
distribution of finely dispersed systems, 1215
measurement, methods compared, 148, 1340
quartz
compared with quartz glass particles, fibrogenicity in rats, 1220
effect of "ageing" on experimental silicosis, 1073
elimination from rabbit lungs, 151
in cement dust, tissue reaction to, 260
increased acid phosphatase in macrophages induced by particles, 498
inhalation, atypical reaction, 611
injected in rats, effect on
cytochrome oxidase activity and DNA content of lung, 375
suspended macrophages, 611
prolonged exposure of cell cultures to, 611
retention in rat lungs reduced by noradrenaline and phenylephrine, 1074
size and solubility related to silicogenicity, 953
sampling
apparatus, 148, 1340
light-field microscope and microprojector compared, 1340
coal
in U.K., new methods, 257
in bituminous mines, methods compared, 1340

Dust—*continued.*
sampling—*continued.*
errors, detection, 372
in workplace, hazards and, 1215
methods, 148, 1340
sand, desert, silicosis from exposure to, 1342
serpentine, effect on rat lung, 375
silica
earth (kieselerde), exposure hazards, 498
fibrogenic, macrophage factor in collagen formation, 1071
free, in production of synthetic detergents and abrasive soaps, 721
in scouring powder production, 610
particles, cytotoxic effects on macrophages, 147
with and without coal, effect in mice, 375
slag, basic, intense exposure to, bronchitis prevalence and, 1217
talc, properties, 149

Emphysema *see* Respiratory disease
Eye, effects of exposure to fibreglass, 613

Farmer's lung
antigens in mouldy hay and, 21
diagnosis, latex agglutination test, 1243
in France, (22)
pneumonitis due to, 974

Hearing *see also* Industry and occupation, noise
audiometer earphones, enclosure for, 608
Heart disease
in steel workers, 17
rehabilitation in, (372)
Heating and ventilation *see* Industry and occupation
Hodgkin's disease, in woodworkers, 1339

Industry and occupation
abattoir workers, in
Rumania, Bucharest, brucellosis, 1115
U.S.A., Ohio, antibodies against zoonotic diseases, 313
absence due to sickness
dermatitis and, 267
in U.K.
London Transport, data, 1212
National Insurance statistics, 1212
psychological problems, 1349
in oil refinery workers, 4-year study, 948
accidents
high pressure equipment
grease guns, safety of shrouded nozzles, 1071
paint spraying guns, injury to hands, 607
in
Czechoslovakia, control regulations, (18)
Egypt, (146) *bis*
Japan, records, 1213
U.K.
mines and quarries, 1965 report, 257
psychological factors, 1349
1965 report, 494
trawler fishing, 145
prevention, youth studies, 145
proneness to, 145
aerospace industry in U.S.A., community health impact, (947)

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
agriculture
dermatitis due to herbicides, 618
dust concentrations related to respiratory disorders, 1340
farmer's lung, (22), 974, 1243
antigens in mouldy hay and, 21
foot and mouth disease, antibodies in workers, 189
bakers, apprentices, skin sensitivity to flour, 621
basic slag milling, dust exposure hazards, 1217
building workers
dermatoses, 965
in Italy, 381
in U.K., safety in construction and general site practice, (257)
chemical workers, health hazards, 607, 1347
chilli grinders, symptoms in, 1071
cinema projectionists, in U.S.A., Boston, mortality, 1214
compressed air work *see also* Decompression sickness
caisson workers, osteoarthropathies in, 1070
diseases *see also specific diseases*
in Poland
1961–65, poisoning and, 1212
Warsaw, 1962–63, poisoning and, 1213
in U.S.A. (book review), 591
divers
aspects of underwater medicine, (146)
osteoarthropathies in, 1070
dock workers, 1220
in Poland, aged over 50, health study, 717
dye-stuff workers, hazards from use of
carcinogens in India, 945
metadinitrobenzene, 380
electricity, experimental effect of pulsed currents on respiration and heart, (1214)
electroplating, parodontal effects on galvanizers, 1224
emery, health hazards, 259
mining and crushing, in Greek islands, 150
environmental factors
air ionization studies, 31
altitude, high
energy metabolism at, (373)
human body after acute exposure at, (373)
biological analysis of working places, 372
confined spaces, health hazards of work in, 153
in houses and offices in Italy, Milan, (31)
lighting of work places, (31) *bis*
thermal
acclimatization to heat
by controlled hypothermia, 718
humid, eccrine sweat gland activity during exercise before and after, (373)
of Bantu gold miners, 373
in mines, 373
coal, selection of rescue workers, (19)
in textile industry in India, 827
protection against, refrigerated clothing, 373
stress, in industrial workers in India, Madras, 947
work-rest pattern in hot environment, 827

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
environmental factors—*continued.*
vibrations
mechanical, effect on gastric secretion in rats, 826
response to sound pressure from ultrasonic devices, (146)
ergonomics, signal response system, 968
executives
health of, (133)
responsibilities of directors, (18)
factories
canteens, messrooms and refreshment services, (19)
in Italy, health services and, 371
in U.K., 1965 report, 493, 494
fibres, synthetic, manufacturing hazards, 263, 505, 616, 729, 961
fishing
occupational medicine, (372)
trawler, health hazards, 145
fruit
apple packing, health hazards, 18
fig pickers in Israel, dermatitis, 267
glass blowing, hearing loss in, 946
grain elevator workers
at ports, allergy tests, 1220
respiratory hazards, 21
grinding wheel makers, health hazards, 1218
hairdressing
asthma from preparations containing persulphates and silk, 617
thesaurosis
due to inhalation of hair sprays, 265
lung function studies, 380
health
examinations for fitness for employment, 371
in France, hospital personnel (conference), 1069
in India, 945, 1070
institutes, international survey, (1071)
new encyclopaedia project, 144
problems associated with rapid industrialization in Pakistan, 717
safety and, 145, (257)
in U.K., in industry, 493, 494
services
development in various countries, 824
in
India, Madras, paint factory, 1213
Italy, 371
New Zealand, organization, 257
Norway, Sweden and Finland, development, 19
insulators, pipe, health hazards, 150
laundry workers, female, psychological study, 607
lead colour workers, health hazards, 959
meat factory workers, zoonoses, 946
medicine, (1211)
art or science, 1211
function in relation to technological advance, 605
responsibilities of directors to management, (18)
treatment, hyperbaric oxygenation, (1214)

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
miners
coal
in
Germany, Ruhr, disability due to respiratory disease, 825
U.K., 495
U.S.A., W. Virginia, respiratory disease, 1216
rescue workers, training for work at high temperatures, test, (19)
respiratory physiology, (374)
unexplained dyspnoea in, 1215
gold, in S. Africa
acclimatization of Bantu to heat, 373
respiratory disease, 719
limestone, breathing capacity, effect of heat, dusts and other agents, (1072)
mercury, in
Philippines, Palawan, 23
Yugoslavia, Idrija, 23
metal, in Argentina, silicotuberculosis in, 1219
mines
coal
in Belgium, 1965 report, l'Institut d'Hygiène des Mines, (17)
in U.K., safety research, 1965 report, 495
gold, in
India, health problems, 948
S. Africa, 1965 reports, (257)
Rand Mines Group, (17)
noise, 496
exposure to
effects
of high frequency thresholds, (1214)
on physiological functions of body, (19)
pressure from ultrasonic devices, (146)
hearing *see also* Hearing
damage risk criteria, (826)
loss, in glass blowers, 946
thresholds, in population not exposed to noise, in U.K., Dundee, 826
physical and psychological characteristics, (19)
reduction, (19)
oils
dermatoses from, (1079)
refinery workers, absence due to sickness, 948
paint factory workers in India, 1213
pesticides, manufacturing hazards, 1079
plastics, hazards in manufacture and use, (265), 380, 381
platinum refinery workers, allergy in, 1223
pneumatic tools *see also* environmental factors
dust control in stone working, 499
vibrations, reactions of workers, 1338
polyurethane manufacture, skin lesions in workers, 966
pottery workers
in U.K., Stoke-on-Trent, exposure to alumina, 1072
lead colour, hazards, 959
printing workers, dermatitis, 267

Industry and occupation—*continued.*
shipping
merchant vessels, regulations in Italy and other countries, (604)
seamen, streptococcal infection, 174
soap, hazards in manufacture of
detergents and abrasive, 721, 1073
scouring powder, 610
steel, heart disease and, 17
textile workers
cotton, diseases, 723 *bis*, 1074, 1075
in
India, 612, 1075
Japan, palm fibre, flax and, 828
U.S.A., 1343
hemp, dust diseases
in Greece, sisal and, 955
"Monday" sickness in Spain, 724
treatment, aleudrin, 376, 724
in India, environment and health of, 827
transport
in U.K., London, sickness absence, 1212
railway signalling, psychological processes, (968)
welding
arc, respiratory disability in, 956
effect on parodontium and oral mucosa, 1224
electric, carbon monoxide in, 1344
fume, exposure from low hydrogen electrodes, 956
gas-shielded, clinical studies, 726
hazards, 25, 379
wire-hardening workers in Germany, Westphalia, lead exposure, 377
wood workers
carcinoma of nose and sinuses, 940
dermatitis, 1227
from handling tropical woods, (267), 966
Hodgkin's disease in, 1339
lung changes, 1077
workers
disabled, in U.K., Edinburgh, 946
immigrant, in
France, Paris, haemoglobinopathies, 826
U.K., medical and social problems, 935
in Switzerland, smoking and abuse of phenacetin, 1059
mortality, cohort studies, 606
pre-employment health examinations, 371
protection, biological analysis of working places, 372
psychological problems, 1349
shift and day work related to absence, 948
smoking habits and occupation, 606, 1059
tracing of past employees in U.K., techniques, 1211
women, in New Zealand, 1338

Lung
changes
after exposure to
asbestos, (375)
ceramic dust, experimental in guineapigs, 1220
caused by environmental factors, mechanisms, (1214)
in allergy to grain weevil, 1214

Lung—*continued.*
changes—*continued.*
in bird breeders, 608, 725, 1339
in wood workers, 1077
dust
asbestos bodies, 500, 1343
deposition, 611
and protein coating of asbestos bodies, 261
measurement of aerosols, 1215
retention and, in pit ponies, 374, (949) *bis*
distribution in miners and ex-miners, 374, 949
elimination, 146
alveolar clearance, 20
experimental studies, 151
retention in workers exposed to lead, 22
function
in beauticians, 380
pneumoconiosis and, (374) *bis*
smoking habits and, in miners and non-miners in S. Africa, 719
tests
in
arc welders with siderosis, 956
coal miners, 1215
pneumoconiosis patients, 146, 147, 497, 950, 951
spirometric bronchodilating agents in, 949
ventilating capacity, effect of cough, smoking and occupation on, 820
pleural calcification, after dust exposure, 722

Pigeon breeder's lung *see* Bird breeder's lung
Pneumoconiosis *see also* Dust; Industry and occupation; Lung; Respiratory disease
anthracosilicosis, fatal, in coal miner in Belgium, 149
asbestosis, 20, 260
cancer and, 20, 500
mesothelioma, 260, 261, 1343
experimental, in
guineapigs, 612
rats
absence of tumour formation, 501
pneumoconiotic activity of chrysotile, 1076
in workers
factory, in Switzerland, 1076
different groups in U.K., Glasgow, 499
pathology, 261
unrecognized, 954
bentonite, 497
byssinosis
experimental, effect of histamine aerosol, 723 *bis*
in
Australia, 501
Greece, hemp and sisal workers, 955
Netherlands, 1075
U.S.A., 1343
in cotton workers
from mill filter bag dust, 261
in India
Delhi, 1075
Kanpur, jute workers and, 612
winders, 1074
carbon, 147
in electrode makers, 952

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
coal workers
in India, 1217
in U.S.A.
Pennsylvania, anthracite mine, 20
W. Virginia, bituminous mines, 827
lung
function, (374), 951
mineral content, 827
radiological progression, 609
progressive systemic sclerosis and, 951
tuberculosis and, treatment, 985
diagnosis, bronchoscopic findings, 828
disability, assessment and compensation in Morocco, 148
fibrosis, experimental in mice, induced by cristobalite, 374
graphite, 147
in
India, 945
Poland, Warsaw, 1212, 1213
U.K., mining and quarrying, 1965 statistics, 257
in workers
hemp, in Spain, 724
manufacturing detergents and abrasive soaps, 721, 1073
palm-fibre, flax and cotton, in Japan, 828
pig iron converter, 497
lung
changes in calcium content, 953
dust
and collagen, content, 259
measurement, 828
function, (374)
tests, 146, 147, 497, 950, 951
pleural calcifications from asbestos dust, 722
tissue studies, 953
mica, experimental in rats, 954
prophylaxis and treatment, polyvinylpyridine N-oxide (P204) in, 259
siderosis, in
arc welders, 956
emery grinders, 259
silicosis
blood proteins in, 498
experimental, in
animals
effect of high ambient temperatures, 828
fibrogenicity of dinas brick, 1219
guineapigs, lung fibrosis accelerated by BCG, 1073
mice
activity of reticuloendothelial system, 374
coal and silica dust, 375
rats
activity of enzymes, 499
effect of
cement dust, 260
inhaled amorphous arc silica, 499
Jg. 7 and vitamin B1, 375
noradrenaline and phenylephrine, 1074
organic dusts, 829
prednisone and chloroquine, 1343
lung and serum protein changes, 1073
quartz compared with quartz glass, 1220

Pneumoconiosis—*continued.*
silicosis—*continued.*
in Egypt, Cairo, 721
in miners
and users of silica earth (kieselerde), 498
coal and lead in Morocco, 148
pyrites, 953
in scouring powder workers, 610
inhalation of "ageing" dust, experimental studies, 1073
prophylaxis, cytoprotection by synthetic polymers, 260, (374)
sand, desert, as cause of, 1342
silica, cytotoxic
action, inhibition by synthetic polymers, 260
effect on macrophages, 147
tuberculous
blood proteins in, 498
development, rate of, 1218
in Argentina, in metal miners, 1219
in Morocco, 148
prophylaxis, 1342
pulmonary, in electrical fitter exposed to talc dust, 149
talcosis, in electrical fitter, 149
Pneumonia
due to inorganic dusts, 146
streptococcal, experimental in mice, mortality enhanced by irradiated vehicle exhaust, (1338)
Poisoning and poisonous substances *see also* Dermatoses; Industry and occupation; Respiratory disease
acetic acid and anhydride, toxicity, 1347
acrylamide
chronic neuropathy induced by, 26
experimental in rats, 26
acrylonitrile, toxicity, 730
aluminium compounds, toxicity, 263
antimony
effect on generative function, 615
trichloride, acute, 378
arsenic
air pollution in copper mine area, 151
in urine and blood, WHO survey, 1221
arsine, fatal, from electrical refining of cadmium, 24
benzene
chronic lymphocytosis induced by, 504
experimental in
chick embryos, (1078)
mice, liver studies, (153)
in shoe makers in Finland, follow-up, 264
leucoses associated with, in France, Paris, 960
vapour, 263
beryllium, 727
blood proteins in, 498
book review, 591
diagnosis, limited, (504)
experimental accelerated excretion in rats with phosphycin, 728
granuloma from broken fluorescent tube, 960
boranes, toxic action similar to reserpine, (26)
cadmium
acute, (504)
fume, respiratory and renal damage in, 379

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
cadmium—*continued.*
determination in room air, (153)
experimental in animals
origin of minialbumin, (504)
rabbits, hypocalcaemia in, 379
rats
causing hypertension, 504
reversal by zinc chelate, 1224
effect of prednisone, 24
in air, cardiovascular disease mortality and, 365
carbon disulphide
diagnosis, ophthalmodynamography, (617)
exposure to
iodoazide test, 1221
and vapour absorption, (381)
sulphates in urine after, 263
in viscose workers, 505, 616
young, in Yugoslavia, 506 *bis*, 616, 729 *bis*, 830, 961 *bis*
carbon monoxide, (502)
experimental in rats, effect on behaviour, (1221)
in workers exposed to
electrocardiographic changes, 615
welders, electric, 1344
carbon tetrachloride
liver damage from, 263
potentiation by
aliphatic alcohols, (961)
dimethyl sulphoxide, (961)
chlorine, 505
accidental exposure, effect on respiratory function, 1344
hazard to workers with chlorinated water containers, 726
chloroaniline, acute, methaemoglobinaemia due to, 505
chromium
compounds
in water from galvanic bath, (25)
skin sensitivity to, 378, 379
hexavalent, in refractory bricks, hazards, 1346
in galvanizing plant in Hungary, 829
cobalt
determination in air and biological materials, 25
skin sensitization, 30
copper, caeruloplasmin in, (24)
cyanide, chronic, (26)
hydrocarbons and mixtures, experimental pneumonitis in rats, 615
hydrochloric acid vapour, pulmonary oedema due to, 505
hydrogen sulphide
hazards, 153
safe handling, 26
iron pentacarbonyl, toxicity and detection, 962
lead
blood
diseases
anaemia, 22
thalassaemia, (23)
erythrocytes
enhanced potassium loss, 956
enzyme activity, 956, 957
membrane deficiency, 956
metabolic energy, 1222

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
lead—*continued.*
blood—*continued.*
stippled cells, screening tests for, 1345
chronic
blood pressure studies, 262
in children, estimation of lead in hair, (959)
porphyrin precursors excretion, mechanism, 151
treatment, Ca-DTPA, 959
content of urine
and blood, WHO survey, 1221
screening tests, 502
determination in air, 613
diagnosis, 1222
at different ages, 958
experimental, in
mice and rabbits, liver and kidney porphyrins, (504)
rabbits
blood cells and EDTA prophylaxis, 614
enzyme studies, 152
iron metabolism, 613
prophylaxis, EDTA, 614, 1223
toxicity of, 377
rats, (378)
biliary excretion, 152
gout in, 503
in
Finland, Helsinki, 1222
India, 945
Poland, Warsaw, 1213
in children, 151
absorption, 958
Heinz bodies and, 262
in workers, in
missile-silo in U.S.A., 1345
non-ferrous foundry, prevention, 1223
storage battery manufacture, 956, 1078
hypertension in, 829
nephropathy, chronic, in U.S.A., 22
polyneuropathy from lead shot in appendix, (1346)
prevention in industry, 377, 1223
role of engineer, 376
prophylaxis and treatment
EDTA, 614, 1233
long-term, 959
toxicity, 377
causing nephrosis in inbred rats, (378)
penicillamine, 503
manganese, chronic neurological disease in steel workers, 614
mercury
absorption and excretion in miners, 23
chronic, (24)
encephalopathy and liver cirrhosis in, 263
compounds used as fungicide, grain contaminated with, in Guatemala, 154
content of urine, 152
and blood, normal levels, 1221
determination, value in prevention, 960
liquid, preventive methods, (378)
vapour in air, radiochemical determination, 23

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
methyl chloride
maximum allowable concentrations, 265
toxicity, 265
methyl ethyl ketone oxime, toxicity, 1078
nickel, health aspects, (830)
nitrobenzene
absorption and metabolism in man, 729
compounds, acute, in dye-stuffs factory workers, 380
nitrogen oxides
elimination of, (26)
exposure hazards from engine exhausts, 16
nitrogen dioxide
and sulphur dioxide mixture, summation of effects, 1221
experimental in guineapigs, enzyme changes, (1221)
hazards from metal cutting with oxyacetylene torch, 25
ozone, effect on man and animals, 1077
pesticides
exposure of workers
measurement, 1225
to granular form of, 831
in
Ceylon, 1226
Italy, control, 27
U.S.A., hazards from concentrate spraying, 266
in mammals, esterase changes, (507)
organochlorine, persistent, hazards of use in U.K., 733
organophosphorus compounds
cholinesterase inhibition *in vitro*, 1347
in Australia, in sprayers, 506
in Italy, Ferrara, 153
metabolic disturbances, 831
urinary nitrophenol excretion in workers not directly exposed, 963
residues in food, consumer safety, 733
toxicity, studies in E. Germany, (27)
use
benefits and dangers, 962
safety in
agriculture and food storage, 730
WHO report, 964
abate, toxicology, 831 *bis*
aldrin
and dieldrin, residues in food, 733
toxicity studies in U.S.A., (27)
Butyphos, toxicity, 963
chlordane, convulsions after exposure to, 1226
DDT
content of human fat
and blood levels in U.K., 506
in Australia, Melbourne, DDE and, 1225
experimental, skin absorption in rabbits, 265
dieldrin
content of
blood, estimation, (1225)
human fat
and blood levels in U.K., 506
in Australia, Melbourne, 1225
toxicity studies in U.S.A., (27)
endosulfan, convulsions in workers, 1079

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
pesticides—*continued.*
formothion, toxicity, (27)
lead arsenate, aplastic myelosis due to, 506
methoxy-DDT, toxicity in dogs and pigs, 618
parathion
concentrate, exposure of orchard sprayers, 266
enzyme studies in agricultural workers, 153
in Italy, Palermo, 27
Phostoxin, phosphine poisoning during corn fumigation, 731
thallium, chronic, hair loss as symptom, 28
thiophosphate, toxicity in animals, birds and fish, (381)
ziram, manufacturing hazards, 964
plastics
action on polycyclic aromatics, 381
toxicity from thermal disintegration, 380
polyurethanes, skin lesions from, 966
resins, polyester lacquers in furniture industry, toxicity, (962)
selenium, maximum allowable concentrations in urine, 728
solvents, 263, 381
streptomycin, in factory atmosphere, maximum allowable concentrations in U.S.S.R., 617
sulphanilamide compounds, blood changes in workers manufacturing, 501
sulpholane *see* solvents
sulphur dioxide
and nitrogen dioxide mixture, summation of effects, 1221
causing urticaria, 617
sulphuryl fluoride with chloropicrin (Vikane), toxicity, 27
tetrachloroethylene, liver disease after exposure to, (26)
tetraethyl lead
experimental, 23
triethyl chloride, effect on acetylcholinesterase activity in brain and blood, 957
thiuram, maximum allowable concentrations, 1079
tin compounds, triphenyltin, used in agriculture, toxicity, 28
toluene, (1225)
urinary hippuric acid in diagnosis, 1225
toxic substances
allergy to, 1346
chemicals, toxicity testing, single oral dose, 501
hair sprays, 265, 380
in air
factory atmospheres
shoe industry, 264
viscose rayon industry, 263, 505, 616, 961
fumes
from
cutting cadmium-plated bolts with oxy-acetylene burner, 379
fire extinguishers, toxicity, 263
lead and zinc processing, 376
welding with low hydrogen electrodes, 956
in wire-hardening industry, 377
petrol containing anti-knock compounds, 261
in confined working space, 153
in heavy water production plants, 26

Poisoning and poisonous substances—*continued.*
toxic substances—*continued.*
in paints, 30
maximum allowable concentrations, 502
in industry, (17)
threshold limit values, (501)
treatment, hyperbaric oxygenation, (1214)
vapours, 1341
toxicology (book review), 592
trichloroethylene, (153)
chronic, 504
hazards from work in confined space, 153
in plastics industry, alcohol intolerance in workers, (265)
tropilidene, acute toxicity for animals, 831
vanadium, toxicology, 1078
Vikane *see* sulphuryl fluoride
vinyl chloride, polymerization, acro-osteolysis in workers, 1347
Porphyria, acute intermittent, renal mechanism for excretion of porphyrin precursors, 151

Radiation
compensation for injuries, (154)
environmental contamination
in U.K., estimation of hazards, 618
non-ionizing, electromagnetic, 620
exposure
effects
accidents, in Canada, course and, 1347
chronic low dose, (154)
genetic, 29
children *in utero* during atomic bombing in Japan, 619
in luminizing industry, 967
leukaemia, (601)
in atomic bomb survivors in Japan, (731)
protection against, 29
in France, regulations for medical and dental equipment, (832)
in U.S.A., national reactor testing station, 266
legislation for women workers, (507)
medical and safety aspects, (832)
role of medical practitioner, (381)
standard man concept, related to estimation of internal radiation dose, 507
with dimethyl sulphoxide, experimental, 967
hazards, 29, (154), 618
from
leakage of methyl iodide during shipment, 967
microwave ovens in food-vending establishments, 1348
release of fission products in criticality incident, effect on milk, 832
in oil-well logging, 732
ionizing
environmental hazards, (266)
exposure
in Czechoslovakia, Prague, health damage, 966
in U.S.A., effects on radiologists, 266
protection against, role of medical practitioner, (381)
maximum permissible occupational levels, 266
X-ray examinations
diagnostic, exposure hazards, (967)
effects, chromosomal aberrations, 967

Radioactive substances
contamination of skin by, 619
maximum permissible doses, 29
methyl iodide, leakage during shipment, 967
plutonium
in man, elimination by DTPA, follow-up, 1348
particles in air, 28
radium, in U.S.A.
in military surplus commodities, 732
medical facilities in Minnesota, (731)
waste, safe disposal of, 266
Raynaud's phenomenon, in workers engaged in vinyl chloride polymerization, 1347
Rehabilitation
in U.K., work of Ministry of Labour units, 605, 606
of congestive heart failure patients, (372)
Reports and conferences *see* General index
Respiratory disease *see also* Air and atmosphere; Industry and occupation; Lung; Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
air pollution and, 14, 19, 716
asthma, in hairdressers, due to persulphates, 617
bronchitis
air pollution and, 716
chronic
experimental, due to grain dust, 21
in African miners and non-miners in S. Africa, 719
in port grain elevator workers, 1220
dusts and, 1217
in agricultural workers in Czechoslovakia, 1340
inorganic, 146
Respiratory disease—*continued.*
bronchitis—*continued.*
pneumoconiosis and, in miners, 828
with emphysema
in Germany, 825
standardized tests, 949
bronchopneumonia, in hemp workers, aleudrin treatment, 376
chronic non-specific, in U.S.A., W. Virginia, coal mining and, 1216
emphysema, 146, 825, 949
upper respiratory tract
disorders due to blue paper used in apple packing, 18
from
anhydrous hydrochloric acid fumes and antimony trichloride, 378
cadmium fumes, 379
irritating properties of airborne materials, (258)

Tuberculosis and pneumoconiosis
in coal miners, chemotherapy, 985
silicosis in metal miners, 1219

Vibrations *see* Industry and occupation
Vital statistics, mortality in U.S.A.
Boston, cinema projectionists, 1214
dynamic pattern changes in cohort studies of asbestos workers, 606
New York, air pollution and, 604

THERAPEUTIC AGENTS

(The order followed in this section is: General; Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics; Antibiotics)

For the action of therapeutic agents on specific diseases see the diseases in question.

Therapeutic agents *see also* General index, Disinfection
- allergy to, tests for
  - indirect basophil degranulation, (317)
  - skin, in nurses, 1227
- antimicrobial
  - in newborn infants, testing, 1140
  - use and cost in hospitals in U.S.A., 671
- antituberculous
  - effect on iron and folate metabolism, 389
  - stability in Löwenstein-Jensen medium, 1363
- Extra Pharmacopoeia (book review), 932
- reactions to, (1032)
- safety, principles of pre-clinical testing, (354)

Therapeutic agents other than antibiotics

diazepam, reactions to, 298
ethionamide, psychotoxic reactions to, 1248
idoxuridine, reactions to, in pregnancy, 189
isoniazid
- and allied compounds, relation to carcinogenesis in laboratory animals, (273)
- in urine, tests for
  - an acetylisoniazid, 984
  - paper strip, 389
- mode of action, study in mice, (984)
- reactions to
  - jaundice, 46
  - paraesthesiae, bamethan sulphate treatment, 1101

metronidazole, safety in pregnancy, 399
nalidixic acid, visual reactions to, 318, 1289
nitrofurantoin, pneumonia after, 772
NSC.87982 (triazenoimidazole), new antimicrobial agent, 1142
pyrazinamide, detection in urine, 390
salicylate, poisoning in children, 1258
sulphonamides
- and penicillin treatment in influenza, haemorrhagic skin lesions and gangrene after, 428
- bacterial sensitivity to, 887 *bis*
  - *Str. pyogenes*, 1034

sulphormethoxine, metabolism and therapeutic effect in children, 89
thiacetazone, reactions to, 47, 48
thiocarlide, absorption, excretion and blood levels, 165 *bis*
thiosemicarbazone, sensitivity of *Myco. tuberculosis*, 1147

Antibiotics *see also* Mycology index
- activity
  - against
    - bacteria and anaerobic actinomycetes, 447
    - endotoxin, 315, (1057)
    - mycobacterial arginase, 1416
    - pneumococci, comparative, 895
  - in the presence of agar, 885
- administration, synchronized micturition and, *in vitro* model, 1030
- *Candida* infections from use of, 317, 972
  - mechanisms, 1240
- classification, (557)
- combined, resistance of *Staph. aureus* to novobiocin-tetracycline, 1033
- distribution in organs, autographic method for investigation, 672
- effects on gastrointestinal tract, 1405
- evaluation, microbiological, effect of experimental conditions, 771
- in premature infants, clinical pharmacology, 1030
- in serum, paper disks and solution, effect of heat, 1029
- L forms in *N. meningitidis* induced by, 895
- nephrotoxicity, 557
- penetration through mucus *in vitro*, 87
- resistance of bacteria to, (316), 885, 1289
  - in Poland, 775, 776
  - in hospital, 447
  - in paediatric department, recent increase, 316 *bis*
  - origin and mechanisms, (204)
  - prevention by acridines and other substances, 674
- sensitivity of bacteria, 885
  - *Mycoplasma* from various hosts, 1160
  - *Str. pyogenes*, 1034
- sensitivity tests
  - manual punch card system for recording and analysing, (1287)
  - microcolony method, 204
  - rapid method in mixed culture, 204
  - results related to results of therapy, 205
- standardization, international, 241
- synergistic, PA 114, streptogramin and vernamycin complexes, bacterial resistance to, 1289

bacitracin, causing death in guineapigs, from super-infection with Gram-negative bacteria, 206
Botryodiplodin, new, properties, (207)

Antibiotics—*continued.*
cephaloridine, 317, 1031, 1261
activity
against Gram-positive bacteria, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 449
and pharmacology, 1409
compared with cephalothin, 1030
reactions to
anaphylaxis, (886)
nephrotoxicity, 1141
cephalosporins *see also* cephaloridine *and* cephalothin
activity against staphylococci, testing, 1291
cross-allergenicity with penicillin, 557, (886)
hydrolysis by β-lactamases from Gram-negative bacteria, 1288
cephalothin, 1030
activity, 772
antigenic cross-reactions with benzylpenicillin, (206)
Coombs' positive reactions associated with, (886)
passage into ascitic fluid, 1141
reactions, allergy, 557
resistance, increased cephalosporinase production and, (557)
chloramphenicol
assessment, 1288
effect on bone marrow and blood of patients, 1141
esterification by drug-resistant bacteria, 1303
in blood and urine, concentration related to renal function, 88
inhibiting McCoy cell cultures, absence of reversal by phenylalanine, 318
reactions to
blood dyscrasias, fatal, 206
bone marrow depression, 886
colistin
action on ribosomes, (887)
activation of RNase in *Esch. coli*, (88)
reactions to, in chronic bronchial infection, 1206
sulphomethate sodium, reactions, respiratory distress, (674)
cycloserine
and *o*-carbamyl-D-serine, resistance of streptococci to, biochemical mechanisms, (1413)
in urine, detection, 390
demethylchlortetracycline, reactions to, anaphylactoid, (886)
α-6-deoxyoxytetracycline, 449
studies in mice, (772)
edeine, (88) *bis*
erythromycin, compared with penicillin in children, 1140
gentamicin
activity and ototoxicity, 1409
levels in patients undergoing renal dialysis, 1289
kanamycin, reactions to
auditory disorders, 1141 *bis*
peripheral neuropathy, 1031
Kasugamycin, 1410
methacycline, reactions to, 399
mycobacillin, antagonistic action of cholesterol on, (1289)
neomycin
experimental in guineapigs, effect on inner ear, (772)
steatorrhoea induced by, 318
synergistic effect of mepacrine, against *Pseudomonas*, 684

Antibiotics—*continued.*
nisin, biosynthesis by *Str. lactis*, (88)
novobiocin, resistance of *Staph. aureus*, 1033
oxytetracycline, inhibiting cytochrome oxidase, (206)
paromomycin, action on *Staph. aureus*, (557)
penicillins
absorption in relation to exercise, 672
activity
inhibited by chloramphenicol, 673
reversibility, 672
blood levels after daily "all purpose" penicillin, 1368
effect on
immunofluorescent staining of bacteria in cerebrospinal fluid, 205
kidneys, 205
interaction with erythrocytes, (771)
penicillinase
biochemistry and function of β-lactamase, (1407)
resistant to
activity against staphylococci, 1291
effect on mycobacterial penicillinase, 672
reactions to
allergy
due to penicilloylated protein impurity, 1407 *bis*
haptenic model system for study, 673
indirect basophil degranulation test, (317)
related to cephalothin allergy, 557
anaemia, haemolytic, (316), 557
cross-allergenicity with cephalosporins, 557, (886)
encephalopathy in uraemic patients, 1288
hypersensitivity
spontaneous lymphocyte transformation and, 1140
suppression by phenoxy propanediols, (673)
sensitivity, antimicrobial treatment, (1140)
sulphonamides and, in influenza treatment, haemorrhagic skin lesions and gangrene after, 428
synthetic, semi, stability in milk, 317
ampicillin
activity against *L. monocytogenes*, 1268
administration, synchronized micturition and, *in vitro* model, 1030
blood levels
compared with hetacillin and benzylpenicillin, 317
in newborn infants, 1030
outgrowth of *Candida* and, 317
benzylpenicillin
antigenic cross-reactions with cephalothin, (206)
aqueous procaine, reactions to, acute psychotic, 398
heterogeneous immune response to, 886
levels, in
blood, compared with hetacillin and ampicillin, 317
cerebrospinal fluid in experimental infection, 177
penetrating mouse fibroblasts, effect of temperature and serum, 885
reactions to, cutaneous sensitivity, 1407
suppressed by penicillinase-forming *Staph.*, 287
carbenicillin, 1408 *bis*
dicloxacillin, 449

Antibiotics—*continued.*
penicillins—*continued.*
hetacillin
activity and use, 1408
blood levels compared with ampicillin and benzylpenicillin, 317
methicillin
blood levels in newborn infants, 1030
reactions to
haematuria, 771
renal disease, 674
resistance of *Staph. aureus*, 775
penamecillin, 1408
penicillin G *see* benzylpenicillin
penicillin V *see* phenoxymethylpenicillin
phenoxymethylpenicillin, alone and with ascorbic acid, increased dosage, experimental trials, 1288
polymyxins, chemistry, (1032)
polymyxin B, endotoxin lethality for mice, prevention, (1057)
Antibiotics—*continued.*
prasinomycins, production and activity, 886
pristinamycin, 1031
activity against staphylococci, 776
sparsomycin, (88)
spiramycin, cross-resistance with other antibiotics, 557
streptomycin
uptake by Kupffer cells during phagocytosis, 772
dihydrostreptomycin, second international standard, 206
tetracyclines, (449)
tetracycline
candidiasis during treatment, effect of nystatin, 972
compared with tetracycline-nystatin, 450
reactions to
hepatic effects in rats, 772
meningeal irritation, 449
toxicity for kidneys, 88
resistance of *Staphylococcus*, 1033
and *Esch. coli*, biochemically induced, 674
vancomycin, effect of magnesium on activity, (88), 450

VIRUSES AND OTHER MICROORGANISMS

(The order followed in this section is: Chlamydia; Rickettsiae; Viruses)

Chlamydia
from
aborted lamb in Tunisia, 650
fur seals in Pribilof Islands, Alaska, 1120
resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 577
lymphogranuloma venereum, fine structure and effects of penicillin and 5-fluorouracil, 1425
meningopneumonitis
reticulate bodies, purification and composition, (1313)
ribosome particles, isolation, (1313)
tissue culture, DNA synthesis, autoradiography, (349)
opossum B, from opossums in Colombia, 911
ornithosis, 911
from wild ducks in Czechoslovakia, 1012
psittacosis
agents from follicular conjunctivitis in sheep, (1425)
and ornithosis strains, haemagglutinin and haemagglutination-inhibition tests, 911
TRIC agents
differentiation, *in vitro* test, 1046
from non-specific genital infections, 51
inhibition by interferon, 577
interferon induced by, 577
tissue culture, chick embryo, growth cycle, 1012
inclusion conjunctivitis agent, experimental infections in
guineapigs, 1391
man, 1272
trachoma
experimental infection in guineapigs, 1391
tissue culture, HeLa 229 cells, (912)

Rickettsiae
inducing interferon-like substance in mouse serum, (468)
plaque assay, (468)

Viruses
airborne
sedimentation in aerosols, 865
survival, effect of relative humidity, 909
animal, immune adherence haemagglutination test, 910
antigens induced in chemical carcinogenesis, (479)
antiviral agents, 419, 692
actinomycin D, relative resistance of green monkey cells, 1312
amantadine, 1314
ammonium salts, 1314
Viruses—*continued.*
antiviral agents—***continued.***
benzimidazoles, substituted, 1312
detergent RBS-25, study in Germany, 1312
furfurylbiguanide, 693
guanidine derivatives, 231
helenine, 450, 911
methisazone, 582
Paolin II, from oysters, 786
plants, *Narcissus tezetta* and *Magnolia kobus*, 1280
povidone, 576
propionin, 1280
quercetin, 787
thiazolidine acetic acid derivatives, 347
viractin, ineffective against respiratory viruses, 72
virothricin, 112
assay method, (113)
cancer *see* oncogenic
classification, 111
electron microscopy, (1311)
evolution, 111
genetic analysis, 1309
growth
continuous production in virustat, (468)
density in caesium chloride density gradients, 343
effect of kieselguhr on cell production, 919
haemagglutination, protein-erythrocyte conjugates for, (785)
inactivation by
disinfectants in water, 370
sea water, 121
tannic acid, 232
water-softening processes, 370
infection, laboratory diagnostic procedures, 1045
inhibition
by
factors in human secretions and excretions, 574, 575
intestinal factor of mice, 1043
natural mucopolysaccharides and interferon, 1044
substance in blood of chickens, 1043
inhibitors, natural, 692
interaction with heart glycosides, (231)
interference
in febrile respiratory disease, failure to detect, 1276
intrinsic, 1271
not mediated by interferon, 342

Viruses—*continued.*
interferon, 692, (785)
action
ability of viruses to inhibit, 230
mechanism, (229)
molecular basis, (468)
on
Brucella suis, (1305)
early reproduction of vaccinia, 1425
passive immunity in mice injected with helenine, 450, 911
Semliki Forest virus in mice, 349
potentiation by *Esch. coli* extracts, (911)
simultaneous with natural mucopolysaccharides, on viruses, 1044
and other cell products, 1309
assay in cell culture, effect of *Mycoplasma*, 230
binding, development of antiviral activity, 1311
book review, 355
circulating, induction by synthetic anionic polymers, (911)
human
in cerebrospinal fluid of children with central nervous disease, 1120
produced *in vitro* and *in vivo*, properties, 342
in
persistent infection of L cells with tick-borne encephalitis, 910
rabbit serum, heterogeneity, 229
inhibiting
RNA
polymerase from cells infected with Semliki Forest virus, 575
synthesis, 575
virus replication, 575, 1161
production
and action, effect of guanidine, 1424
by
different viruses in same cell system, 1044
endotoxin, 692, 1044
in body fluids of rabbits, 786
release from lysosomes, 468
leucocytes
bovine cultures, 692
enhanced in immune animals, 229
human, in response to Newcastle disease virus, 785
in vitro, (112), 341
mouse peritoneal, and spleen, 576
lymphocytes, human, stimulated by mitogens, (1424)
Newcastle disease virus, 785
and *Bord. pertussis*, 1311
in mice, 235
inactivated, 692
poxviruses, high passage, 1044
rabbit macrophages, 229, (910) *bis*
RNA, double-stranded, from *Penicillium funiculosum*, 1424
Sendai virus with different molecular weights, 234
simian SV5 in embryonated eggs, 1160
Sindbis and endotoxin in animals, 692, 1044
statolon
in intact animals, (1312)
molecular species in mice, (469)

Viruses—*continued.*
interferon—*continued.*
production—*continued.*
by—*continued.*
TRIC agents, 577
viral and non-viral agents, (1312)
cellular resistance to, (1312)
during adaptation of viruses to mice, 1424
effect of interferon treatment on, 229
in
cells
chick embryo
aged, enhancement, 1424
by tick-borne encephalitis, 468
effect of *Mycoplasma*, 230
L cells, absence of, (112)
mice
partial heterologous tolerance, 112
role of spleen, 342
suspended fragments of monkey organs, (342)
inhibitor, 230
mass, for therapeutic trials, 576
related to virus virulence, 234, 235
reduced level in lymphatic leukaemia, (112)
sensitivity
of various viruses compared, 342
to mercaptoethanol, 230
substance resembling, induced by mannans, 1161
tissue specificity, 911
isolated from
children
infants
cases of sudden death, 137
with diarrhoea in Pakistan, 871
with respiratory and diarrhoeal diseases in U.K., Glasgow, 1011
patients, with
acute appendicitis, 189
exanthematic fever, 1120
pemphigus, interfering action, 113
isolation from
faeces, tissue culture systems compared, 308
water, by polyelectrolytes, 823
multiplication *in vitro*, related to pathogenesis, 1309
natural history (book review), 931
nucleic acids
and virus evolution, 1309
RNA, specific, in infected cells, (574)
synthesis, effects of substituted benzimidazoles, 1312
oncogenic, (113), 691, (1432)
see also adenoviruses and simian
DNA viruses, enhanced after irradiation, (1432)
particles, virus-like, in
cardiac biopsy, 1310
oral papillomas, 1310
progressive leucoencephalopathy, 797
proteins, non-structural, 1309
RNA viruses
lipid-containing, host-specific antigens and blood group substances, 913
tissue culture, persistent infection, (112), 121 *bis*
structure, 352
revealed by negative staining, (785)

Viruses—*continued.*
sub-units, morphological and antigenic studies, 1309
tissue culture
cell division, effect on, 112
cells
bovine and avian, sensitivity before and after storage in liquid nitrogen, 1311
for primary isolation from faeces, 308
human
diploid, possible latent infection, 574
embryo kidney and diploid fibroblasts compared, 536
embryo liver, cytotoxicity of aflatoxin, 1406
embryonic, cytomegalovirus-type cytopathic changes in, (924)
fibroblast [WI-38], sensitivity, 1160
HeLa, effect of dimethylsulphoxide, 1045
monkey kidney
E. African red-tail monkey, 1163, 1166
frozen, delay in cytopathic effects of latent viruses, 705
green monkey, relative resistance to actinomycin D, 1312
preservation in liquid nitrogen, viability after, (1045), 1311
chorioallantoic membrane, inoculation method, 912
epithelium, ciliated, growth in organ cultures of, 232
fluorescent antibody staining, use of plastic Petri plates, 1426
media
contaminated by *Mycoplasma*, detection and treatment, 1158
gentamicin as bactericidal agent in, 1142
lactalbumin hydrolysate, growth adaptation to other media, 343
microslide, for immunofluorescent identification of viruses, 1310
plaque
assay, technique, 341
method for study, 910
tissue receptors, demonstration, 790
transmission, attempted, by *Aedes aegypti*, of strain in Central African Republic, (442)
transport of specimens, 343
vaccines *see* General index, Immunization *and relevant diseases*
virology, (785), (1310)
book reviews, 691, 931
medical, 1309
book review, 1309

adenoviruses
antigens
comparative potency of preparations, 696
in hamster tumour cells transformed by hybrids, 1315
of group 2, tests, 1015
separation methods, 473
soluble, 192, 696
T, antibodies to
fractionation, 119
in human sera, detection, 1016

Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
associated virus
electron microscopy, (119)
potentiation by type 7 adenovirus, 1163
capsid, structure, 473
components, electrophoretic separation, 696
from
adults, military recruits, 430
children, with
encephalopathy, 653
infective hepatitis, 702
intussusception, 74
mouse faeces, (236), (1163)
patients, with
infective hepatitis, 1022
non-respiratory infections, 431
rodent *Peromyscus maniculatus*, (1050)
haemagglutinating fractions, (1315)
in Finland, 73
in Italy, 77
inhibition by
chlorine and permanganate, 143
methisazone, 582
murine, experimental infection, (1163)
endocarditis in mice, 1395
nucleic acids, DNA synthesis in abortive infection of monkey cells, (345)
oncogenic
calcium sensitivity of derived cells, (119)
inactivation of oncogenicity in hamsters, (1163)
relationship with SV40 virus, (1316)
PARA-adenovirus (hybrids), (474), 1016, 1315
antigenic analysis of tumours and sera from inoculated animals, (543)
DNA linkage, (474)
inactivation and density studies, 696
induction from tumours, (236)
particles, non-plaque-forming, detection, (118)
survival in water, 695
tissue culture
cells
human
HeLa, 1315
purified, plaquing efficiency, (916)
tortoise lung explants, 790
stimulating DNA synthesis, (118)
type 3
antigens
heterogeneity, 1315
soluble, relationship with virion, (1426)
from pharyngo-conjunctival fever in Japan, 764, 1278
haemagglutinin, incomplete, 1050
type 7 and, serological relationship, 917
vaccine strain contaminated with SV40 virus, 235
type 4
components, soluble, 1426
small virus associated with, 582
type 5
from infections, 654
pertussis syndrome in child, 654
purification on sucrose density gradient, 118
type 7
determinant and transfer to type 2 in monkey cells, (345)

Viruses—*continued.*
adenoviruses—*continued.*
type 7—*continued.*
potentiation of adenovirus-associated virus by, 1163
type 3 and, serological relationship, 917
type 9, from children, in hospital, 73
type 12
inducing tumours in hamsters, (118)
sub-units, isolation and analysis, (118)
tissue culture
cells
hamster brain, transformation *in vitro*, (582)
human embryo
enhanced growth in, (345)
kidney, 118
skin-muscle, (1315)
formation of T antigen in, 118, (582)
type 14, from tonsillopharyngitis in Hungary, 764
type 18
inducing tumours in hamsters, (118)
tissue culture, human embryo kidney cells, 118
Amapari *see* arthropod-borne
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)
differentiation by immunoelectrophoresis, 1319
Group A
antigens, haemagglutinating, preparation, 1319
laboratory transmission by anopheline mosquitoes, 81
phenotypic mixing, 920
tissue culture, plaque production, (1428)
Group B
neurovirulence for monkeys, grading scale, (769)
tissue culture, pig kidney cells, 921
Group C, susceptibility of monkeys to infection, 1400
haemagglutination inhibitors
and antihaemagglutinins, (920)
in bird sera, treatment with protamine, 349
non-specific, in sera, 124, 920
immunofluorescence, embedding technique for demonstration, 237
in
Brazil, 1428
Cameroun, from exanthem, (442)
East Africa, susceptibility of *Arvicanthus* to, 794
Israel, in animals, 585
Panama, 238
Almirante, 702, 794
Uganda, 919
West Indies, 1953–66, studies by TRVL, 1281
isolation from
bats in Uganda, 919
mosquitoes
and sandflies in Panama, 794
in Cambodia, 198
neurovirulence in monkeys, (769)
histological studies, use of indicator centres, 1282
tissue culture, cells
hamster kidney, BHK21 line, 920
red-tail monkey kidney, unsuitability, 1166
vectors, mosquito
artificial infection methods, 440
ecology, (664)
in S. Africa, Witwatersrand, *Culex p. fatigans*, 439
Amapari, from rodents and mites in Brazil, 124
Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
bat salivary gland (Rio Bravo) from freetail bat in U.S.A., Texas, 585
Boraceia, new, related to Anopheles B, (586)
Bushbush, from mosquitoes in Trinidad, 1321
Cache Valley, from mosquitoes in Jamaica, (796)
Calovo, from mosquitoes in Czechoslovakia, (1055)
Changuinola, from sandflies in Panama, 794
Chikungunya
in India
from mosquitoes, 1023
Aedes aegypti in Calcutta, (702)
fed on infected persons, 768
infection, attempted, of fruit bats, 795
infection of mice, interference phenomenon, 1024
morphology, 921
Colorado tick fever, tissue culture, (476)
Congo, new virus from Africa, 1283
dengue
from haemorrhagic fever in Philippines, 1024
infection of
Indian fruit bats, attempted, 795
mice, 1024
volunteers, antibody response, 419
tissue culture in various host systems, 585
monkey kidney cells, plaque formation, (1166)
types
isolated in India, Vellore, 441
type 3, from epidemics in Puerto Rico and E. Pakistan, 703
virus resembling, isolated by improved method, 921
encephalitis
California group
in U.S.A.
Florida, 586
history and reappearance, 82
Indiana, 551
infection of monkeys, response, 1136
Central European
persistence in developmental stages of *Ixodes*, (1054)
transmission, experimental, by ticks to roe deer, 1132
Japanese B
antigens, geographic variations, 922
differentiation from West Nile, method, 703
haemagglutinin, high titres from tissue culture, in 237
Japan, 768
Nagasaki, from mosquitoes, 197, 665
Sarawak, from mosquitoes, 1400
Singapore, from blood of child, (551)
infection of
bats, 665, 666
mice, 665
monkeys, compared with Langat, 922
neutralization, (1320)
tissue culture, cells
canine cerebellar, immunofluorescence, 1055
chick embryo, for vaccine production, 702
L, manifestations of infection, 702
moth, 350
mouse liver, interaction with extracted receptors and, (237)

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
encephalitis—*continued.*
St. Louis
in Panama, from *Deinocerites pseudes* mosquitoes, (1320)
in U.S.A.
Florida, possible enzootic focus, 1400
Houston, from mosquitoes, 1134
Indiana, from mosquitoes, 665
vectors, mosquito, 921
infection of bats, 665
tissue culture, hamster kidney cells for vaccine, 585
transmission, attempted, by *Argas arboreus* ticks, 1133
tick-borne
antigenic relationships, 1429
from
Haemaphysalis inermis ticks, 123
moles in Czechoslovakia, 922
wild birds in Czechoslovakia, 1012
immunogenicity in farm animals, 1429
inducing interferon formation, 468
infection of
mice, role of
bone marrow in multiplication, (768)
lymphatic system, 922
moles, 198
wild rodents, 666
mutant without neurovirulence for monkeys, (476)
pathogenicity for chick embryo, (768)
tissue culture
chick embryo cells, morphology, 1166
changes in ultrastructure, (476)
interference with poliovirus, 123
persistent infection, role of interferon, 910
plaque assay method, 123
transmission
alimentary, 1132
distribution of ticks in natural foci, 1132
in Czechoslovakia, 1054
virulence, effect of urea on variants, (476)
encephalomyelitis, equine
immunofluorescence assay, primary virus-cell interactions, (1054)
in U.S.A., Maryland, from *Culiseta melanura* mosquitoes, 438
inhibition by agar polysaccharide, 585
eastern
identification with suckling mouse serum as antigen, 123
in Panama, from mosquitoes, 1054
transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, (309)
Venezuelan
biosynthesis, (920)
identification with suckling mouse serum as antigen, 123
infection of
mice, pathogenesis, 767 *bis*
pigeons, 1320
plaque formation, effect of sodium bicarbonate, 349
variation related to host system, 349

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
encephalomyelitis, equine—*continued.*
western
in Canada, Saskatchewan
ecology, 878
from snakes and frogs, 795
tissue culture, chick embryo for vaccine, 920
transmission to snakes by *Culex tarsalis*, 767
vectors in U.S.A., Colorado, *Culex tarsalis* feeding patterns, 1023
Guaroa, 1321 *ter*
haemorrhagic fever
Argentine *see* Junin
in S.E. Asia and W. Pacific, symposium, 1025
S. American, transmission from rodents, control, 1282
Ieri, from mosquitoes in Trinidad, 1321
Ilesha, growth in and transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, 83
Ilhéus, from man in Panama, 1430
Junin, 882
characteristics, 704
infection of guineapigs, 1400
Kaisodi, from ticks in India, Mysore, (703) *bis*
Kemerovo
antigen detected by fluorescent antibody, 923
infection of mice, 476
nucleic acid, (585)
tissue culture studies, 923 *bis*
Keystone, from mosquitoes in U.S.A., Florida, 586
Kwatta, from mosquitoes in Surinam, (704)
Kyasanur Forest disease, infection of
mice, virus persistence, 310
monkeys, nervous system changes, 881
Langat
attenuated strain, virulence, stability and protective power, 703 *ter*
infection of monkeys, compared with Japanese B, 922
Lanjan, from ticks in Malaya, 1321
louping ill
antigenic relationships, 124
in U.K. and Ireland, 1321
Lukuni, from mosquitoes in Trinidad, 1321
Middelburg, plaque variants, (476)
Nepuyo, in Trinidad and Brazil, (586)
Nyamanini, natural infection in *Argas arboreus* ticks, 1133
Nyando, antigenic relationship with viruses from Ethiopian mosquitoes, 350
O'Nyong-Nyong fever, in East Africa, isolation from man, 1131
Patois, new group C type, 238
Phlebotomus fever group
Sicilian, response of monkeys to infection, 1136
tissue culture, hamster embryo, 1055
Powassan, in Canada, Ontario
from forest rodents, 1430
vernal spread, 922
Quaranfil in *Argas arboreus* ticks
and *A. persicus*, experimental transmission by, 1133
natural infection in, 1133
Restan, from man and mosquitoes in Trinidad and Surinam, 795

Viruses—*continued.*
arthropod-borne (arboviruses)—*continued.*
Semliki Forest
gamma globulins against, concentrated preparation, 1166
immunity, passive, inhibited by helenine, 450
infectivity, effect of histones and protamine, (349)
neutralization, effect of unheated guineapig serum, 1428
nucleic acid, RNA, forms produced during infection, (237)
plating efficiency, effect of caseinase C, (476)
protection of mice by interferon, 349
transmission by *Anopheles* mosquitoes, 1054
Sindbis
haemagglutination particles, (1320)
interferon production, 1044
in rat spleen, 692
mutants, conditional-lethal and temperature-sensitive, (349) *bis*
thermostability, 1319
tissue culture, plaque formation inhibited by *Esch. coli* extracts, 795
transmission, attempted, by *Culex theileri*, 921
vector, *Culex p. fatigans* as, 439
Tacaribe, infection of guineapigs, immunity against Junin virus, 882
Tahyna
infection of
bat, (1025)
hedgehogs, hibernating, 1054
squirrels, attempted, 881
tissue culture, human diploid cells, (795)
variant, extraneural, tissue culture, cytopathic activity, (1166)
Tanga, from mosquitoes in Tanzania, 796
Tataguine, from mosquitoes in Senegal, (704)
Tlacotalpan, from mosquitoes in Mexico, 923
Tribec, in Czechoslovakia, 1054
pathogenicity for monkeys and mice, 703
Turlock, infection of monkeys, 1136
Ukauwa, growth in and transmission by *Aedes aegypti*, 83
Wesselsbron
infection in laboratory worker, 666
tissue culture, foetal lamb kidney, (1055)
West Nile
antigens, geographical variations, 922, 1429
differentiation from Japanese B, method, 703
vectors
Culex p. fatigans, 439
and *Aedes aegypti*, artificial infection methods, 440
Culex theileri, 921
Whataroa, in New Zealand, 1320
yellow fever
assay by counting fluorescent cells, (238)
FNV strain, tissue culture, (123)
Zegla, new group C type, 238

bat salivary gland *see* arthropod-borne
Boraceia *see* arthropod-borne
Bushbush *see* arthropod-borne

Cache Valley *see* arthropod-borne
Viruses—*continued.*
Calovo *see* arthropod-borne
Changuinola *see* arthropod-borne
Chikungunya *see* arthropod-borne
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic
infection of mice
effect of plants and propionin, 1280
resistance to superinfection, 308
vertical transmission, 308
isolation from leucocytes of infected animals, 115
purification and concentration by methanol precipitation, 123
sensitivity, thermal and ultrasonic, (1054)
tissue culture
enhancing rabies virus, (797)
L cells
carrier state, (702)
suspended, 584
titration methods, 1054
Cocal, compared with vesicular stomatitis, 796
Coe *see* enteroviruses, Coxsackie A21
Colorado tick fever *see* arthropod-borne
common cold, 1309
see also picornaviruses *and* rhinoviruses
Congo *see* arthropod-borne
Coxsackie *see* enteroviruses
cytomegalovirus *see* herpes group

dengue *see* arthropod-borne

ECHO *see* enteroviruses
ectromelia *see* poxviruses
encephalitis *see* arthropod-borne
encephalomyelitis
equine *see* arthropod-borne
mouse, GD VII, immunofluorescence and infectivity, (767)
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group
airborne virus and RNA, virulence and immunogenicity in mice, 919
growth, small plaque types
and large, (584)
mutability, (584)
infectivity impaired by cell-associated RNase, (237)
nucleic acid, RNA synthesis in Krebs ascites cells, 1053
sensitivity to light induced by proflavine, reversed by cell contact, 122
tissue culture, L cells
effect of 8-azaguanine, 1165
irradiated, interaction, (1319)
variants
causing lesions in pancreas, parotid and lacrimal glands, 122
plaque-type, separation by chromatography, (1053)
Mengo
nucleic acid, RNA
inhibition of synthesis in HeLa and L cells, 1053
infectivity in L cells, (1319)
tissue culture
L-929 cells, respiration of, (237)
plaques enhanced and inhibited by anionic polymers, (122)

Viruses—*continued.*
encephalomyocarditis (EMC) group—*continued.*
Mengo—*continued.*
tissue culture—*continued.*
proliferation of membranous cisternae, (1319)
virulence, relationship with cellular disintegration, (1319)
variants, (1319)
enteroviruses
animal, bovine, (122)
haemagglutination
and antibody production, effect of periodate, 1050
inhibition by aldoses, 698
in
Australia, Queensland, from central nervous infections, 656
Brazil, São Paulo, 1956–64 survey, 1018
Canada, 79
Italy, 75, 77 *bis*
Switzerland, 1398
Taiwan, Taipei, 1017
U.K., Scotland, 549, 871
U.S.A., 764, 1317
Houston, 548
Iowa, 304
in
children, 79
associated with bacteria in diarrhoea, 1396
healthy, 1017, 1317
compared with central nervous disease isolates, 764
sewage, 943
water
in France, (1210)
pond, survival in, 1209
river, in Germany, 143
sea, inactivation, 942
swimming pools, dispersal and inactivation, 370
infection of rats, normal or immune, blood clearance, 1052
new unclassified, from healthy children, 1317
tissue culture
kidney cells
monkey, enhancing effect of human erythrocyte extracts, 793
red-tail monkey, supplementing other cell types, 1163
plaque formation, effect of dextran sulphate, 791
Coxsackie
from faeces of mother and child, placental transmission, 1020
in Senegal, 548
neutralization tests, ascitic fluid from immunized mice for, 661
resistance to heating and elution from DEAE columns, 348
Group A
neurovirulence changed after passage, 1427
pathogenicity for experimental animals, 919
type 4, immunity, transfer in suckling mice, 79
type 5, resistance to infection of mice, 1020
type 6, from man and mosquitoes in Fiji, 918

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
Coxsackie—*continued.*
Group A—*continued.*
type 7
antigenic properties, 348
haemagglutinin reaction with fowl red cells, 701
infection of rodents, 1279
type 9
effect of factor from normal mice active against MHV 3 virus, (475)
from exanthems, 434
type 16, from hand, foot and mouth syndrome, 434
type 21, from military recruits in Netherlands, 1398
type 24, relationships to V1030, V1880 and Pett, 583
Group B
from children
infants with lower respiratory disease, 1280
with acute diarrhoea in Costa Rica, 307, 548
infection of suckling mice, effect of temperature, 122
survival in
milk, 1319
minced meat, 348
type 1
associated with *Pneumocystis* lung disease, (308)
blood-borne, permeability of oral tissues, (919)
type 2, from infections in Germany, Bavaria, 874
type 3, tissue culture, electrokinetic effects, 701
type 4
from respiratory illness in children, 874
infection of mouse myocardium, localization, (1319)
type 5, from
meningitis, 661
placenta, 435
ECHO
antisera, type-specific, production and use, (794)
characterization, chromatographic, of prototype strains, 1165
inactivation by heat and pressure, 1165
resistance to heating and elution from DEAE columns, 348
tissue culture, plaque size, 348
enhanced by DEAE dextran, 583
type 3, grown in presence of acridine orange, fluorescence, (584)
type 4, in
S. Africa, Worcester, from meningitis, related to Shropshire strain, 1053
U.K., Grimsby, from meningitis, 766
U.S.A., Kentucky, from outbreak, 874
type 6, from hepatitis in children, 80
type 7, tissue culture, cytochemical study of nucleic acids, (122)
type 9, from
faeces of child with acute glomerulonephritis, 436
meningitis in New Zealand, Auckland, 766

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
ECHO—*continued.*
type 11, antigenic variations, 793
type 14, from gastro-enteritis in U.K., Worcester, 555
type 19, intratypic variability, (237)
type 22, from fatal myocarditis in child with agammaglobulinaemia, 1398
type 32, tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, effect of cystine and sulphated polysaccharides, 476
poliovirus
antibody
combinations, distribution in polymer phase systems, 347
complement fixing, to purified antigens, 120
IgM, electron microscopy, 1165
antigens
D, gel diffusion test, 701
differences between types during several passages in human intestine, 792
nucleic acid-free, characterization, (347)
attenuated
infectivity titre at different laboratories, 700
testing for adventitious viruses in vaccines, 792
differentiation
intratypic, (236), 475
methods, marker studies, 700
genetics
markers, 120, 1427 *bis*
mutants
heat-defective (temperature-sensitive), (583)
thermal, sensitivity to urea, 347
inactivation by
heat, high and low temperatures, 1317
ultraviolet light, reactivation at low temperatures, 346
infection, migration along nerve trunks, (109)
inhibiting synthesis of host cell protein, (475)
inhibition by
actinomycin D, strain differences, 347
guanidine, reversal of, 346
D-penicillamine, (120), 700
thiazolidine acetic acid derivatives, 347
inhibitors, horse serum, determination by gel adsorption, 1318
interference by Newcastle disease virus, 473
isolation from
patients and contacts in France, 1396
sewage
after mass oral immunization, 474, 1068
and faeces, 144
neutralization by factors in human secretions and excretions, 1428
neutralized, interaction with HeLa cells, 1317 *bis*
nucleic acids
DNA synthesis in HeLa cells, inhibition, 1052
RNA
infectious
reaction with mammalian cells, 1051
titre enhanced by dimethylsulphoxide, 1164

Viruses—*continued.*
enteroviruses—*continued.*
poliovirus—*continued.*
nucleic acids—*continued.*
RNA—*continued.*
synthesis
and formation of particles, 346
effect of guanidine, 583
independence from nucleus, 237
intermediate, 237
particles, UV-irradiated, (1317)
structure, 583
survival in
hard clams in U.S.A., 346, 1164
oysters in U.S.A., 193
sewage and water, 144, 255
tissue culture
cells
FL, intracellular crystals in, 791
HeLa
and monkey kidney compared, 918
effect of dimethylsulphoxide, 1045
effect on DNA synthesis, 1317
human diploid, 659
human leucocytes, 918
effect of Tween 80 and fatty acids, 918
formation in, electron microscopy, 699
intact amniotic membrane, mechanical barrier to infection, 1051
reproduction
at low temperatures, 699
osmotic pressure of maintenance medium, 699
vaccine *see* General index, Poliomyelitis
wild, in vaccinated populations, 120, (433)
type 1
differentiation, complement-fixation test, 791
epidemic strains in Japan, antigenic analysis, 1051
inactivation in sea water, 1052
resistance to dextran sulphate induced by nitrous acid, (237)
tissue culture
HeLa cells, inhibition by diphtheria toxin, 1052
replication in resistant cells fused by Sendai virus, 1164
Brunhilde, multiplication dynamics, 699
Mahoney, infection of monkeys, tissue content studied by proflavine, 661
Sabin's LSc2ab strain
growth enhanced by semicarbazide, 1051
identification by inhibitors, 700
stability, 918
type 2
from vaccine-acquired paralytic infection, 433
type 3 and, counter-current distribution, (237)
type 3
differentiation, intratypic, 1318
in Hungary before and after introduction of live vaccine, 698
type 2 and, counter-current distribution, (237)
vaccine strains compared, 121, 1397
type 4 *see* Coxsackie A7

Viruses—*continued.*
Flanders, electron microscopy, 796
fowl plague *see* myxoviruses, influenza A

Guaroa *see* arthropod-borne

H–1 *see* rat virus
haemagglutinating virus of Japan *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
haemorrhagic fever *see* arthropod-borne
hepatitis, infective
electron microscopy and immunofluorescence studies, 794
isolation, attempted, in tissue culture, 196
Detroit 6 cells, 663
various cell lines, 663
Motol strain, tissue culture, 584
hepatitis, mouse
MHV 1 and MHV 3 (book review), 355
MHV 3, inactivated by factor in mouse intestine, 1043
herpes group
B virus
differentiation from herpes simplex, 694
in cynomolgus monkeys in Indonesia, (445)
cytomegaloviruses
electron microscopy, (351)
from
ground squirrels, 924
infective mononucleosis, 84, 202 *bis*
throat and urine, 202
tissues of condyloma acuminatum, 1322
urine
after blood transfusion in open-heart surgery, 202
of nursery children in Rumania, 554
histological studies, (478), 478
infectivity correlated with particles, (478)
tissue culture, cytopathology and inclusion body formation, 1167
herpes simplex
antibody
infectious complex, neutralization with antiglobulin, (232)
neutralizing, requiring complement, virus sensitized with, 1162
antigens
cellular compartmentalization in tissue culture, 1048
gel diffusion studies, 471
in infected cells, differentiation, 578
neoantigen G, induction in human amnion cells, (693)
density in caesium chloride solutions, (1047)
type and plaque morphology, 1161
differentiation from B virus by immunofluorescence, 694
effect of
azathymidine and uracil methyl sulphone, 471
5-bromodeoxyuridine, (470)
idoxuridine, puromycin and mitomycin C, 471
from
encephalitis, 1014, 1275
lower respiratory tract disease, 427
mother and newborn infant, 1013

Viruses—*continued.*
herpes group—*continued.*
herpes simplex—*continued.*
giant cell formation, factors in, (1426)
induction of specific DNA polymerase, (232)
infection
migration along nerve trunks, (109)
of mice, antibodies and interferon in skin, 652
of rabbits, effect of heparin, 1048
infectivity, estimation technique, 787
irradiated with UV, action on rabbit kidney cells, (115)
tissue culture
cells transformed by SV40, growth in, (115)
chick chorioallantoic membrane, disparity between growth and cellular proliferation, 578
development, electron microscopy, 470
HeLa cells, plaque assay, 787
KB cells, cytopathic effect, 1047
L cells, self-limiting infection, 1047
persistent infection, 231
changes in severity, 1048
replication in arginine-free medium, 1425 *bis*
role of interferon, 469
variant with different properties and DNA composition, (232)
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, structure, core, (232)
varicella-zoster
from
infant pneumopathy, 1122
patients, infection of chick chorioallantoic membrane with, 427
respiratory spread, 301
tissue culture
HeLa cells, 115
human lung fibroblasts, separation from, 1313

Ieri *see* arthropod-borne
Ilesha *see* arthropod-borne
Ilhéus *see* arthropod-borne
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis *see* herpes group
influenza *see* myxoviruses

Junin *see* arthropod-borne

Kaisodi *see* arthropod-borne
Kemerovo *see* arthropod-borne
Keystone *see* arthropod-borne
Kwatta *see* arthropod-borne
Kyasanur Forest disease *see* arthropod-borne

Langat *see* arthropod-borne
Lanjan *see* arthropod-borne
lipovirus, (479) *bis*
louping ill *see* arthropod-borne
Lukuni *see* arthropod-borne

measles *see* myxoviruses
Mengo *see* encephalomyocarditis
Middelburg *see* arthropod-borne
minute mouse virus, (231)
molluscum contagiosum *see* poxviruses
mumps *see* myxoviruses

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses (including paramyxoviruses)
agglutinating and adsorbing to spermatozoa, (116)
classification, 116
enzymes, neuraminidases, (472)
from upper respiratory tract of soldiers, 868
haemagglutinating, intracellular component, (346)
induction of replication of poliovirus in resistant cells, 1164
infection
defective and delayed, 1309
of rats, intradermal, tissue response, 302
interaction with phospholipases of lipid constituents and, (574)
neutralization by anticellular serum, 234
pseudomyxovirus in subacute sclerosing leucoencephalopathy, 1279
storage at low temperatures, 694
tissue culture
cytopathic effect, (236)
HeLa cells, damaging chromosomes, (116)
influenza
antibody
original antigenic sin, evidence in
ferrets, 695
man and rabbits, 788
titration
by reduction in plaque size compared with number, (473)
photometric method, 233
antigens
chemical reactions of proteins, 914
envelope protein, (473)
soluble, immunogenic properties, 234
study of host antigen, 233
enzyme, neuraminidase, inhibition by
drugs, determination, 914
polyanions, (116)
haemagglutinating subunits, immunogenic properties, 234
haemagglutination inhibition
inhibitors, (233)
antibody combining with mucopolysaccharide, (233)
in normal dog sera, 788
titration, automatic technique, 915
haemagglutinin
inactivation by heat, 580
separated from antibody neutralizing activity, (473)
in U.K., Glasgow, isolations related to pneumonia, incidence, 762
infection of animal eyes, effect of irradiated homologous virus, 916
inhibition by
amines, 1314
ammonium salts, 1314
inhibitors in animal sera, 916
iodine-labelled, adsorption to glass and antibody inhibition, (579)
morphology, 233
pleomorphism, (344)
multiplicity reactivation of irradiated strains, (1162)
particles, fixed and unfixed, morphology, (1162)

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza—*continued.*
phagocytosis, (116)
purification, techniques, (344), 579
pyrogen, reaction with rabbit leucocytes, 580
survival in
aerosol, effect of relative humidity, 472
air, 344
tissue culture
chick embryo
cells, role of neuraminidase in adsorption, 578
fibroblasts, plaque formation, 1049
lung, epithelial and fibroblastic cells compared, 787
diploid cells, 233
interfering action on polyoma in, (916)
organ culture, 1049
plaque formation in clone of variant human heteroploid cell line, 579
influenza A
antibody, avidity in sequential infections of ferrets, 695
antigen, ribonucleoprotein, 915
effect of
2-diethylaminoethyl 4-methylpiperazine-1-carboxylate, 914
methyllysozyme, infective and antigenic activity, 1426
modified Francis inhibitor and acetone-soluble fraction, (915)
genetics, recombination, structural proteins from parents, 915
immunodiffusion studies, 579, 915
infection of
mice
formation of interferon, 1424
heterotypic immunity, 653
transmission, 1394 *bis*
rabbits, inhibitors and antibodies in, 1426
inhibition by mitomycin C, 1314
measurement, electron microscopy, (914)
strains, PR8
antibody in chickens, 694
infection of
ferrets, 763
rabbits, immune response, 1015
interaction with blood platelets, 787
tissue culture, cells
chick embryo, 116
infection of, role of neuraminidase, 914, 1314
mammalian, continuous line, 1049
types
A1, infection of mice, adaptation to lung, 1162
A2
effect of
amantadine, 1124
orosomucoid and polymer, 695
haemagglutination inhibition, use of strains insensitive to inhibitors, 1162
in Italy, Rome, strains from 1965 epidemic, 71, (542), 1049
in U.S.S.R., 1965 epidemic, 580, (1050)

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
influenza A—*continued.*
types—*continued.*
A2—*continued.*
infection of
mice, 1124
adaptation to lung, 234
volunteers, by aerosol, 763
inhibitor, interaction with, 1162
reactivation, specific serum neutralization, 580
tissue culture, (542)
adaptation and growth at 25°C, 694
chick embryo fibroblasts, plaque assay, (789)
avian
antigenic variants, 1314
fowl plague
enzyme, neuraminidase, functional significance, 1314
failure of function of "early protein" induced in NDV-infected cells, (581)
haemagglutination inhibition, by antibody to host material, 235
equine, antibodies in sera of elderly persons, 694
influenza B
from lung and brain in fatal meningoencephalitis, (870)
tissue culture, hamster kidney cells, 789
influenza C, structure, electron microscopy, 916
measles
antibody, neutralizing titres, factors affecting, 1166
antigen, soluble, 477 *bis*
effect of phloridzin on multiplication, 350
haemagglutinin, particle size, 124
neutralization by factors in human secretions and excretions, 1428
nucleic acids, RNA synthesis, site of, (238)
pathogenicity for monkeys, 667
strains, MN, in Rumania
antigenicity tested in guineapigs, 704
tissue culture, human embryo fibroblasts, 704
tissue culture
bovine calf kidney, inactivated vaccine preparation, 770
chick embryo, (238)
dog kidney cells, for vaccine, 704
HeLa sublines, persistent infection, 923 *bis*
human thyroid cells, 476
multiplication in mixed infected and uninfected cells, 704
polykaryocyte formation, 477
reproduction at suboptimal temperature, (796)
separation of components in, 477
mumps
antigenic relationship to SV5 virus, 694
from exanthem, 190
haemolytic activity, testing, 578
immuno-electron microscopy, (1049)
infection of animal eyes, effect of irradiated homologous virus, 916
related to endocardial fibroelastosis, 541

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
mumps—*continued.*
tissue culture
human leucocytes, 471
persistent infection, 344
Newcastle disease
enzymes
adenosine phosphatase, (235)
effect on particle, 790
infection of mice and interferon production, 235
interference with poliovirus, 473
interferon production, 692, 1044, 1311
related to virulence, 235
nucleic acids
content and sedimentation pattern, (916)
RNA, 695
intracellular site of synthesis, 473
survival, effect of relative humidity, 909
tissue culture
assay method, 117
HeLa cells in Sendai carrier cultures, 118
persistent infection
reversible changes, (916)
with plaque variants, (1426)
reproduction at low temperatures, 699
virulence, 235, 1309
parainfluenza group
from children, 1123
haemagglutination and haemadsorption spectra, 117
parainfluenza 1
dissemination in hospital air, 1315
neutralization assay, micro-method, 789
haemagglutinating virus of Japan, non-haemagglutinating complement-fixing V antigen, 789
Sendai
inactivated, causing cell fusion, (473)
interferon production, 1044
with different molecular weights, 234
morphology, pleomorphism, 117
parainfluenza 2
morphogenesis, light and electron microscopy, (916)
tissue culture, cells
BHK21, persistent non-cytocidal infection, 581
human amnion, chronic infection, 1163
KB, cytochemical study, 790
parainfluenza 3
bovine
from calves in Italy, (72)
neuraminidase activity, (581)
in sheep, (1015)
neutralization assay, micro-method, 789
tissue culture
KB cells
chronic infection, 581
cytochemical study, 790
effect on staining with acridine orange, (1050)
incorporation of tritiated thymidine, (581)
organ cultures of guineapig tissue, 344

Viruses—*continued.*
myxoviruses—*continued.*
respiratory syncytial (RS)
fractionation by centrifugation, (474)
from children
infants, middle ear exudates, 304
repeated infections, 1395
with respiratory disease, 870, 1123
in
Brazil, São Paulo, 870
Finland, 304
U.K., Glasgow, related to pneumonia incidence, 762
infection of
guineapigs
inoculation of middle ear, 656
intranasal, 445
suckling mice, 1395
internal components, electron microscopy, 1316
tissue culture
effect of glutamine, 791
growth accelerated by proflavine, 582
HEp-2 cells, effect of inhibitors and respiratory factors, 917
KB cells, cytochemical study, 790

Nepuyo *see* arthropod-borne
Newcastle disease *see* myxoviruses
Nyamanini *see* arthropod-borne
Nyando *see* arthropod-borne

O'Nyong Nyong fever *see* arthropod-borne

papovaviruses
particles resembling, from leucoencephalopathy, 797
polyoma, tissue culture
interfering action of influenza virus, (916)
mouse embryo cells, effect of interferon on tritiated thymidine incorporation, (587)
parainfluenza *see* myxoviruses
paramyxoviruses *see* myxoviruses
Patois *see* arthropod-borne
Phlebotomus fever *see* arthropod-borne
picornaviruses
biophysical properties, 236
haemagglutination inhibitor, (112)
inactivation, thermal, high and low temperatures, 1317
nucleic acid, RNA synthesis, 475
replication, 1309
poliovirus *see* enteroviruses
polyoma *see* papovaviruses
Powassan *see* arthropod-borne
poxviruses
high passage, interferon production, 1044
infectivity for experimental animals, 426
tissue culture, chick and rabbit, relative sensitivity, 1161
cowpox, tissue culture, chick and rabbit, 1161
ectromelia
cocarcinogenic effect with vaccinia, (115)
density in caesium chloride gradient compared with vaccinia, 343
molluscum contagiosum
in U.S.A., Alaska, 469
lack of reactivating activity, (787)

Viruses—*continued.*
poxviruses—*continued.*
monkey pox, properties, (913)
rabbitpox, anomalous plaque production, 913
vaccinia, 1309
aggregration, electron microscopy, 231
antibody, haemagglutinin-inhibiting, blocked by CAM extract, (469)
antigens, soluble, 1047 *bis*
density in caesium chloride gradient compared with ectromelia, 343
differentiation from variola, 113, (114)
effect of
deoxycholate, 114
disinfectants, 913
haemagglutinin reaction with fowl red cells, 701
immunoelectrophoretic analysis, (912)
inactivation
by irradiation, antigenicity, 115
photodynamic, water as factor in, 913
infection of
mice, with neurotropic strain
effect of treatment on interferon production, 427
thermal sensitivity, 1122
rabbits
dermovirulence related to temperature, 1047
isolation from leucocytes, 115
inhibition by
interferon, 114, 1425
urea, thermomimetic effect, 912
interference by SV40 virus, 343
multiplicity reactivation
in chorioallantoic membrane, 912
of particles treated with nitrogen mustard, (912)
nucleic acids
DNA and protein synthesis, (469)
RNA
messenger, metabolic properties, 1313
synthesis induced and protein synthesis inhibited, (114)
survival on cotton and wool fabrics, 469
tissue culture
chick
and rabbit, relative sensitivity, 1161
embryo
fibroblasts, 1046 *bis*
pock forming units related to inoculum size, 1046
skin, adaptation of strains, 693
hamster kidney cells, (1046)
HeLa cells, (1046) *ter*
KB cells, effect on DNA synthesis and mitosis, 231
mammalian cells, soluble antigens, synthesis, (1313)
primary cultures and continuous cell lines, 114
rabbit skin, effect on mitotic index, 912
VMK variant, 114 *bis*
variola, 1309
differentiation from vaccinia, 113, (114)
infection of rabbits, growth in skin, 113
isolation by inoculation of mice, 1013

Viruses—*continued.*
poxviruses—*continued.*
variola—*continued.*
sensitivity to interferon, (912)
virulence related to clinical severity of infection, 1313

Quaranfil *see* arthropod-borne

rabies
antigens, soluble, (478)
cytopathic study, human chromosomes in, (796)
density gradient centrifugation studies, (478)
infection
migration along nerve trunks, (109)
of rabbits, isolation from leucocytes, 115
strains, fixed, tissue culture, (125)
tissue culture
cell interaction, (796)
enhancing effect of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, (797)
hamster kidney cells, (239)
replication cycles, (796)
rat virus, latent (H–1), experimental studies, (309)
reoviruses, 1309
antisera, type-specific, preparation in geese, 1016
from infants, 1395
haemagglutination
and antibody production, effect of periodate, 1050
electron microscopy, 698
inhibitor, non-specific, removal by kaolin, (1317)
haemagglutinins, inactivation by chloroform, 1050
immunity, transfer to newborn mice, 656
inactivated by UV, multiplicity reactivation, (474)
infection of newborn mice, 655, 698
tissue culture
cytopathic effect, (236)
effects of pancreatin, 697
FL cells, 345
L cells, specific polyribosomes, (236)
type 1
from gastro-enteritis, 1125
infection of calves, 119
type 2
growth, RNA synthesis and actinomycin D, (236)
macromolecular synthesis, effect of cytosine arabinoside, (1050)
tissue culture, 1316
type 3
from fatal pneumonia, 1125
infection of mice, (432)
infant, 431
oncolytic strain, infection of newborn rodents, (1279) *bis*
structure, 119
tissue culture, human kidney cells, 431
respiratory
isolations from general practice, 301, 302
viability in air, 232
respiratory syncytial *see* myxoviruses
Restan *see* arthropod-borne
rhinoviruses *see also* picornaviruses
in U.S.A., 655

Viruses—*continued.*
rhinoviruses—*continued.*
infection of volunteers, 74
failure to survive in intestinal tract, 1125
isolations, 419
from
chronic bronchitis, 74
experimental human infections, 74
industrial population, 655
respiratory disease, 543
in Japan, first isolation, (655)
neutralization, micro-test, 345
serotypes
numbering system, 917
relationships, 917
type 2, thermal inactivation, high and low temperatures, 1317
types 48 and 49, of human origin, 582
tissue culture
effect of magnesium, 1427
human
embryo fibroblasts, 1316
heteroploid cells, plaque formation enhanced by magnesium and calcium, 697
monkey kidney cells, growth of H strains, 582
and M strains in human cells or, 696
organ culture, 543, 1049
Rio Bravo *see* arthropod-borne, bat salivary gland
RS *see* myxoviruses, respiratory syncytial
rubella, (883), 1309
antibodies, detection, immunofluorescence and interference methods compared, 1431
antigens, complement-fixing
in tissue culture, 924
BHK21 cells, 1055
two particle sizes, 1056
stability, 238
and storage, 587
fractionation by density gradient centrifugation, 238
from
children with congenital rubella syndrome, 667
infants, 200
synovial fluid, 201
patients, 478
identification by immunofluorescence, 586
inhibition by
amines, 1314
ammonium salts, 1314
morphology in tissue culture, electron microscopy, 1430
neutralization test, plaque assay technique, 1167
purification, distribution of infectivity, 1322
strains, attenuated, development and characterization, 553
tissue culture, 586
human fibroblasts, mitotic inhibitor in, 1431
rabbit
cornea cells, 444
effect of maintenance media, 586
plaque assay, 1167
kidney cells
LLC-RK strain, 796
stability and growth in, 238
Ryan, identified as *Hartmannella* amoeba, (924)

Viruses—*continued.*
sandfly fever *see* arthropod-borne, Phlebotomus fever
scrapie, 1309
Semliki Forest *see* arthropod-borne
Sendai *see* myxoviruses, parainfluenza
simian
from monkeys in India, 705
stability in magnesium chloride, 345
SV5
antigen, relationship to mumps, 694
infection, 313
of baboons, contact transmission, 1395
interaction with cell, electron microscopy, (473)
interferon induced by, 1160
virulence, role of cell membrane, (117)
SV11, associated small virus, (239)
SV15, structure of small particle, 474
SV40
antigen, T, effect of interferon on production, 1431
from monkeys
African green, effect on renal function, (1322)
cynomolgus, in Indonesia, (445)
in Taiwan, natural infection, (1431)
interference with vaccinia, 343
mutants with different plaque size, oncogenicity and heat sensitivity, (351)
nucleic acid, DNA, chromatography, (239)
particle, characteristics, (1431) *bis*
relationships with adenoviruses
and cancer *see* adenoviruses
occurrence in adenovirus type 3 vaccine strains, 235
tissue culture
effect on DNA metabolism of cell, (239)
human diploid cells, susceptibility to transformation, (125)
kidney cells
from sub-human primates, (125)
rabbit, (479)
transformation, (125)
transforming cells, altering resistance to herpes simplex, (115)
tumour induction
factors affecting, (236)
Viruses—*continued.*
simian—*continued.*
SV40—*continued.*
tumour induction—*continued.*
in hamsters
inactivation, (1163)
thyroid tissue, (479)
Sindbis *see* arthropod-borne
SV viruses *see* simian

Tacaribe *see* arthropod-borne
Tahyna *see* arthropod-borne
Tanga *see* arthropod-borne
Tataguine *see* arthropod-borne
Tlacotalpan *see* arthropod-borne
tobacco mosaic virus, from sputum of cigarette smokers, 797
Tribec *see* arthropod-borne
Turlock *see* arthropod-borne

Ukauwa *see* arthropod-borne

vaccinia *see* poxviruses
varicella-zoster *see* herpes
variola *see* poxviruses
vesicular stomatitis
compared with
Cocal virus, 796
Flanders virus, 796
from sandflies in Panama, 794
interfering component, (115)
morphology, (231)
particles, defective, (344)
survival, effect of relative humidity, 909
tissue culture
human leucocytes, enhanced by phytohaemagglutinin, 469
plaque production, effect of triidothyronine, 923

Wesselsbron *see* arthropod-borne
West Nile *see* arthropod-borne
Whataroa *see* arthropod-borne

yellow fever *see* arthropod-borne

Zegla *see* arthropod-borne

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Giving principal references to countries other than the United Kingdom

EUROPE

General
malnutrition, 928
public health, (1), (806)
variola, 1013
Austria, encephalitis, 1132
Belgium
air pollution, 15
dysentery, 686
occupational medicine, (17), 1073
vital statistics, (4)
Bulgaria, respiratory diseases, 852
Czechoslovakia
arbovirus infections, 1054, (1055)
encephalitis, 309, 922, 1012, 1054
hepatitis, 662, 1021
immunization, 997
influenza, 190
measles, 769
mycoses, 1236
occupational medicine, (18), 1340
ornithosis, 1012, 1271
poliomyelitis, 547, 873
radiation, 966
tuberculosis, 160, 163, 271, 519, 591, 978
tularaemia, 1040, 1266
Denmark
children, 411, (1062)
hospital infections, 750
meningitis, 1376
mononucleosis, infective, 553
mycobacterial infections, 1365
respiratory diseases, 1014
staphylococcal infections, 172
tuberculosis, 1364
venereal diseases, 396
vital statistics, (1062)
Finland
adenovirus infections, 73
air pollution, 722
encephalitis, 432
enterovirus infections, 80
meningitis, 432
mononucleosis, infective, 84
occupational medicine, 19, 264, 1222
respiratory diseases, 304, 821
staphylococcal infections, (92)
venereal diseases, 990
France
children, 814
enteroviruses, (1210)
food poisoning, (1353)
France—*continued.*
gastro-enteritis, 181
listeriosis, 185
mycoses, (383)
occupational medicine, (22), 382, 826, 960, 1069, 1223, 1227
old people, 817
poliomyelitis, 432, 1396
radiation, (832)
respiratory diseases, 1395
Salmonella infections, 1264, 1298
tuberculosis, (159), 513, 975, 976
venereal diseases, (848), (851), 993
vital statistics, (134), (248), 709
water, 432, (490), (1210)
Germany
adenovirus infections, 1015
arbovirus infections, 310
disease, 1252, 1331
dysentery, 1252, 1421
enterovirus infections, 143, 874
food, 154, 1230
food poisoning, 155, 969
gastro-enteritis, 181
hepatitis, 437, 1128
immunization, (53), 243
influenza, 542
listeriosis, 417, 1252
mycoses, 35, 151, 158, 1093
occupational medicine, (27), 377
ornithosis, 421, 537, 1252
pneumoconiosis, 825
poliomyelitis, 77, 1397
respiratory diseases, 868, 1123, 1270
Salmonella infections, 292, 1252, 1262
scarlet fever, 1257
streptococcal infections, 321
tetanus, 1388
tuberculosis, 514, 847, 977, 987
variola, 1013
venereal diseases, (519)
water, 143
Greece
dysentery, 180, 686, (1038), 1383
food, 1039
occupational medicine, 150, 955
poliomyelitis, 194
Salmonella infections, 1264
Greenland, tuberculosis, 741
Hungary
adenovirus infections, 764
dental, 139

Hungary—*continued.*
dysentery, 180
encephalitis, 1133
food poisoning, 298, 623, 833
hospital infections, 68
leptospirosis, (66), 648, (1118)
occupational medicine, 829
poliomyelitis, 698
respiratory diseases, 304
streptococcal infections, (452)
Iceland, measles, (1402)
Ireland (Republic of)
louping ill, 1321
public health, (247)
tetanus, 414
Italy
adenovirus infections, 73, 77, (192), 1015
air pollution, 14, (15), (16), 1210
brucellosis, 64, 182, 853, (1385)
dermatoses, 381
diphtheria, 1112
disease, (806), (995), 1252
enteric fevers, (178), 291, 408, 780, 1300
enterovirus infections, 75, 662
food, 684, 1351
food poisoning, 1233
gastro-enteritis, 1125
influenza, 71, (542), 653, 1049
leptospirosis, 415, 416, 853, 1117
listeriosis, 186, 853, 864, 1118
measles, (199), 769, (1283)
meningitis, 1258
mycoses, 157, 970, 1236
occupational medicine, 27, (31), 153, 371, (604), 1343
parainfluenza, (72)
poliomyelitis, 75, 77, 144, 193, 306, 433, 547, 658, 765, 1019
public health, (132)
respiratory diseases, (595)
Salmonella infections, 565
sanitation, 1336
staphylococcal infections, (210), 1110
streptococcal infections, 57
tetanus, (66)
tularaemia, (183)
venereal diseases, (51), 746, 747
water pollution, (178), 1336
young people, (481)
Malta, brucellosis, 182
Netherlands
enterovirus infections, 1398
food, 1082
influenza, 1394
meningitis, 680
mycobacterial infections, 635, 839
pneumoconiosis, 1075
respiratory diseases, 1276
staphylococcal infections, 55
tuberculosis, (513), 518, 626, 1244
varicella, 652
Norway
mycobacterial infections, 979
occupational medicine, 19
Poland
cytomegalic inclusion disease, 669
encephalitis, 1320
enteric fevers, 61, (1262), 1300, 1418
occupational medicine, 717, 1212, 1213
ornithosis, 421
poliomyelitis, 657, 1279
staphylococcal infections, (209), 775, 1143
streptococcal infections, 776
variola, 188
venereal diseases, 1366
vital statistics, (1330)
Portugal
cardiovascular disease, (365)
oropharyngeal infections, 1261
Rumania
adenovirus infections, 870
brucellosis, 1115
diphtheria, 289, (289), 564, 1149
gastro-enteritis, (461)
herpes, 554
measles, 704
occupational medicine, 31, 1227
Salmonella infections, 331, 623, 1115, (1262)
scarlet fever, 857
vital statistics, (248)
Spain
brucellosis, 107
meningitis, 288
occupational medicine, 724
Sweden
hepatitis, 876
mycoses, 1089
occupational medicine, 19, 261
rheumatism, 644
staphylococcal infections, 1254
tuberculosis, 41
variola, 1272
Switzerland
enteric fevers, 900, 1379
enterovirus infections, 1398
heart disease, 485
measles, 443
occupational medicine, 1076
poliomyelitis, 547, 1396
smoking, 1059
variola, 538
water pollution, 942
U.S.S.R.
brucellosis, 1385
encephalitis, 768, 1131, 1132, 1133
enteric fevers, 178
food poisoning, 1233
hepatitis, 876
influenza, 580, 652, (1050), 1124
measles, 419, 443
mycoses, (626)
nutrition, 7
occupational medicine, 617
Past. pseudotuberculosis infection, 1387
poliomyelitis, 660
Q fever, 768
respiratory diseases, 304, 428
tularaemia, 757
zoonoses, 946

Yugoslavia
enterovirus infections, 1021
influenza, 1276
measles, 882
meningitis, (1271)
mycoses, (838)
occupational medicine, 23, 506, 616, 729, 830, 961
poliomyelitis, 659
staphylococcal infections, 855

AFRICA

General
arbovirus infections, 1283
cancer, (600)
children, 928
heart disease, (486)
measles, 552
mycoses, (512)
public health, (1)
tuberculosis, 168
variola, 1274
Africa, East
arbovirus infections, 794, 1131
maternity, 483
tuberculosis, 47
Africa, North, enteric fevers, 178
Africa, West, measles, 769
Algeria
diphtheria, 524
gastro-enteritis, 641
poliomyelitis, 660
Salmonella infections, 333, 459, 1418
tuberculosis, 1147
Burundi
tetanus, 413
tuberculosis, 845
Cameroun
arbovirus infections, (442)
gastro-enteritis, 409
leptospirosis, 1007
mycoses, (837)
Central African Republic, arbovirus infections, 309, (442), 550, 1131
Congo (Brazzaville), tetanus, 758
Congo (Kinshasa)
mycoses, (158), (512)
Providence group infections, 105
Dahomey
children, (252)
tetanus, 1005
tuberculosis, 845
Egypt
disease, 132, 995
enteric fevers, 1037
mycoses, 269
occupational medicine, (146)
pneumoconiosis, 721
respiratory diseases, 1205
Sindbis virus infection, 1023
staphylococcal infections, 890
Ethiopia
disease, 995, 1329
enterovirus infections, 1017
medical services, 1058
Gambia, children, 1331
Ghana
brucellosis, (530)
children, 815
measles, 551
mental illness, 715
mycobacterial infections, 982
public health, 808
tuberculosis, 97
Ivory Coast
children, (252)
disease, (1062)
Salmonella infections, 1038
Kenya
cancer, 367, 714
leptospirosis, 571
poliomyelitis, 1279
tuberculosis, 272, 636
Lesotho, public health, 981
Madagascar, cancer, (1065)
Mauritania, tuberculosis, 845
Morocco
arbovirus infections, 794
brucellosis, (65)
leptospirosis, 534
mycoses, 734
occupational medicine, 148
Past. pseudotuberculosis infections, 1005
Nigeria
brucellosis, 530
children, (6), (252), 938
dental, 1335
hypertension, 7
measles, 199, 1401
poliomyelitis, 660
public health, 593
respiratory diseases, 73, 191
Salmonella infections, 1115
tetanus, 533
tuberculosis, 978
venereal diseases, 397
whooping cough, 176, 1113
Rhodesia
cancer, (1207)
gastro-enteritis, 410
measles, 1283
tuberculosis, 627
Senegal
arbovirus infections, (704)
enterovirus infections, 548
influenza, 428
leptospirosis, 1118
listeriosis, (1268)
mycoses, (512), (1242)
Salmonella infections, 566
tetanus, 1005
treponematoses, 1107
tuberculosis, 680
Sierra Leone
children, 815
public health, 807
Somali Republic, mycoses, 734, 835
Somaliland, French, mycoses, (158)
South Africa
arbovirus infections, 439
cancer, 487, 1327

South Africa—*continued.*
children, 252, 812, 941
enteric fevers, 408
enterovirus infections, 1053
leptospirosis, 862
meningitis, 752
occupational medicine, (17), (257), 373, 719
poliomyelitis, 872
rheumatism, 287
Salmonella infections, 62
tetanus, 414
tuberculosis, 846
Sudan
brucellosis, 647
disease, 364
enteric fevers, 291, 645
Tanzania
arbovirus infections, 796
children, 598
fluorosis, 941
goitre, 11
Togo, tetanus, 757
Tunisia
Chlamydia, 650
leptospirosis, 649, (688), 862
tuberculosis, 977
Uganda
arbovirus infections, 919
cancer, (367)
children, 483, 812
gastro-enteritis, 648, 1268
variola, 424
venereal diseases, 747, 748
Upper Volta
enteric fevers, 62
tuberculosis, 161, 738
Zambia
children, 5, 400
measles, 83

AMERICA (NORTH)

General
malaria, 248
variola, 866
vital statistics, 248
Canada
adenovirus infections, 431
air pollution, 603
arbovirus infections, 922, 1430
cancer, 600
disease, 596
encephalitis, 878
encephalomyelitis, 795, 878
enterovirus infections, 79, 434
herpes, 1275
meningitis, 1123
mycoses, 384
occupational medicine, 500
pneumonia, 852
radiation, 1347
rubella, 667
Salmonella infections, 293, 1299
smoking, 242
tuberculosis, 275, 276, 384, 986, 1094, 1245, 1362
venereal diseases, 776
Mexico
arbovirus infections, 923
children, 363
disease, (852)
encephalomyelitis, 82, 439
mycoses, 970
poliomyelitis, 873
public health, 363
respiratory diseases, 431
rheumatism, 1257
Salmonella infections, 1038
tuberculosis, 391
venereal diseases, 395
vital statistics, 248
whooping cough, 999
U.S.A.
adenovirus infections, 545
air pollution, 14, 15, 16, 261, 365, (603), 604, (944)
arbovirus infections, 585
brucellosis, 756
cancer, 266, 346
cardiovascular disease, 365
children, 6, 190, 283, 305, 362, 411, 711, 810
common cold, 655
dental, 141
disease, 52, 313, 808, 995, 1109
dysentery, 859, 1002
encephalitis, 82, 310, 441, 442, 551, 586, (664), 665, 879, 880, 921, 1134, 1135, 1400
encephalomyelitis, 438, 1023
enteric fevers, 291, 1114
enterovirus infections, 304, 435, 442, 548, 764, 874, 1317
erythema infectiosum, 555
food poisoning, 383, 509, 510, 834, 1085
gastro-enteritis, 548, 602, 646, 1067, 1396
hand, foot and mouth disease, 434
heart disease, 8, 9, 10, 17, 366, 485, 752, 817, 818, 1333
hepatitis, 436, (476), 877, 1022, 1129
immunization, 70, 854, 1372
influenza, 428, 869
leptospirosis, 142, 416, 862, 1008, 1389
lung disease, 137
measles, 200, 882, 1025, 1401, 1402
meningitis, 283, 296, 405, 562
molluscum contagiosum, 469
mumps, 1122
mycobacterial infections, 741, 982
mycoses, 35, 158, 1089, 1234, 1237, 1354
nephritis, 1375
occupational medicine, 22, (27), 266, 591, 606, (947), 1214, 1216, 1343, 1345
old people, 712
pneumoconiosis, 20, 827
pneumonia, 67, 545, 1009
poliomyelitis, 193, 346, 1164, 1397
psittacosis, 1391
public health, 133, 362, 593, 927
radiation, 266, (731), 732
respiratory diseases, 192, 366, 676, 1009, 1390, 1393
rheumatism, 405
rubella, 200, 1403
Salmonella infections, 294, (527), 1001, 1379
scabies, 603
Serratia marcescens infection, 411

U.S.A.—*continued.*
smoking, 8, 241, 366, 480, 595, 1058
staphylococcal infections, 676
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 650, (865)
streptococcal infections, 58, 561
tetanus, 783
tuberculosis, 42, 43, 133, 162, 273, 387, 628, 630, 636, 637, 737, 980, 983, 1096, 1360
tularaemia, 531, 1387
variola, 70, 760, 761
venereal diseases, 170, 278, 280, 397, 748, 994, 1369, 1370
vital statistics, 4, (134), (248), 249, 359, 480, 595, 810
zoonoses, 313

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General
arbovirus infections, 1281
children, 363
leptospirosis, 535
malaria, 248
staphylococcal infections, (856)
variola, 866
vital statistics, 248
Antigua, disease and mortality, 3
Barbados, children, (5)
Costa Rica
enterovirus infections, 307, 548
hepatitis, 877
mycoses, 270, 734
poliomyelitis, 194
students, (1333)
Cuba
enteric fevers, 753, 899
food poisoning, 833, 1085
mycoses, (385)
respiratory diseases, 1278
Salmonella infections, 526
tuberculosis, 517
Guatemala
mycoses, 734
occupational medicine, 154
Haiti, mycobacterial infections, 42
Jamaica
arbovirus infections, (796)
children, 361
poliomyelitis, 765
rubella, 1137
treponematoses, 1371
Montserrat, arbovirus infections, 1429
Nicaragua, leptospirosis, 863
Panama
arbovirus infections, 238, 702, 794
encephalitis, (1320)
encephalomyelitis, 1054
Ilhéus infection, 1430
Puerto Rico
dengue, 1135
mycoses, (625), (626)
Salvador
mycoses, 1354, (1356)
staphylococcal infections, 997
St. Lucia, children, malnutrition, 1331
Trinidad and Tobago
arbovirus infections, (586), 795, 1321
tuberculosis, 167

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General
children, 363
malaria, 248
variola, 866
vital statistics, 248
Argentina
brucellosis, 183
occupational medicine, 1219
tuberculosis, 390, 843
Brazil
arbovirus infections, 124, 550, (586), 1428
enteric fevers, 291
enterovirus infections, 1018, 1126
leptospirosis, (185), 1118, 1269
meningitis, 859
mycoses, 384, 735, 1237
respiratory diseases, 870, 1017
tetanus, 66
tuberculosis, 48
venereal diseases, 639, 745, 849, 850
Chile
air pollution, 151
dental, 12
measles, 1025
public health, 11
Colombia
Chlamydia, 911
gastro-enteritis, 526
mountain sickness, 489
mycoses, 971
tetanus, 1389
French Guiana, food poisoning, 382
Paraguay, hospital infections, 1372
Peru
mycoses, (270)
tuberculosis, 39, 1095, 1358
Surinam
arbovirus infections, (704), 795, 879
mycobacterial infections, 45
tuberculosis, 627
venereal diseases, 990, 1367
Uruguay, mycoses, (36)
Venezuela
encephalomyelitis, (82)
mycoses, 156, (512), 1087

ASIA

General
erysipeloid, 864
haemorrhagic fever, 1025
Burma, variola, 847
Cambodia
arbovirus infections, 198, 550
poliomyelitis, 305
Ceylon
gastro-enteritis, 295, 1298
haemorrhagic fever, 83
leptospirosis, 862
occupational medicine, 1226

Hong Kong
enteric fevers, 1000
tuberculosis, 1098, 1148
India
adenovirus infections, 430
arbovirus infections, (702), (703)
blood studies, 241
brucellosis, 65, 530, 1265, 1386
cancer, (368)
Chikungunya virus infection, (551), 768, 795, 1023
children, 484, 811, 812
dengue, 441, 795
diphtheria, 406, 683, 1376
disease, (3), (52), 247, 442
enteric fevers, 332, 400, 1381
enterovirus infections, 549
food poisoning, 509
gastro-enteritis, 529, 1002
goitre, 488
hepatitis, 196
Kyasanur Forest disease, 442, 1430
leptospirosis, 534, 1269
malaria, 247
maternity, 1331
mycoses, 270, (510), 974, 1091
occupational medicine, 612, 827, 945, 947, 948, 1070, 1075, 1213
pneumoconiosis, 1217
poliomyelitis, 306, 545, 1279
public health, 1, 247
Salmonella infections, 103, 293, 567, 1152
simian viruses, 705
streptococcal infections, 212
students, 816
tetanus, 184, 413, 758
tuberculosis, 39, 40, 44, 46, 48, 628, 981, 1147
variola, 422, 425, 426, 1013
venereal diseases, 1251
vital statistics, (3)
Indonesia
herpes, 445
leptospirosis, 907
simian virus infections, (445)
varicella and yaws, 539
Iran, anthrax, 1117
Iraq
disease, 995
poliomyelitis, 1018
Israel
arbovirus infections, 585
enteric fevers, 527
leptospirosis, 534
maternity, 937
occupational medicine, 267
streptococcal infections, 561
vital statistics, (594)
Japan
atomic bomb survivors, 191, 619, (731)
common cold, (655)
encephalitis, 197, 665, 768
enterovirus infections, 661
hypertension, 1064
influenza, 191, 429
leptospirosis, (535)
measles, 444
Japan—*continued.*
occupational medicine, 1213
pharyngo-conjunctival fever, 764, 1278
pneumoconiosis, 828
poliomyelitis, (661), 1051
respiratory disease, (367)
tuberculosis, 985
Kashmir, cancer, 940
Korea
staphylococcal infections, 210
venereal diseases, 398
Kuwait, dermatoses, 139
Laos, poliomyelitis, 432
Malaysia
arbovirus infections, 1321
cancer, 368
encephalitis, 1400
enteric fevers, 332, 1262
sanitation, 13
Nepal, tuberculosis, 839
Pakistan
cancer, (368)
dengue, 1135
gastro-enteritis, 755, 871
occupational medicine, 717
tuberculosis, 161, 273
Saudi Arabia
children, 6
tetanus, 66
Singapore
encephalitis, (551)
enteric fevers, 332
enterovirus infections, 305
Taiwan
children, (361)
enterovirus infections, 1017
hepatitis, 197
hypertension, 365
leptospirosis, 1042
mycoses, 38
simian virus infections, (1431)
vital statistics, 1330
Thailand
food poisoning, 624
leptospirosis, 534, 535
mycoses, 1238
tuberculosis, 1248
Turkey, influenza, (1277)
Vietnam
dengue, 441
disease, 1202
mycoses, 1354

AUSTRALASIA (including Antarctic regions)

Antarctic, staphylococcal and streptococcal infections, 676
Australia
arbovirus infections, 1399
brucellosis, 64
cancer, 487
children, 482
Clostridium welchii infection, 184
disease, 282
enterocolitis, 298
enterovirus infections, 435

Australia—*continued.*
gastro-enteritis, 1115
immunization, 521
leptospirosis, 64
meningitis, 656
mycoses, 37
occupational medicine, 501, 506, 1225
old people, 599
Q fever, 64
Salmonella infections, 1299
social medicine, 359
staphylococcal infections, 522, 559, 1032
tuberculosis, 629
varicella-zoster, 540
venereal diseases, 848, 1250, 1251
whooping cough, 290
New Zealand
arbovirus infections, 1320
children, 812
meningitis, 766
occupational medicine, 257, 1338
tuberculosis, 630, 982
vital statistics, (595)

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Western Pacific, haemorrhagic fever, 1025
Cook Islands, public health, 808
Easter Island
measles, 83
poliomyelitis, 872
Fiji, enterovirus infections, 918
Hawaii, heart disease, 939
Marshall Islands, poliomyelitis, 433
Okinawa *see* Japan
Papua and New Guinea
blood studies, (1056), 1204
children, 995
gastro-enteritis, 1383
pig-bel disease, 185, 648, (1007)
goitre, 1208
influenza, 1277
Salmonella infections, 1299
staphylococcal infections, 751
variola, 1121
Philippines
Chikungunya virus infection, 1024
enterovirus infections, 305
occupational medicine, 23
public health, 133
venereal diseases, 747
Western Samoa, tuberculosis, 840

Printed in Great Britain by The Eastern Press, Ltd., London and Reading

PLETSCH
BUCHBINDEREI
HAMBURG 1